

*The Gregory-Thompson Family in America,  
with Two Related Families -- Bostick and Sivley*



Passport Photo for Arthur Hugh Gregory family to return to India -- taken about Sept 1917  
Front L to R: Arthur Hugh Gregory holding Catherine Pearl, Vivian Thompson Gregory  
holding Frances Louise; Behind L to R: Arthur Hugh "Red" Jr., Roy Coddington, and  
Edward Thompson Gregory

by

Carolyn B. Crabtree

Updated 25 January 2022

# Table Of Contents

Descendants of Naphthalum Gregory ..... 1

Descendants of George Washington Thompson .....43

Descendants of Charles Bostick ..... 74

Descendants of Joseph Sivley ..... 223

Index ..... 272

# Descendants of Naphthalum Gregory

---

## Generation 1

1. **NAPHTHALUM<sup>1</sup> GREGORY** .

Naphthalum Gregory had the following child:

2. i. **JOHN GREGORY**. He died before 1800<sup>1</sup>. He married **MARY ?**.
- 

## Generation 2

2. **JOHN GREGORY** (Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>, Naphthalum, John). He died before 1800<sup>1</sup>. He married **MARY ?**.

John Gregory and Mary ? had the following children:

3. i. **BENJAMIN GREGORY** was born about 1756 in Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He died about 1803 in Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He married Mary Kennedy before 1777<sup>2</sup>. She died before Feb 1804<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. **CATHERINE GREGORY**. She married Isham Johnson on 12 May 1800 in Augusta County, Virginia.
- 

## Generation 3

3. **BENJAMIN GREGORY** (John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1756 in Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He died about 1803 in Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He married Mary Kennedy before 1777<sup>2</sup>. She died before Feb 1804<sup>2</sup>.

Benjamin Gregory and Mary Kennedy had the following children:

4. i. **SAMUEL GREGORY** was born about 1777<sup>2</sup>. He died after 1850 in Highland County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) **RACHEL HAWK**, daughter of Henry Hawk and Catherine Wren, on 15 Sep 1798 in Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. She was born before 1782. He married (2) **NANCY WILLIS**.
- ii. **THOMAS GREGORY** was born about 1777. He died in 1805. He married Mary "Polly" Hawk, daughter of Henry Hawk and Catherine Wren, on 09 Jan 1800.
- More About Mary "Polly" Hawk:  
Residence: Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee
- iii. **SARAH GREGORY** was born about 1784. She died about 1805. She married James Hutcheson on 09 Sep 1802 in Augusta County, Virginia.
5. iv. **MARY GREGORY** was born on 23 Dec 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia. She died on 19 Jan 1849. She married James Hutcheson on 01 Mar 1804 in Augusta County, Virginia.
- v. **JOHN GREGORY**.
- 

## Generation 4

4. **SAMUEL GREGORY** (Benjamin, John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1777<sup>2</sup>. He died after 1850 in Highland County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) **RACHEL HAWK**, daughter of Henry Hawk and Catherine Wren, on 15 Sep 1798 in Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. She was born before 1782. He married (2) **NANCY WILLIS**.

Samuel Gregory and Rachel Hawk had the following children:

6. i. **ISHAM JOHNSON GREGORY I** was born on 10 Nov 1804 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2-5</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1866 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>3</sup>. He married Mary Jane Hall, daughter of Peter H. Hall and Margaret Fisher, on 08 Mar 1832 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>6</sup>. She was born on 26 Aug 1812 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky<sup>3-5, 7</sup>. She died on 05 Aug 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>3, 8</sup>.
- ii. **JESSIE GREGORY**.
5. **MARY GREGORY** (Benjamin, John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1786 in Augusta County, Virginia. She died on 19 Jan 1849. She married James Hutcheson on 01 Mar 1804 in Augusta
-

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

County, Virginia.

James Hutcheson and Mary Gregory had the following children:

- i. ROBERT SAMUEL HUTCHESON.
- ii. BENJAMIN HUTCHESON.
- iii. SARAH HUTCHESON.
- iv. MARTHA HUTCHESON.
- v. JAMES MADISON HUTCHESON.
- vi. ESTHER HUTCHESON.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH HUTCHESON.
- viii. WILLIAM HUTCHESON.
- ix. JOHN GREGORY HUTCHESON.
- x. ROBARTUS E. HUTCHESON.

---

### Generation 5

6. **ISHAM JOHNSON GREGORY I** (Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1804 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia<sup>2-5</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1866 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>3</sup>. He married Mary Jane Hall, daughter of Peter H. Hall and Margaret Fisher, on 08 Mar 1832 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>6</sup>. She was born on 26 Aug 1812 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky<sup>3-5, 7</sup>. She died on 05 Aug 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>3, 8</sup>.

More About Isham Johnson Gregory I:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Kentucky; from Virginia

Residence: Abt 1820 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in District 1, Christian County, Kentucky; District 1, occupation: farmer; worth: \$1,440<sup>7</sup>

Burial: Mar 1866 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky; Gregory Family Cemetery<sup>3</sup>

More About Mary Jane Hall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>7</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky; with 3 children<sup>10</sup>

Burial: Aug 1894 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky; Gregory Family Cemetery<sup>3</sup>

Isham Johnson Gregory I and Mary Jane Hall had the following children:

- i. EMILY J. GREGORY was born on 05 Apr 1833 in Kentucky<sup>3, 7</sup>. She died on 28 May 1885 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>3, 9</sup>.

More About Emily J. Gregory:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>7</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House, listed as age 40<sup>10</sup>

Burial: May 1885 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky; Gregory Family Cemetery<sup>3</sup>

Notes for Emily J. Gregory:

Emily J. Gregory never married.

- ii. ELIJAH GREGORY was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 1850.
- iii. ELLEN GREGORY was born on 24 May 1837 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1838.
- iv. JOSAFINE GREGORY was born on 24 Apr 1839 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Oct 1841.
- v. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE GREGORY was born about 1840 in Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. He died on 10 Sep 1898. He married Mary L. Jones on 18 Feb 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>11</sup>. She was born about 1853 in Virginia<sup>12</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

---

More About Napoleon Bonaparte Gregory:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in District 1, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>12</sup>

Burial: Aft. 10 Sep 1898 in Christian County, Kentucky; Gregory Family Cemetery

More About Mary L. Jones:

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>12</sup>

Residence: Virginia

Notes for Mary L. Jones:

Both of the parents of Mary L. Jones were born in Virginia.

7. vi. FRANCES "FANNIE" GREGORY was born on 04 Feb 1841 in Kentucky<sup>7, 13-14</sup>. She died on 25 Nov 1938 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>13</sup>. She married John Wilson Gresham, son of Archibald Gresham and Susan Boyd, on 19 Nov 1868 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of Mrs. Mary J. Gregory<sup>14</sup>). He was born on 22 Sep 1838 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>14-17</sup>. He died on 23 Dec 1911 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>16</sup>.
- vii. HENRY GREGORY was born on 26 Jan 1844 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1844.
- viii. SUSAN GREGORY was born about 1845 in Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. She died on 15 Nov 1893<sup>8</sup>.

More About Susan Gregory:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>7</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District; listed as age 28<sup>10</sup>

8. ix. ISHAM JOHNSON GREGORY II was born on 05 Apr 1847 in Kentucky<sup>18</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18</sup>. He married Martha Ella Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 13 Nov 1872 in Christian County, Kentucky (Jesse Giles' home). She was born on 08 Jun 1854 in Kentucky<sup>19-21</sup>. She died on 06 Jan 1941<sup>19</sup>.
9. x. ISHAM JOHNSTON GREGORY II was born on 05 Apr 1847 in near Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>4, 7, 19, 22</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 22</sup>. He married Martha Ella Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 13 Nov 1872<sup>19, 23</sup>. She was born on 08 Jun 1854 in Kentucky<sup>19-21</sup>. She died on 06 Jan 1941<sup>19</sup>.
10. xi. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GREGORY was born on 19 Jun 1849 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>5, 7, 18</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1928 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>5, 18, 24</sup>. He married Kate A. Lindsey, daughter of Albert Gallatin Lindsey and Mary Thorp Nance, on 04 Feb 1875 in Christian County, Kentucky (James Cayce home<sup>25</sup>). She was born on 10 Jul 1856 in Kentucky<sup>18, 24, 26</sup>. She died on 10 Jun 1931 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 24, 27</sup>.
11. xii. HIRAM COLUMBUS GREGORY was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19, 28</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19</sup>. He married Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley, daughter of Eli Hiram Sivley and Sophie Emily Bostick, on 22 Jan 1880 in Hearts Ease, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 29-30</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 31</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: acute lobar pneumonia<sup>19, 31</sup>).
12. xiii. WILLIAM MONROE GREGORY was born in 1855 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>. He died on 17 May 1895 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>. He married Lillian Mary Chalkley on 23 Apr 1884 in Christian County, Kentucky (Mr. Coffee's home<sup>9</sup>). She was born in Jul 1866. She died in Dec 1904.
13. xiv. ANDREW J. GREGORY was born on 03 Oct 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>32</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1884 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>. He married J. Ruth Rives on 15 Oct 1885.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

---

xv. A. I. GREGORY.

---

### Generation 6

7. **FRANCES "FANNIE" GREGORY** (Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Feb 1841 in Kentucky<sup>7, 13-14</sup>. She died on 25 Nov 1938 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>13</sup>. She married John Wilson Gresham, son of Archibald Gresham and Susan Boyd, on 19 Nov 1868 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of Mrs. Mary J. Gregory<sup>14</sup>). He was born on 22 Sep 1838 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>14-17</sup>. He died on 23 Dec 1911 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>16</sup>.

More About Frances "Fannie" Gregory:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in District 1, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>

Census: Bet. 21-23 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Ward 6, District 2; name is given as "Annie"<sup>34</sup>

Burial: 26 Nov 1938 in Christian County, Kentucky; Gregory Cemetery? (hard to read)<sup>13</sup>

Notes for Frances "Fannie" Gregory:

On the 1910 Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Census Fannie gives the number of children as three born to her, one still living in 1910. She and John have been married for 42 years. [1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#184-188, enumerated 21-23 April 1910, Ward 6, p.9B.]

More About John Wilson Gresham:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>17</sup>

Migration: 1852 in Woodford County, Illinois; from Christian County, Kentucky<sup>14</sup>

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Woodford County, Illinois<sup>57</sup>

Military Service: Bet. 28 Aug 1862-Sep 1865 in Illinois; served in Company E, 108th Regiment of the Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War<sup>14-15</sup>

Migration: Mar 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky; from Illinois<sup>14</sup>

Property: 1874 in Christian County, Kentucky; purchased a farm<sup>14-15</sup>

Census: Bet. 21-23 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Ward 6, District 2<sup>34</sup>

Burial: 24 Dec 1911 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Gresham Cemetery<sup>16</sup>

Religion: Christian County, Kentucky; Baptist; served as deacon<sup>14</sup>

Notes for John Wilson Gresham:

The informant on the Death Certificate for John Wilson Gresham was his wife Fannie G. Gresham, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #30773, Christian County, John Wilson Gresham.]

John Wilson Gresham and Frances "Fannie" Gregory had the following children:

14. i. **WILBER GRESHAM** was born on 05 Apr 1870 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>14</sup>. He died on 30 Dec 1938. He married (2) **ANNIE JOHNSON**.
  - ii. **MINNIE MAY GRESHAM** was born on 18 May 1872 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2, 14</sup>. She died on 21 Feb 1883 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: white swelling<sup>2, 14</sup>).
  - iii. **INFANT TWIN GRESHAM** was born on 18 May 1872 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>14</sup>. He died about 1872 in Christian County, Kentucky (died in infancy<sup>14</sup>).
8. **ISHAM JOHNSON GREGORY II** (Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1847 in Kentucky<sup>18</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18</sup>. He married Martha Ella Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 13 Nov 1872 in Christian County, Kentucky (Jesse Giles' home). She was born on 08 Jun 1854 in Kentucky<sup>19-21</sup>. She died on 06 Jan 1941<sup>19</sup>.

More About Isham Johnson Gregory II:

Burial: Jan 1918 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Location: Section J<sup>18</sup>

Notes for Isham Johnson Gregory II:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Isham Gregory gives his father's birthplace as

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Virginia and his mother's birthplace as North Carolina. On his Death Certificate his mother's birthplace is given as Virginia.

More About Martha Ella Giles:

Census: 08 Aug 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>21</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>20</sup>

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>23</sup>

Notes for Martha Ella Giles:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Martha Ella Gregory states she has given birth to six children, four still living in June 1900. The birthplace of her father is given as Virginia and the birthplace of her mother as North Carolina. She also gives her birth year as 1853.

Isham Johnson Gregory II and Martha Ella Giles had the following children:

- i. JESSE WILLIAM GREGORY was born on 22 Aug 1873<sup>19</sup>. He died on 22 Mar 1874<sup>19</sup>.
  15. ii. MARY EMMA GREGORY was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Kentucky<sup>18-20, 24</sup>. She died on 03 Jul 1966 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19, 24</sup>. She married Joseph Thomas Garrott, son of Edmund Garrott and Mary Jackson, on 05 Jan 1898 in Christian County, Kentucky (Longview Church<sup>19</sup>). He was born on 14 Mar 1873<sup>18, 24</sup>. He died on 23 Oct 1952<sup>18-19</sup>.
  16. iii. CORA LOU GREGORY was born on 11 Oct 1876 in Kentucky<sup>19-20</sup>. She died in 1953<sup>19</sup>. She married Edmund Hails Garrott Jr., son of Edmund Hails Garrott and Mary Susan Jackson, on 14 Jan 1896 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>.
  - iv. LEWIS NAPOLEON GREGORY was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Kentucky<sup>4, 19-20</sup>. He died on 31 Jul 1944<sup>19</sup>. He married Miriam Cayce, daughter of George Roy Cayce and Mary Elizabeth Word, on 23 Dec 1908<sup>4, 19</sup>. She was born in 1878<sup>46</sup>. She died in 1961<sup>46</sup>.
- More About Lewis Napoleon Gregory:

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>20</sup>

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky; District 5<sup>23</sup>

Migration: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; moved there and entered the coal business<sup>4</sup>

Occupation: worked for Peoples Coal Company<sup>4</sup>

Occupation: Christian County, Kentucky; spent some years on a farm<sup>4</sup>

Religion: member of Christian Church<sup>4</sup>

- v. ERNEST GILES GREGORY was born on 04 Nov 1881<sup>19</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1882<sup>19</sup>.
  17. vi. HARRY JOHNSTON GREGORY was born on 09 Oct 1884 in Kentucky<sup>19, 23</sup>. He died in Apr 1947<sup>19</sup>. He married MANNIE RIGGINS.
- 9. **ISHAM JOHNSTON GREGORY II** (Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1847 in near Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>4, 7, 19, 22</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 22</sup>. He married Martha Ella Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 13 Nov 1872<sup>19, 23</sup>. She was born on 08 Jun 1854 in Kentucky<sup>19-21</sup>. She died on 06 Jan 1941<sup>19</sup>.

More About Isham Johnston Gregory II:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in District 1, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>20</sup>

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky; District 5, farmer<sup>23</sup>

Burial: 21 Jan 1918 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>22</sup>

Cause Of Death: abcess prostate gland<sup>22</sup>

Notes for Isham Johnston Gregory II:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Isham Gregory gives his father's birthplace as Virginia and his mother's birthplace as North Carolina. On his Death Certificate his mother's birthplace is given as Virginia.

More About Martha Ella Giles:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Census: 08 Aug 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>21</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>20</sup>

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>23</sup>

Notes for Martha Ella Giles:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Martha Ella Gregory states she has given birth to six children, four still living in June 1900. The birthplace of her father is given as Virginia and the birthplace of her mother as North Carolina. She also gives her birth year as 1853.

Isham Johnston Gregory II and Martha Ella Giles had the following children:

- i. JESSE WILLIAM GREGORY was born on 22 Aug 1873<sup>19</sup>. He died on 22 Mar 1874<sup>19</sup>.
15.
  - ii. MARY EMMA GREGORY was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Kentucky<sup>18-20, 24</sup>. She died on 03 Jul 1966 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19, 24</sup>. She married Joseph Thomas Garrott, son of Edmund Garrott and Mary Jackson, on 05 Jan 1898 in Christian County, Kentucky (Longview Church<sup>19</sup>). He was born on 14 Mar 1873<sup>18, 24</sup>. He died on 23 Oct 1952<sup>18-19</sup>.
16.
  - iii. CORA LOU GREGORY was born on 11 Oct 1876 in Kentucky<sup>19-20</sup>. She died in 1953<sup>19</sup>. She married Edmund Hails Garrott Jr., son of Edmund Hails Garrott and Mary Susan Jackson, on 14 Jan 1896 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>.
  - iv. LEWIS NAPOLEON GREGORY was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Kentucky<sup>4, 19-20</sup>. He died on 31 Jul 1944<sup>19</sup>. He married Miriam Cayce, daughter of George Roy Cayce and Mary Elizabeth Word, on 23 Dec 1908<sup>4, 19</sup>. She was born in 1878<sup>46</sup>. She died in 1961<sup>46</sup>.  
  
More About Lewis Napoleon Gregory:  
Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>20</sup>  
Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky; District 5<sup>23</sup>  
Migration: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; moved there and entered the coal business<sup>4</sup>  
Occupation: worked for Peoples Coal Company<sup>4</sup>  
Occupation: Christian County, Kentucky; spent some years on a farm<sup>4</sup>  
Religion: member of Christian Church<sup>4</sup>
- v. ERNEST GILES GREGORY was born on 04 Nov 1881<sup>19</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1882<sup>19</sup>.
17.
  - vi. HARRY JOHNSTON GREGORY was born on 09 Oct 1884 in Kentucky<sup>19, 23</sup>. He died in Apr 1947<sup>19</sup>. He married MANNIE RIGGINS.
10. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS GREGORY** (Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1849 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>5, 7, 18</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1928 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>5, 18, 24</sup>. He married Kate A. Lindsey, daughter of Albert Gallatin Lindsey and Mary Thorp Nance, on 04 Feb 1875 in Christian County, Kentucky (James Cayce home<sup>25</sup>). She was born on 10 Jul 1856 in Kentucky<sup>18, 24, 26</sup>. She died on 10 Jun 1931 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 24, 27</sup>.

More About Christopher Columbus Gregory:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in District 1, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; Magisterial District 6, occupation: farmer<sup>26</sup>

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; Magisterial District 2; occupation: tobacco buyer<sup>35</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4; occupation: tobacco buyer<sup>37</sup>

Burial: Dec 1928 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section N<sup>2, 5, 18, 24</sup>

Notes for Christopher Columbus Gregory:

Listed with the family on the 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census are five boarders, among them William Gregory, age 32 born in Kentucky. His father was born in Kentucky and mother was born in Virginia. He is working as a repair man in an auto shop. This may be a nephew of Christopher Columbus, the son of William Monroe Gregory. [1920 Christian County, Kentucky



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Census, HH#703-216-231, enumerated 17 January 1920, Hopkinsville City, Precinct 4, p.9B.]

More About Kate A. Lindsey:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; Magisterial District 6<sup>26</sup>

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; District 2, Ninth Street<sup>35</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4<sup>37</sup>

Burial: Jun 1931 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section N<sup>18</sup>

Notes for Kate A. Lindsey:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Kate states that she has given birth to two children, both still living in June 1900. Her parents were both born in Kentucky. [1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#294-302, enumerated 19 June 1900, District 6, p.14B.

Christopher Columbus Gregory and Kate A. Lindsey had the following children:

18. i. MARY GEORGIE GREGORY was born in Dec 1875 in Kentucky<sup>26</sup>. She died after Oct 1941<sup>41</sup>. She married HERBERT SHANKLIN. He died before 19 Jun 1900<sup>26</sup>.
  19. ii. BRUCE A. GREGORY was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 24, 37</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1941 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>18, 41</sup>. He married Annie May Young, daughter of Charles A. Young and Mattie Joslin, on 06 Mar 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>24, 42</sup>. She was born on 03 Mar 1884 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>24, 43</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1947 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri<sup>24, 43</sup>.
  - iii. GEORGIA GREGORY.
11. **HIRAM COLUMBUS GREGORY** (Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19, 28</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19</sup>. He married Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley, daughter of Eli Hiram Sivley and Sophie Emily Bostick, on 22 Jan 1880 in Hearts Ease, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 29-30</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 31</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: acute lobar pneumonia<sup>19, 31</sup>).

More About Hiram Columbus Gregory:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District; occupation: farmer<sup>33</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; occupation: farmer<sup>28</sup>

Burial: Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>24, 36</sup>

Notes for Hiram Columbus Gregory:

NOTE from Carolyn Crabtree: There are two children listed in the 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census that are living with Hiram and Kate Sivley: Herman G. Gregory, age 3 months, born in Kentucky and May Gregory, age 4, born in Kentucky. These may be children of another marriage for Hiram, or children of other members in the family. Hiram and Kate Sivley Gregory are also listed with his widowed mother Mary Hall Gregory on the 1880 Census in Union School House District, Christian County, Kentucky. There are no children with them in that listing. Why they are listed twice, once with two children and once without, I do not know. I have searched to see if the one with Mary Hall Gregory could possibly be a grandson, but this seems unlikely because of the age and dates of death for her older sons. On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Kate states that she has given birth to five children, three still living in June 1900.

More About Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>65</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>33</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>28</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>66</sup>

Burial: 24 Apr 1918 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>18, 31</sup>

Notes for Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Kate states she has given birth to five children, three still living in 1900. She and Hiram have been married for 20 years. [1900 Christian County,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Kentucky Census, HH#194-198, enumerated 12 June 1900, District 6, p.10A.]

More About Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

Witnesses: 22 Jan 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Jack Nance, Mattie Sivley, Monroe Gregory<sup>19</sup>

Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley had the following children:

- i. HERMAN G. GREGORY was born about Apr 1880 in Kentucky<sup>33</sup>.  
  
More About Herman G. Gregory:  
Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>33</sup>
20. ii. EUGENE DENNIS GREGORY SR. was born on 15 May 1881 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 28</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>44</sup>. He married Susie May Boyd, daughter of Joshua Boyd and Rebecca Celesta Gould, on 07 Oct 1907 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2, 45</sup>. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>47-48</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California (home of her son E. Dennis Gregory; Cause of death: breast cancer<sup>47, 49-50</sup>).
21. iii. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY SR. was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 51-54</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: congestive heart failure<sup>55-56</sup>). He married Vivian Pearl Thompson, daughter of George Washington Thompson and Julia Saunders Williams, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>30, 53</sup>. She was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>51, 54, 58-59</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>58, 60-61</sup>).
- iv. MATTIE MAY GREGORY was born on 22 Mar 1886 in Kentucky<sup>19, 33</sup>. She died on 28 Mar 1886 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>.  
  
More About Mattie May Gregory:  
Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>33</sup>  
  
Notes for Mattie May Gregory:  
Family Bible for Gregory family has her birthday as 22 March 1886, but she is listed on the 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census with her family.
- v. JOSEPHINE GREGORY was born on 07 May 1888 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>. She died on 12 May 1888 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>.
22. vi. JOSEPH SIVLEY GREGORY was born on 05 Oct 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 28</sup>. He died on 12 Oct 1954 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>62</sup>). He married Addie Louise Major, daughter of John Madison Major and Addie Roberts Wilford, on 19 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2, 63-64</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2, 38, 64</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>2, 64</sup>.
12. **WILLIAM MONROE GREGORY** (Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>. He died on 17 May 1895 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>. He married Lillian Mary Chalkley on 23 Apr 1884 in Christian County, Kentucky (Mr. Coffee's home<sup>9</sup>). She was born in Jul 1866. She died in Dec 1904.

More About William Monroe Gregory:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2</sup>

Notes for Lillian Mary Chalkley:

After her husband's death her brother Clopton Chalkley helped with the children, ages 4-10. After her death, Clopton, along with his father raised the children to adulthood.

William Monroe Gregory and Lillian Mary Chalkley had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. PEARL GREGORY was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>8, 24</sup>. She died on 19 May 1917 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>24, 38</sup>. She married John Madison Major, son of James Agee Major and Mary Susan "Molly" Gary, on 21 Jan 1914 in Kentucky<sup>38</sup>. He was born on 12 Jun 1874 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (homeplace where he later died<sup>24, 39</sup>). He died on 16 Sep 1937 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: tuberculosis<sup>39</sup>).

More About Pearl Gregory:

Burial: May 1917 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>24</sup>

More About John Madison Major:

Education: 1892 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; enrolled at Major Ferrell's Academy, principal educational institution at the time<sup>24</sup>

Residence: 1937 in Christian County, Kentucky; Canton Pike near Edwards Mill, SE of Hopkinsville<sup>39-40</sup>

Burial: 18 Sep 1937 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>39</sup>

Notes for John Madison Major:

JOHN MAJOR, 63, DIES ON THURSDAY, Funeral to Take Place at Residence Saturday at 10 a. m., September 16, 1937. Funeral services for John Madison Major, 63-year-old prominent citizen of the county who died at 5:10 p. m. yesterday at his home two miles from the city on the Canton Pike, will take place at 10 A.M. tomorrow at the residence. His pastor, Dr. P. C. Walker of First Baptist Church, will officiate, with burial following at Riverside Cemetery. Mr. Major had been an invalid for more than a year and had been confined to his bed for nine months with a complication of ailments, his condition growing steadily worse despite the best of medical attention. A life-long resident of the county, Mr. Major was born June 12, 1874 at the homeplace where he died. He was the son of James A. and Molly Gary Major, and had many relatives among well-known residents of the county. In 1892 he became a student at Major Ferrell's academy, principal educational institution here at that time. Mr. Major's death was the eighth among Ferrell boys reported during the past year. An active member of the Farm Bureau, Mr. Major owned and operated the farm where he resided. He was a faithful member and attendant of the First Baptist Church. Among the survivors are his wife, Mrs. Sudie Backus Major; four daughters by a former marriage to Miss Addie Wilford: Mrs. Joe Gregory, Laton, Cal.; Mrs. Leslie Radford, county; Mrs. T. D. Harlan, Porterville, Cal., and Mrs. F. W. Somervell, San Francisco; and two daughters: Misses Margaret and Mattie Emma Major, who reside at the home. There are five grandsons, Robert and John Gregory, Ed Radford, Richard Lee and Tommy Harlan Jr. His brothers and sisters included the following local residents: E. C. Major, M...J. I. Major, Mrs. M. M. Cayce, Mrs. P. I. Cayce, Mrs. Edgar Pyle, Mrs. Ernest Pyle and Mrs. J. A. Chiles. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58870079/john-madison-major>]

When J. M. Major died he was married to Mrs. Sudie Major. She was the informant on his death certificate. His mother's name is given as Harriett Garrett, born in Kentucky. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #23062, Christian County, Kentucky, J. M. Major.]

- ii. WILLIAM M. "WILLIE" GREGORY was born in 1886<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. ELDRIDGE T. GREGORY was born on 28 Jul 1889<sup>8</sup>. He married Laura E. Stone on 15 Apr 1914. She was born on 03 Aug 1891.
- iv. MARY A. GREGORY was born in 1891<sup>8</sup>. She died in 1936<sup>8</sup>.
- v. RALPH A. GREGORY was born in 1894<sup>8</sup>.

13. **ANDREW J. GREGORY** (Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Oct 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>32</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1884 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>. He married J. Ruth Rives on 15 Oct 1885.

Andrew J. Gregory and J. Ruth Rives had the following child:

- i. WALTER ANDREW GREGORY. He died on 08 Oct 1917<sup>19</sup>.

---

### Generation 7

14. **WILBER GRESHAM** (Frances "Fannie" Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 05 Apr 1870 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>14</sup>. He died on 30 Dec 1938. He married (2) **ANNIE JOHNSON**.

More About Wilber Gresham:

Census: Bet. 21-23 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Ward 6, District 2; widowed; occupation: painter<sup>34</sup>

Wilber Gresham had the following child:

- i. MYRTLE GRESHAM was born about 1892 in Kentucky<sup>34</sup>.

More About Myrtle Gresham:

Census: Bet. 21-23 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Ward 6, District 2<sup>34</sup>

15. **MARY EMMA GREGORY** (Isham Johnson II, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1875 in Kentucky<sup>18-20, 24</sup>. She died on 03 Jul 1966 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19, 24</sup>. She married Joseph Thomas Garrott, son of Edmund Garrott and Mary Jackson, on 05 Jan 1898 in Christian County, Kentucky (Longview Church<sup>19</sup>). He was born on 14 Mar 1873<sup>18, 24</sup>. He died on 23 Oct 1952<sup>18-19</sup>.

More About Mary Emma Gregory:

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>20</sup>

Burial: Jul 1966 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section C<sup>18, 24</sup>

More About Joseph Thomas Garrott:

Burial: Oct 1952 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section C<sup>18</sup>

Joseph Thomas Garrott and Mary Emma Gregory had the following children:

- i. MARGARET GARROTT was born on 19 Jan 1899<sup>19</sup>. She married John Elmer P'Pool on 08 Oct 1919<sup>19</sup>.
- ii. DOUGLAS GREGORY GARROTT was born about 07 Jan 1900<sup>19</sup>. He died on 26 Oct 1927<sup>18-19</sup>. He married Annie Mai Wilkerson on 23 Dec 1923<sup>19</sup>.

More About Annie Mai Wilkerson:

Residence: Canton, Stark County, Ohio

- iii. ROBERT THOMAS GARROTT was born about 16 May 1900. He married Nancy McCain on 26 Dec 1924.
- iv. JOHN ROLLOW GARROTT was born on 13 Nov 1903 in Kentucky<sup>18</sup>. He died on 23 Jul 1983 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio<sup>18, 24</sup>. He married HILDA MCCORT.

More About John Rollow Garrott:

Burial: Jul 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section C<sup>18</sup>

- v. WALTON GARROTT was born on 08 Dec 1905. He married MARY VIRGINIA THOMPSON.

More About Mary Virginia Thompson:

Residence: Florida

- vi. MARY EMMA GARROTT was born on 21 Apr 1911<sup>19</sup>. She married JOEL C. HENRY.
- vii. JOSEPH TYLER GARROTT was born on 25 Feb 1917. He married EDITH CANTRELL.

16. **CORA LOU GREGORY** (Isham Johnson II, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1876 in Kentucky<sup>19-20</sup>. She died in 1953<sup>19</sup>. She married Edmund Hails Garrott Jr., son of Edmund Hails Garrott and Mary Susan Jackson, on 14 Jan 1896 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>.

More About Cora Lou Gregory:

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>20</sup>

More About Edmund Hails Garrott Jr.:

Occupation: Baptist Minister<sup>101</sup>

Edmund Hails Garrott Jr. and Cora Lou Gregory had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE GARROTT was born on 24 Nov 1896<sup>19</sup>.
- ii. MARTHA ELLA GARROTT was born on 30 Sep 1898<sup>19</sup>. She married Russell Greer on 01 Aug 1922<sup>19</sup>.
- iii. MARY JACKSON GARROTT was born on 28 Jul 1900<sup>19</sup>. She married SAM L. MCGLATHERY.
- iv. EDMUND HAILS GARROTT III was born on 26 Dec 1905. He married MYRA BAKER.

More About Edmund Hails Garrott III:

Residence: Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee

17. **HARRY JOHNSTON GREGORY** (Isham Johnson II, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Oct 1884 in Kentucky<sup>19, 23</sup>. He died in Apr 1947<sup>19</sup>. He married **MANNIE RIGGINS**.

More About Harry Johnston Gregory:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky; District 5<sup>23</sup>

Notes for Harry Johnston Gregory:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Harry's birth year is given as October 1883.

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Harry's birthyear is given as October 1883.

Harry Johnston Gregory and Mannie Riggins had the following children:

- i. MARTHA HENRIE GREGORY was born on 05 Mar 1906<sup>19</sup>.
- ii. LOUISE GREGORY was born on 03 Jul 1908<sup>19</sup>. She married JOHN WILSON.  
  
More About John Wilson:  
Residence: Jacksonville, Florida
- iii. MARY ALICE GREGORY was born on 06 Feb 1911<sup>19</sup>. She married LARRY HART.
- iv. MADELINE WALLACE GREGORY was born on 19 Jan 1913<sup>19</sup>. She married THEODORE WEBB.

More About Theodore Webb:

Residence: Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

18. **MARY GEORGIE GREGORY** (Christopher Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1875 in Kentucky<sup>26</sup>. She died after Oct 1941<sup>41</sup>. She married **HERBERT SHANKLIN**. He died before 19 Jun 1900<sup>26</sup>.

More About Mary Georgie Gregory:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; Magisterial District 6; with her parents, widowed and one son<sup>26</sup>

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; District 2, Ninth Street; widowed, living with parents<sup>35</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4, widowed, living with parents and brother's family<sup>37</sup>

Residence: Oct 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>41</sup>

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Herbert Shanklin and Mary Georgie Gregory had the following child:

- i. HERBERT SHANKLIN was born in Mar 1898 in Kentucky<sup>26</sup>.

More About Herbert Shanklin:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; Magisterial District 6<sup>26</sup>

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; District 2, Ninth Street; occupation: newsboy<sup>35</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4; occupation: cleaning work in a bank<sup>37</sup>

19. **BRUCE A. GREGORY** (Christopher Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 24, 37</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1941 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>18, 41</sup>. He married Annie May Young, daughter of Charles A. Young and Mattie Joslin, on 06 Mar 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>24, 42</sup>. She was born on 03 Mar 1884 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>24, 43</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1947 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri<sup>24, 43</sup>.

More About Bruce A. Gregory:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; Magisterial District 4; occupation: farmer, single<sup>67</sup>

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; District 2, Ninth Street; occupation: turnpike contractor<sup>70</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4; occupation: keeper of hotel<sup>37</sup>

Migration: 1921 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri; from Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>24</sup>

Burial: 13 Oct 1941 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section N<sup>18, 24, 41</sup>

Notes for Bruce A. Gregory:

On 28 February 1908 an article appeared on page 2 in the Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Kentucky. The title was "While Family Were Asleep". The article tells of an incident concerning the night riders who burned the residence of Broussals C. Gregory. While Gregory, his wife and a year-old son were sleeping the night riders set fire to the home, apparently intending to murder the family as well. While Mr. Gregory and two men who worked on the farm were trying to extinguish the flames, they were forced back into the house and the riders started the fire again. The riders shot at the home and shot out every window in the Gregory's bedroom. His wife and baby hid under the bed to get away from the gunfire. There was a telephone in the next bedroom and as Broussals tried to get to the phone the riders shot at him through the window. Crawling on his hands and knees he finally was able to call his father Columbus Gregory and get help from the authorities. A detachment of the Middleboro detail on guard in Christian County at the time and the night riders rode off in a westerly direction on the Cadiz or the Princeton road. Mrs. Gregory and the baby were taken to a neighbor's home; Broussals, his father and the soldiers worked to save the contents of the home but the home was totally destroyed. The dwelling belonged to Mrs. Lizzie Dickens, daughter of Mrs. Lottie Shipp, deceased. It was two-story, made of logs and weather-board. The night riders left a note to Gregory telling him that he was burned out because he sold his tobacco outside the association; they threatened his life if he did so again. Mr. Gregory was actually a member of the association and said that he did not sell tobacco outside the association. He did not raise a crop for himself the year before but worked for his father Columbus Gregory, who was not a member of the association. Broussals Gregory had rented the Shipp place just ten days before the incident. It was estimated that about 12-30 night riders were involved in the incident. [Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Kentucky; dated Friday 28 February 1908, p.2]

An article about the tobacco wars and the night riders is located in the book "A History of Christian County, Kentucky, from Oxcart to Airplane" by Charles Mayfield Meacham, 1930 edition, pp.343-359.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Listed with the family on the 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census are five boarders, among them William Gregory, age 32 born in Kentucky. His father was born in Kentucky and mother was born in Virginia. He is working as a repair man in an auto shop. [1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#703-216-231, enumerated 17 January 1920, Hopkinsville City, Precinct 4, p.9B.]

More About Annie May Young:

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; District 2, Ninth Street<sup>70</sup>

Residence: Mar 1947 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri; 5647 Bartmer<sup>43</sup>

Burial: 05 Mar 1947 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section N<sup>24</sup>,  
43

Notes for Annie May Young:

On the 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census Annie states that she has given birth to two children, both living in 1910. Broussals and Annie have been married four years. [1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#709-110-124, enumerated 20 April 1910, Hopkinsville City, Ninth Street, p.6A.]

The informant on the Death Certificate for Annie M. Gregory was Raymond Gregory, 5647 Bartmer, St. Louis, Missouri. [Death Certificate, Missouri #6315, St. Louis City, Missouri; Annie M. Gregory.]

More About Bruce A. Gregory and Annie May Young:

Marriage License: 05 Mar 1906 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>42</sup>

Married By:: 06 Mar 1906 in Christian County, Kentucky; James A. Kirtley, Minister of Gospel<sup>42</sup>

Witnesses: 06 Mar 1906 in Christian County, Kentucky; Charles M. Young and C. Gregory<sup>42</sup>

Bruce A. Gregory and Annie May Young had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND VICTOR GREGORY was born on 06 Jan 1907 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>27</sup>. He died in 1977<sup>27</sup>.

More About Raymond Victor Gregory:

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; District 2, Ninth Street; living with grandparents<sup>35</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4; age 15<sup>37</sup>

Residence: Mar 1947 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri<sup>24</sup>

- ii. HILLMAN F. GREGORY was born on 10 Sep 1908 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>27</sup>. He died in 1997<sup>27</sup>.

More About Hillman F. Gregory:

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; District 2, Ninth Street; age 1<sup>70</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4; age 11<sup>37</sup>

Residence: Mar 1947 in Miami, Dade County, Florida<sup>24</sup>

- iii. MARY LOUISE GREGORY was born on 01 Feb 1912 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>27</sup>. She died in 1991<sup>27</sup>. She married ? FREEMAN.

More About Mary Louise Gregory:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4; age 7<sup>37</sup>

Residence: Mar 1947 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri<sup>24</sup>

- iv. RUTH ELIZABETH GREGORY was born on 06 May 1918 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>27</sup>. She died in 1998<sup>27</sup>. She married ? SEEBURGER.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Gregory:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Precinct 4; age 1 year, 9 months<sup>37</sup>

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Residence: Mar 1947 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri<sup>24</sup>

20. **EUGENE DENNIS GREGORY SR.** (Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalum<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1881 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 28</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>44</sup>. He married Susie May Boyd, daughter of Joshua Boyd and Rebecca Celesta Gould, on 07 Oct 1907 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2, 45</sup>. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>47-48</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California (home of her son E. Dennis Gregory; Cause of death: breast cancer<sup>47, 49-50</sup>).

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; occupation: at school<sup>28</sup>

Property: 12 Oct 1904 in Christian County, Kentucky; bought property from Annie J. Gresham<sup>68</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>71</sup>

Burial: 15 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>44, 73</sup>

Religion: Hanford, Kings County, California; Church of the Nazarene<sup>44</sup>

More About Susie May Boyd:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>100</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>71</sup>

Migration: 1913 in Laton, Fresno County, California; from Nebraska<sup>47</sup>

Migration: 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; from Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>47</sup>

Residence: 1942 in 224 W. Myrtle Street, Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>48</sup>

Burial: 31 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>48</sup>

Notes for Susie May Boyd:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Eugene D. Gregory, Hanford, California. [Death Certificate, Susie May Gregory, California Registrar's #75, District #1601.]

When Susie Mae Boyd died she was survived by two brothers, one unnamed on the obituary; she was also survived by one unnamed grandson. [The Fresno Bee The Republican Newspaper, Fresno, California, Obituary, Mrs. Susie May Boyd, dated Friday 30 October 1942, p.15.]

Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr. and Susie May Boyd had the following children:

23. i. **EUGENE DENNIS GREGORY JR.** was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>73, 79</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>73, 79-80</sup>. He married Blanche Augusta Cole on 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California (Laton Methodist Church<sup>81</sup>). She was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California<sup>79</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 2010 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>79</sup>.
- ii. **ELI SIVLEY "GREG" GREGORY** was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>73, 82</sup>. He died on 16 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>73, 82</sup>). He married Elizabeth Blendine Scheel on 18 Jun 1936 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>.

More About Eli Sivley "Greg" Gregory:

Residence: Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California<sup>47</sup>

Cause Of Death: 16 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California; heart attack<sup>82</sup>

Occupation: industrial pump salesman for 40 years<sup>82</sup>

- iii. **OLIVER DEAN GREGORY** was born on 30 Sep 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>73, 79</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1928 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: influenza<sup>73, 93</sup>).

More About Oliver Dean Gregory:

Burial: 08 Nov 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>93</sup>

- iv. **LORENE GOULD GREGORY** was born on 17 May 1922 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>73, 79</sup>. She died on 12 Nov 1928 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

of death: influenza<sup>73, 96</sup>).

More About Lorene Gould Gregory:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>96</sup>

24. v. MATTIE SUE GREGORY was born on 16 Sep 1925 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>97</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 2011 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>97</sup>. She married Matthew Rodgers on 01 Jul 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>98</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Lemoore, Kings County, California<sup>99</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 2012 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>99</sup>.
21. **ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY SR.** (Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 51-54</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: congestive heart failure<sup>55-56</sup>). He married Vivian Pearl Thompson, daughter of George Washington Thompson and Julia Saunders Williams, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>30, 53</sup>. She was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>51, 54, 58-59</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>58, 60-61</sup>).

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>28</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1906-1913 ; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee<sup>53, 69</sup>

Education: Abt 1906 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; graduated from Penecostal Holiness Mission; sent to India for four years<sup>72</sup>

Residence: 26 Feb 1906 in Dhulia, Khandish District, India; Registered in Bombay with the US Consul for an American passport<sup>54</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1916-1962 in Louisville District, Kentucky; pastor in United Methodist Church for over 46 years<sup>69</sup>

Residence: 29 Mar 1918 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>51</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; District 5, Clay Street; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>74</sup>

Occupation: 1922 ; admitted into the Louisville Annual Conference of Methodist Churches<sup>53</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1930-1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; pastor of Campbellsville First United Methodist Church

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: minister at M. E. Church South<sup>75</sup>

Residence: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>76</sup>

Education: Bef. 05 Apr 1940 ; college, 4 years; income \$2000<sup>76</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>77</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1943-1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; served as pastor at Oakdale Methodist Church<sup>69</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1951-1956 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Served as associate pastor of St. Paul's Methodist Church<sup>69</sup>

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>55</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Church assignments: Tompkinsville, Kentucky (1916-1917), Marion Circuit (1918), Clay Street, Henderson (1919-1922) Trenton-Guthrie (1923-1925), Hopkinsville Circuit (1926), Columbia District (1927-1929), Campbellsville (1930-1937), Elizabethtown (1937-1939), Scottsville (1940-1942), Oakdale in Louisville (1943 - time book was published) [Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.] He also served as assistant pastor at St. Paul, Louisville, Kentucky.

When Arthur Hugh Gregory and his family returned to the United States from India they land in St.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

John, New Brunswick, Canada on 25 April 1913 from Liverpool, England. They sailed on the Empress of Ireland. The family consisted of: Arthur Gregory, native of Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl Gregory, native of Tennessee, and three children, all born in India: Arthur Gregory, Jr., Edward Gregory and Roy C. Gregory.

Services for A. H. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky on 25 April 1963 at 10:00a.m. Rev. Joe Humble officiated at the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Don Crabtree and the church choir sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett.

Funeral services for the Rev. A. H. Gregory, 80 years of age, will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday morning from the St. Andrew Methodist Church with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial will be in Brookside. Rev. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital at 11:10 p.m. Tuesday, April 23, a few hours after entry, due to a heart condition. Rev. Gregory was a native Kentuckian, being born in South Christian County, Jan. 23, 1883. He was the son of Hiram Gregory and Mrs. Kate Gregory. Rev. Gregory was married to Miss Pearl Thompson in 1907, while both were serving as missionaries in India. Mrs. Gregory died suddenly Thursday, February 7 this year at Rosary Hospital after a heart attack. The Rev. Gregory was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. His greatest accomplishments came after retirement. He retired to go to work in 1956. He was asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this resulted in a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This was from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Surviving children are Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory, of Middlesboro, Ky. He also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. The pallbearers will be Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billy Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, April 25, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb: GREGORY, ARTHUR H; age 80; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 23 Apr 1963; Volume 022, Certificate 10944

In the Gregory Family Bible is written the following: Arthur Hugh Gregory, Sr. and Pearl Thompson were married July 10, 1907 at Igatpuri India by Rev. Clyde Fisher of M. E. Church in the presence of a large congregation of Indian Christians and orphans and Mr. and Mrs. Codding, Mrs. Fisher, wife of the Rev. Clyde Fisher, Miss Carpass ?, Miss Leonard (now Mrs. Dr. Mettratt). and Mrs Grubert, ever present friend of the mission who served a wedding cake with hot ? to the missionaries after the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Codding went to Dhulia, Kandesh to live.

Arthur Hugh Gregory filled out a Draft Registration Card on 11 September 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky. He stated that he was born on 23 January 1883 and gave Mrs. Pearl Thompson Gregory as his nearest relative. They were living at Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky and he gave his occupation as a foreign missionary. He had red hair and brown eyes. [WWI Draft Registration Card, Serial #3327, Order #598]

More About Vivian Pearl Thompson:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Ward 6, 301 Watson Street; occupation: at school<sup>94</sup>

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Occupation: 1906 in India; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee

Residence: Bet. 26 Feb 1906-17 Mar 1913 in near Bombay, India; missionary<sup>51</sup>

Passport Issued: 29 Mar 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; included the children<sup>59</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>74</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>75</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>77</sup>

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>58, 60, 95</sup>

Notes for Vivian Pearl Thompson:

According to the 1918 passport application, Pearl gave her permanent address as Nashville, Tennessee. She planned to accompany her husband to engage in missionary work and would leave from San Francisco on the Princess Juliana about 20 April 1918. The family was never able to go back to India because of World War 1. Arthur Hugh Gregory became a Methodist pastor and served for 46 years in Kentucky.

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882. [

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Sprowles.

Funeral services for Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, 81 years of age, were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville, with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery, with the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home in charge. Mrs. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital unexpectedly Thursday night, Feb. 7 a few minutes after being admitted for treatment for a heart attack. Mrs. Gregory was the beloved companion and helper of the Rev. A. H. Gregory, a patient at the hospital now in his 80th year, and her history of work and devotion is much that of his, as she was always connected with him in a long and constructive church life that few couples can or ever have attained. Mrs. Gregory was a retiring, motherly type to her family and to all visitors in the home. Hers was a life of service and she was duly loved in all of the ministerial charges and workings that Rev. Gregory served and accomplished. The Rev. Gregory, and we mention his attainments in view of her beloved contributions, was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. Some of their greatest accomplishments came after retirement. They were asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this ended in the accomplishing of a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This being from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Mrs. Gregory, born Pearl T. Thompson, daughter of the late George W. and Julia Williams Thompson, in Manchester, Tenn. She was united in marriage to the Rev. A. H. Gregory, Sr. on July 10, 1907 and to this union two daughters and three sons were born. The children, all surviving, are: Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory of Middlesboro, Ky. Besides her husband and children, she also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Also a sister, Mrs. Frances Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn. and a brother, Steve Thompson, St. Louis, Mo. Rev. and Mrs. Gregory were married in India where they were both serving as missionaries and their three sons were born there. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, February 12, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb

GREGORY, PEARL T; age 81; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 07 Feb 1963; Volume 009, Certificate 04459

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882.

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Sprowles.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson:

Married By: 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India; Rev. Clyde Fisher, Methodist Church<sup>30</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson had the following children:

25. i. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY II was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>19</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>77, 83</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>83</sup>.
26. ii. ROY CODDING GREGORY was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>84</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>84</sup>). He married (1) ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) IVA PRUITT after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
27. iii. EDWARD THOMPSON GREGORY SR. was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>19</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>85-86</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>87</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>87-88</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>88</sup>).
28. iv. CATHERINE PEARL GREGORY was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 89</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>89</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>90</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
29. v. FRANCES LOUISE GREGORY was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She married William Warder Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>92</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>92</sup>).
22. **JOSEPH SIVLEY GREGORY** (Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Oct 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 28</sup>. He died on 12 Oct 1954 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>62</sup>). He married Addie Louise Major, daughter of John Madison Major and Addie Roberts Wilford, on 19 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2, 63-64</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2, 38, 64</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>2, 64</sup>.

More About Joseph Sivley Gregory:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>28</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>66</sup>

Military Service: 1918 ; U.S. Marine Corps during World War I<sup>2</sup>

Migration: 1920 in Laton, California from Kentucky; with his wife Louise<sup>2</sup>

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Burial: 1954 in Fowler Cemetery, Fresno County, California; Lot 24, section E, Grave 10<sup>2</sup>  
Occupation: farmer

More About Addie Louise Major:

Migration: 1920 in Laton, California from Kentucky

Religion: 23 Sep 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California; member in full connection in Laton Methodist Episcopal Church

Burial: Fresno County, California; Fowler Cemetery<sup>64</sup>

Notes for Addie Louise Major:

When she was 7 years old she saw Orville & Wilbur Wright demonstrate their flying machine in her father's cow pasture. (Note with obituary)

Joseph Sivley Gregory and Addie Louise Major had the following children:

30. i. ROBERT SIVLEY GREGORY SR. was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>2, 78</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>64, 78</sup>. He married June Delight Cowan on 14 Jul 1947 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada<sup>2, 78</sup>. She was born on 12 Jan 1924 in Dinuba, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>.
31. ii. JOHN J. GREGORY was born on 23 May 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>. He died after 1993<sup>64</sup>. He married Marion Kathryn Follansbee, daughter of Roy Alonzo Follansbee and Kathryn Estelle Lewis, on 18 Apr 1947 in Easton, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1924 in Oleander, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>.

---

### Generation 8

23. **EUGENE DENNIS GREGORY JR.** (Eugene Dennis Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>73, 79</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>73, 79-80</sup>. He married Blanche Augusta Cole on 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California (Laton Methodist Church<sup>81</sup>). She was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California<sup>79</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 2010 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>79</sup>.

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr.:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky; age 7 months<sup>71</sup>

Residence: Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>47</sup>

Burial: 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>79</sup>

Occupation: Kings County, California; real estate agent, President of Board of Realtors<sup>79</sup>

Religion: Hanford, Kings County, California; Four Square Gospel Church<sup>79</sup>

Residence: Hanford, Kings County, California; 618 Malone Street<sup>79</sup>

Notes for Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr.:

Dennis and his wife Blanche operated a chicken ranch at the corner of Cortner and Douty Streets in Hanford, California, adjacent to Dennis' parents' place. They sold eggs retail at the ranch and marketed eggs to stores and restaurants in Hanford. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

More About Blanche Augusta Cole:

Burial: Feb 2010 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>79</sup>

Notes for Blanche Augusta Cole:

Blanche's half-sister was Helen E. Tooker, who was a Methodist minister at the Laton Methodist Episcopal Church in the 1930's. Blanche and E. Dennis Gregory met while Blanche was living with her sister in the parsonage next door to the church. Blanche was organizing a musical group at the church and Dennis became part of the group as a musician. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr. and Blanche Augusta Cole:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Married By: 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California; Rev. Helen Tooker, sister of bride<sup>81</sup>

Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr. and Blanche Augusta Cole had the following children:

- i. GALEN EUGENE GREGORY was born on 28 Mar 1935 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>79, 107</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948 in Boulder Creek, Kings River Canyon, California<sup>79, 107</sup>.

More About Galen Eugene Gregory:

Burial: Sep 1948 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>79</sup>

Notes for Galen Eugene Gregory:

Galen was on a fishing trip with his father near Kings Canyon National Park. He fell into a pool in Boulder Creek and drowned. Because of steep and slippery rocks it was impossible to get the boy up on the bank. It took nearly an hour to get his body ashore. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

32. ii. GALEN EUGENE GREGORY was born on 28 Mar 1935<sup>118</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948<sup>118</sup>. He married BLANCHE ?.
- iii. NORMAN CHARLES GREGORY was born on 07 May 1938 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>79</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 1941 in Cedar Grove, Fresno County, California<sup>79</sup>.

More About Norman Charles Gregory:

Burial: Feb 1941 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>79, 124</sup>

24. **MATTIE SUE GREGORY** (Eugene Dennis Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1925 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>97</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 2011 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>97</sup>. She married Matthew Rodgers on 01 Jul 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>98</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Lemoore, Kings County, California<sup>99</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 2012 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>99</sup>.

More About Mattie Sue Gregory:

Residence: Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>47</sup>

Burial: 21 Nov 2011 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>2</sup>

Occupation: California; bookkeeper for thirty years<sup>97</sup>

More About Matthew Rodgers:

Burial: 13 Jul 2012 in Easton, Fresno County, California; Washington Colony Cemetery<sup>99</sup>

More About Matthew Rodgers and Mattie Sue Gregory:

Divorce: Abt 1963 in California<sup>98</sup>

Matthew Rodgers and Mattie Sue Gregory had the following children:

33. i. GREGORY DALE RODGERS was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>104</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 2012 in Fresno County, California<sup>104</sup>. He married Cheryl Ann Schram on 03 Sep 1977 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>104</sup>. She was born in 1955<sup>104</sup>. She died in 2009<sup>104</sup>.
  34. ii. BEVERLY RODGERS. She married RICHARD PIERCE.
25. **ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY II** (Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>19</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>77, 83</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>83</sup>.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory II:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>74</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>74</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: insurance agent<sup>75</sup>

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>76-77</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue;

occupation: salesman in retail department store<sup>77</sup>

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Adair County, Kentucky

More About Frances M. Bertram:

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue;

occupation: typist in lawyer's office<sup>77</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; occupation: typist in office<sup>76</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory II and Frances M. Bertram had the following children:

35. i. JANE CARROLL GREGORY was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>77</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
  36. ii. BETTY BALLINGER GREGORY was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>77, 108</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>108, 111</sup>). She married (1) JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) CLETUS COATS.
  37. iii. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY III was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>113</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>113-114</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
  38. iv. NINA KAY GREGORY was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>117</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>117</sup>).
    - v. JANET MARIE GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
    - vi. FRANCES LYNN GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
26. **ROY CODDING GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>84</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>84</sup>). He married (1) **ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX**, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) **IVA PRUITT** after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Roy Coddington Gregory:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>74</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>74</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>75</sup>

Military Service: Bet. 15 Nov 1944-06 May 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; inducted into the army in Louisville from Logan County, KY on 14th Nov 1944

Burial: Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery<sup>84</sup>

Title (Facts Page): Kentucky Colonel<sup>84</sup>

Military Service: Army Veteran of WWII<sup>84</sup>

Military Service: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster American Legion Post<sup>84</sup>

Occupation: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store for 47 years<sup>84</sup>

Religion: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster United Methodist Church<sup>84</sup>

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Burial: 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Ditty's hobbies were painting and working with her stamp collection.

Roy Coddington Gregory and Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox had the following children:

- i. WILLIARD HUGH GREGORY was born on 27 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 2009 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (at home<sup>125</sup>).

More About Williard Hugh Gregory:

Birth: 29 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky

39. ii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH GREGORY was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) BRUCE MCMILLIAN on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM GREER. She married (3) BILLIE DAREL GREER, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.
27. **EDWARD THOMPSON GREGORY SR.** (Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>19</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>85-86</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>87</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>87-88</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>88</sup>).

More About Edward Thompson Gregory Sr.:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>74</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>74</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: clerk in hotel<sup>75</sup>

Migration: 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; from Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky<sup>86</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1970-1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida<sup>86</sup>

Burial: Sep 1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; Memorial Park Cemetery<sup>85</sup>

Military Service: served in the Army during WWII<sup>86</sup>

Occupation: Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; investigator for the U. S. Department of Labor<sup>86</sup>

Religion: Methodist<sup>86</sup>

More About Edna Nelson:

Burial: Nov 2004 in Traverse County, Michigan; body cremated and put in the vineyard that her son Skipper owned<sup>123</sup>

Edward Thompson Gregory Sr. and Edna Nelson had the following children:

40. i. EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER" GREGORY JR. was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>109-110</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>112</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>109</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.
  41. ii. BRUCE GREGORY was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) AMY HINKLEY, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) NANCY ?.
28. **CATHERINE PEARL GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>19, 89</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>89</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>90</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

#### More About Catherine Pearl Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>74</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>75</sup>

Education: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville College Music Department<sup>102</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>102</sup>

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>102</sup>

Residence: Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 312 Meadowbrook Drive<sup>89</sup>

Burial: 27 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>89</sup>

#### More About Edward Lee Crabtree:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky; District 4, listed as Leonard B. Crabtree<sup>115</sup>

Education: 1918 in Taylor County, Kentucky; attending Lone Valley School<sup>116</sup>

Census: Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>90</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>102</sup>

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street; occupation: manager of Firestone Store<sup>102</sup>

Community Service: 21 Dec 1944 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Appointed to Campbellsville City School System School Board

Residence: 1947 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Maple Street

Residence: Bet. 1951-1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 330 High Street

Burial: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery

Education: Taylor County, Kentucky; attended through 4 years of high school<sup>102</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store on Main Street

#### Notes for Edward Lee Crabtree:

While I was talking to Annie Sinclair Crabtree she told me the story that Edward Lee was born just before the 1910 census taker came to the house. The family had not given Edward a name yet, so the census taker gave him a name Leonard B. Crabtree just for the record. The couple gave him the name Edward Lee afterwards. [Carolyn Crabtree]

Edward L. Crabtree, 70, 330 High Street, longtime Main Street businessman, part-time farmer and civic leader, died Wednesday at 11:25 p.m. at Taylor County Hospital. Remembered by his friends as hard working, kind and considerate, Crabtree leaves behind many years of service to his work - 42 years at Firestone - and to civic and church groups. "He's one of the most likable men you'd ever want to meet," offered one of his fellow downtown merchants. He was a member of the board of directors of First Federal for 34 years and was serving as chairman of the board at the time of his death. He was a member of Rotary for 31 years and will be remembered for his many years as Scoutmaster of Troop 138 at the First United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the administrative board of the Methodist Church. As a Rotarian, Crabtree was recipient of one of the most cherished Rotary honors - that of a Paul Harris Sustaining Member. His local club donated \$1,000 in his name to the Rotary Foundation. He was recently raised to the 50 percent level on the Paul Harris Fellowship. The fellowship is expected to be brought to the 100 percent level in the next few months. Along with the Rotary, Crabtree was one of the rescue squad's most ardent supporters. He was helpful in gaining community support for the "Jaws of Life." "He was a tremendous supporter of the rescue squad from the very beginning," commented squad commander Charlie Shaw. "He donated much of his time and money." He was the son of the late Wilbur R. and Annie Sinclair Crabtree and was born in Taylor County on April 10, 1910. He is survived by his wife, Catherine Gregory Crabtree; two sons, Donald K., Campbellsville, and Greg, Versailles; two sisters, Margaret Pruett, Campbellsville, Dixie Albright, Lake Park, Fla.; one brother, Robert Crabtree, Lexington; 10 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Funeral service was Friday at 2 p.m. Dr. Charles Music and the Rev. Joe Humble officiating. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Campbellsville Rotary Club, the Men's Bible Class of the First United Methodist Church, and the board of directors of First Federal Savings & Loan Association. Pallbearers were Phil Allan Bertram, Dale Miller, Jack Wright, Jimmy Whitlock, Richard Sublett and Doug Allen. [Central Kentucky News-Journal, January 19, 1981]

Edward Lee Crabtree and Catherine Pearl Gregory had the following children:

42. i. DONALD KEITH CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>105</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>105</sup>. He married (1) DORIS JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>106</sup>. He married (2) PEGGY JO HUMBLE, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.
  43. ii. EDWARD GREGORY CRABTREE was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.
29. **FRANCES LOUISE GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>19</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She married William Warder Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>92</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>92</sup>).

More About Frances Louise Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>74</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>75</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>76-77</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>77</sup>

Occupation: 1941 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; started teaching<sup>103</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1942 ; worked at Reynolds Metal where she met her husband to be<sup>103</sup>

Occupation: 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; began teaching in Okolona High School<sup>103</sup>

Burial: 20 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville Brookside Cemetery; Campbellsville, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>

Honors: Kentucky Colonel<sup>91</sup>

Graduation: Western Kentucky State College with majors in Home Economics and Science<sup>103</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; school teacher in Campbellsville

Independent School System<sup>91</sup>

Religion: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Member of First United Methodist Church<sup>91</sup>

More About William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Residence: Jun 1947 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 113 Asbury Avenue; doctor's office in his home; planned to set up an office in downtown Wilmore shortly<sup>119-120</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1950-1965 in Taylor County, Kentucky; Coroner<sup>92</sup>

Clubs/Organizations: Jan 1951 ; elected Secretary-Treasurer of the newly organized Coroners Association of Kentucky<sup>120</sup>

Residence: Jan 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; occupation: doctor<sup>121</sup>

Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>122</sup>

Education: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Graduate of University of Kentucky

Graduation: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; University of Louisville Medical School

Occupation: Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; started his medical practice; worked in research and taught at the University of Kentucky before starting his practice

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; medical doctor for many years

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; large medical practice at time of his death<sup>122</sup>  
Title: Dr.

Notes for William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Dr. William W. Shepherd, Jr. was very active in the Democratic Party. He served as chairman of the Taylor County, Kentucky Democratic Committee. He was chairman of A. B. Chandler's campaign for Governor as well as Edward T. Breathitt's successful race for Governor.

Dr. W. W. Shepherd of 705 North Columbia Ave., Campbellsville, died suddenly of a heart attack at his home, Sunday, May 16, at 7 p.m. He was 45 years old. Burial was held at Brookside Cemetery following services at the First Methodist Church. In addition to having a large practice in Taylor County, Dr. Shepherd was one of Kentucky's prominent political figures. He was an active Democrat, serving up to his death and for 15 years prior as Taylor County Coroner. He was past national president of the National Coroner's Association, and has served for many years as executive secretary of the Kentucky's Coroner's Association. His work in this field was honored recently in an article that appeared in the front page of the Louisville Courier-Journal. He was married to Miss Frances Gregory, June 5, 1943. Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Kathy Shepherd, at home; two sisters and two brothers: Miss Esther Shepherd of Wilmore, Ky.; Dr. Mildred Shepherd, Methodist Missionary at Murat, India; Rev. James Shepherd, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Frankfort and Rev. Paul Shepherd, pastor of Trinity Temple Methodist Church in Louisville. Pallbearers were Drs. M. M. Hall, L. S. Hall, Henry F. Chambers, Forest Shely, W. R. Mann, and Roy G. Wilson. Dr. Shepherd was the son of the late Rev. Willard Warder Shepherd Sr., and Mrs. Florence M. Swartz, and was born in Jessamine County, Kentucky, July 11, 1919. He was a member of the Campbellsville First Methodist Church and the local Lions Club, as well as many other organizations. The funeral was attended by a large crowd and the service was in charge of Rev. Rual T. Perkins, Rev. James Shepherd, and Rev. John Pave. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; Obituary, Dr. W. W. Shepherd, dated 20 May 1965]

Kentucky Vital Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; 11 Jul 1919; JESSAMINE; mother SWARTZ FLORENCE; Volume 073, Certificate 36041

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; age 45; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 16 May 1965; Volume 024, Certificate 11754

More About William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory:

Married By:: 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; father of bride, A.H. Gregory

William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory had the following child:

- i. KATHERINE ANN SHEPHERD was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (St. Anthony's Hospital).

Notes for Katherine Ann Shepherd:

Katherine Ann Shepherd was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Shepherd as an infant.

- 30. **ROBERT SIVLEY GREGORY SR.** (Joseph Sivley, Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>2, 78</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>64, 78</sup>. He married June Delight Cowan on 14 Jul 1947 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada<sup>2, 78</sup>. She was born on 12 Jan 1924 in Dinuba, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>.

More About Robert Sivley Gregory Sr.:

Education: 1939 in Laton, Fresno County, California; graduated from Laton High School<sup>78</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1947-1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>78</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1968-1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California; owned and operated "Taco Corral" at corner of Hwy 43 & Nebraska<sup>78</sup>

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>78</sup>

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: 30 Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California; Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>78</sup>  
Religion: Laton, Fresno County, California; Methodist<sup>78</sup>

Notes for Robert Sivley Gregory Sr.:

Robert enjoyed ranching for over 60 years as both a small family dairy and agriculture. In 1979 Robert and June moved to Los Osos, California and then moved to Paso Robles, California in 1989. They were looking for warmer climate for his wife June. He sold fruit, nuts and vegetables. [Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Robert Sivley Gregory, dated 27 November 2009.]

More About June Delight Cowan:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>78</sup>

Robert Sivley Gregory Sr. and June Delight Cowan had the following children:

- i. ROBERT SIVLEY GREGORY JR. was born on 21 Jul 1948 in Fowler, Fresno County, California. He married Jennifer Vera Girling on 15 Aug 1970 in Lowestoft, East Anglia, England.

More About Robert Sivley Gregory Jr.:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>78</sup>

- ii. PAUL EUGENE GREGORY was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Fowler, Fresno County, California. He married (1) TERI CRISP. He married (2) ROBIN SUE HARLOW on 06 Jun 1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California.
- iii. SANDRA JUNE GREGORY was born on 23 Mar 1954 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married Joseph Allen Vinatieri Sr. on 12 Jan 1980.

More About Sandra June Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California<sup>78</sup>

- iv. ROGER ALLEN GREGORY SR. was born on 15 Jul 1958 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married Luetta Martinez in Dec 1979 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo County, California.
- v. FRANCES E. GREGORY was born on 22 May 1961. She married ? Allred on 10 Sep 1983 in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California.

More About Frances E. Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>78</sup>

- vi. PAUL GREGORY.

More About Paul Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>78</sup>

- vii. ROGER A. GREGORY.

More About Roger A. Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>78</sup>

- 31. **JOHN J. GREGORY** (Joseph Sivley, Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>. He died after 1993<sup>64</sup>. He married Marion Kathryn Follansbee, daughter of Roy Alonzo Follansbee and Kathryn Estelle Lewis, on 18 Apr 1947 in Easton, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1924 in Oleander, Fresno County, California<sup>2</sup>.

More About John J. Gregory:

Military Service: 1943 in Ohio; Co. B 148th Infantry, 37th Div, Ohio National Guard, WW II<sup>2</sup>  
Religion: 06 Nov 1946 in Laton, Fresno County, California; member in full connection in Laton Methodist Episcopal Church<sup>2</sup>

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>78</sup>

Education: Laton, Fresno County, California; graduate of Laton High School

Education: Fresno, Fresno County, California; graduate of Fresno State College with a degree in

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

economics

Occupation: teacher and principal of Laguna Elementary and Conejo Elementary Schools

Occupation: Laton, Fresno County, California; worked as federal projects director for Laton High School

More About Marion Kathryn Follansbee:

Education: Easton, California; graduate of Washington Union High School

Education: Fresno, Fresno County, California; graduate of Fresno State College with major in English, minor in biology

John J. Gregory and Marion Kathryn Follansbee had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROY GREGORY was born on 31 Mar 1948 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married (1) MARGARET JOAN FRAZEE. He married (2) MARJORIE ANNE WOLF on 19 Apr 1980 in Sanger, Fresno County, California. She died on 07 Mar 1993 in Visalia, Tulare County, California.

More About James Roy Gregory:

Education: Laton, Fresno County, California; Laton Elementary School through Laton High School

Education: California State University, Fresno, California; BS in Biology

Education: Western Samoa; Peace Corps Volunteer

Medical Condition: Gilbert's Syndrome

- ii. LOUISE KATHRYN GREGORY was born on 17 Oct 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married (1) ? on 23 Jan 1970 in Hanford, Kings County, California (First United Methodist Church). She married (2) JAMES RONALD HANADA on 03 Sep 1993 in Laton, Fresno County, California.

More About ? and Louise Kathryn Gregory:

Divorce: 14 Jan 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

- iii. THOMAS JOE GREGORY was born on 01 Jun 1953 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married Mary Louise Rankin, daughter of D. W. Rankin, on 05 Aug 1989 in Rocky River Presbyterian Church, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She was born in Virginia?.

More About Thomas Joe Gregory:

Education: 1971 in Laton High School, California; graduated

Education: 1975 in US Naval Academy, Annapolis; graduated with BS Degree in Ocean Engineering

Occupation: Feb 1990 in California; Executive Officer of San Diego based Cruiser USS Vincennes (CG 49)

Education: 1992 in US Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island; MA in National Security & Strategic Studies

Occupation: 24 Apr 1993 in California; Commanding Officer of San Diego-based cruiser USS Jouett (CG29)

More About Mary Louise Rankin:

Occupation: May 1989 ; Walter Reed Army Institute Research, Research psychologist<sup>126</sup>

Education: Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Rocky River High School<sup>126</sup>

Education: Bowling Green State University, Ohio; graduated<sup>126</sup>

- iv. LAURA ANN GREGORY was born on 18 Jul 1954 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married William Charles Walzberg on 07 Oct 1978 in Clovis, Fresno County, California.
- v. JIM GREGORY. He married PEGGY FRAZEE.

---

### Generation 9

32. **GALEN EUGENE GREGORY** (Eugene Dennis Jr., Eugene Dennis Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1935<sup>118</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948<sup>118</sup>. He married **BLANCHE ?**.

Galen Eugene Gregory and Blanche ? had the following child:

i. DENNIS GREGORY.

33. **GREGORY DALE RODGERS** (Mattie Sue Gregory, Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup> Gregory) was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>104</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 2012 in Fresno County, California<sup>104</sup>. He married Cheryl Ann Schram on 03 Sep 1977 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>104</sup>. She was born in 1955<sup>104</sup>. She died in 2009<sup>104</sup>.

More About Gregory Dale Rodgers:

Military Service: Abt 1970 ; served in Viet Nam as a flight mechanic in U.S. Air Force<sup>104</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1990 in Fresno, Fresno County, California; Lt. & Watch Commander for Fresno County Jail<sup>104</sup>

Burial: 03 Nov 2012 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>104</sup>

More About Gregory Dale Rodgers and Cheryl Ann Schram:

Divorce: 1983<sup>104</sup>

Gregory Dale Rodgers and Cheryl Ann Schram had the following child:

i. SEAN RODGERS. He married WHITNEY ?.

34. **BEVERLY RODGERS** (Mattie Sue Gregory, Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup> Gregory, Matthew). She married **RICHARD PIERCE**.

Richard Pierce and Beverly Rodgers had the following children:

i. JASON PIERCE. He married LINDSEY ?.

ii. MICHAEL PIERCE. He married TARA ?.

iii. BRIAN PIERCE.

iv. BRITTANY PIERCE.

35. **JANE CARROLL GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh II, Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup>) was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>77</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About Jane Carroll Gregory:

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>76-77</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>76-77</sup>

Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett and Jane Carroll Gregory had the following children:

i. CAROLYN LEE BURNETT was born on 30 Jul 1955 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

ii. PATRICIA ANN BURNETT was born on 22 Aug 1957 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

iii. KELLY D. BURNETT was born on 30 Nov 1964 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

36. **BETTY BALLINGER GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh II, Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup>) was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>77, 108</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>108, 111</sup>). She married (1) **JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE** on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) **CLETUS COATS**.

More About Betty Ballinger Gregory:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>77</sup>

Burial: 09 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; educator in public schools; also taught in

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Meade County and Leitchfield<sup>108</sup>

Jimmy Alvin Elmore and Betty Ballinger Gregory had the following children:

- 44. i. DENISE AVELON ELMORE was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married PHILIP CLEMENTS.
- 45. ii. NANCY THERESA ELMORE was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky. She married MARK PACE.
- iii. STEVEN GREGORY ELMORE was born on 10 Jul 1968 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About Steven Gregory Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia<sup>108</sup>

- iv. WILLIAM THAD ELMORE was born in 1969. He married KIM ?.

More About William Thad Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>108</sup>

- 37. **ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY III** (Arthur Hugh II, Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>113</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>113-114</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Burial: 17 Sep 2010 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens<sup>113-114</sup>

Military Service: served in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War<sup>114</sup>

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; worked for the Hardin County Water District No. 2<sup>114</sup>

Religion: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; attended Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church<sup>114</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Funeral held at Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church, Elizabethtown, KY.

Arthur Hugh Gregory III and Linda Sue Odle had the following children:

- 46. i. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY IV was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?.
- 47. ii. AMY JO GREGORY was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive.

- 38. **NINA KAY GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh II, Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>117</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>117</sup>).

More About Frank Alan Jones:

Burial: 30 Nov 2020 in Radcliff, Hardin County, Kentucky; Kentucky Veterans Cemetery<sup>117</sup>

Military Service: served in the Vietnam War<sup>117</sup>

Frank Alan Jones and Nina Kay Gregory had the following children:

- i. HEATHER JONES was born on 04 Aug 1972. She died on 22 Feb 2021 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Jewish Hospital<sup>127</sup>). She married Gregory M. Glass, son of Robert "Bob" Glass and Wilma ?, on 16 Dec 1995 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>128</sup>. He was born on 03 Aug 1962 in Merced, Merced County, California<sup>129</sup>. He died on 09 May 2015 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>127, 129</sup>.

More About Gregory M. Glass:

Burial: 14 May 2015 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Resthaven Memorial Park<sup>129</sup>

Occupation: worked for Jefferson County, Kentucky Board of Education<sup>129</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

48. ii. **WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN JONES** was born in 1976.
39. **SUZANNE ELIZABETH GREGORY** (Roy Coddington, Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) **BRUCE McMILLIAN** on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM GREER**. She married (3) **BILLIE DAREL GREER**, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

More About Bruce McMillian and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory:

Divorce: 1973 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Billie Darel Greer and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory had the following children:

- i. **DAVID ROY GREER** was born on 08 Jan 1976.
  - ii. **PAUL MICHAEL GREER** was born on 28 May 1977.
  - 49. iii. **LORI KATHRYN GREER** was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? **SOUTHARD**.
  - 50. iv. **ELIZABETH ASHLEY GREER** was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge).
40. **EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER" GREGORY JR.** (Edward Thompson Sr., Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>109-110</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>112</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>109</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

More About Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan<sup>86</sup>

Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan; at home<sup>110</sup>

Military Service: served in the US Army<sup>109-110</sup>

Occupation: worked for The HGA Group, a food service industry based in Detroit, Michigan<sup>109-110</sup>

Notes for Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Good friend of David Farmer, a Danville, Kentucky artist.

Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr. and Linda Quire had the following children:

- i. **JENNIFER GREGORY**. She married Peter Baxter about 2009.  
  
More About Jennifer Gregory:  
Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>110</sup>
  - ii. **MATTHEW GREGORY**.  
  
More About Matthew Gregory:  
Residence: 09 Dec 2009 in Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan<sup>110</sup>
41. **BRUCE GREGORY** (Edward Thompson Sr., Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) **AMY HINKLEY**, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) **NANCY ?**.

More About Bruce Gregory:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>86</sup>

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>109-110</sup>

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; working for Viox Services based out of Cincinnati, Ohio

Bruce Gregory and Amy Hinkley had the following children:

- i. **ADAM GREGORY** was born about 1981.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Adam Gregory:

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>109</sup>

Occupation: working for Costco

- ii. NOAH GREGORY was born about 1983.

More About Noah Gregory:

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina; working for Scott Gregory Design

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina

More About Nancy ?:

Occupation: Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; Hospice nurse

42. **DONALD KEITH CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>105</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>105</sup>. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN DAVIS**, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>106</sup>. He married (2) **PEGGY JO HUMBLE**, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.

More About Donald Keith Crabtree:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>102</sup>

Religion: Bet. 1954-2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; charter member of St.

Andrew Methodist Church

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School<sup>105</sup>

Burial: 11 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>105</sup>

Military Service: member of the Kentucky National Guard<sup>105</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; worked at the family Firestone Store on Main Street<sup>105</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; employed by TechFab

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Worked at the Taylor County Elementary School<sup>105</sup>

Religion: member of the Emmaus Community

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Boy Scout master<sup>105</sup>

Community Service: Taylor County, Kentucky; KY CPR instructor for the Red Cross; EMT; founding member of the Taylor County Dive Team; member of the Taylor County Rescue Squad; member of the Taylor County Ambulance Service and Fire Department<sup>105</sup>

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; member of Campbellsville Rotary Club<sup>105</sup>

More About Doris Jean Davis:

Census: 08 Apr 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio; 130 Steele Avenue<sup>106</sup>

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School

Donald Keith Crabtree and Doris Jean Davis had the following children:

51. i. **DONALD GENE CRABTREE** was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>130</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.
52. ii. **SHARON KAY CRABTREE** was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>131</sup>).
53. iii. **DONNA FAYE CRABTREE** was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) **GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON**, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>133</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR.
54. iv. LISA MARIE CRABTREE was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>134</sup>. She married BARRY BENNINGFIELD. He was born about 1975.
- v. DAVID KEITH CRABTREE was born on 06 May 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) PHYLISS ?. He married (2) FATIMA RENEE NAPIER, daughter of Stanley Napier, on 19 May 1990 in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky (Garrard Holiness Church<sup>135</sup>). He married (3) PHYLLIS ANN DIXON on 10 Jul 1993 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (Valley Creek Baptist Church<sup>136</sup>).
43. **EDWARD GREGORY CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree:

Occupation: Bet. 1963-1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; electrical engineer for IBM and Lexmark

Education: Dec 1963 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a BS in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. Dec 1963-1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for IBM as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Education: 1971 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a MS degree in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. 1990-Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Lexmark as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Occupation: Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; retired from IBM Corporation

Occupation: Bet. 1997-2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Interlock Testing Services

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Army Reserves

Residence: Campbellsville, Lexington, Athens, Versailles, Wilmore, Danville, Kentucky

More About Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Education: 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; AB degree in Math, English at Western KY State College

Education: May 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; graduated from Western Kentucky State Teachers College with an AB degrees in mathematics and English

Occupation: Bet. Aug-Dec 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; math teacher

Occupation: Bet. 1964-1968 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Jesse Clark and Beaumont

Occupation: Bet. 1983-1984 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Lexington Christian Academy

Occupation: Bet. 1984-1990 in Woodford and Jessamine County, Kentucky; home schooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Bet. 1989-1992 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Assembly Christian School

Occupation: Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; Administrative Assistant at Convention and Visitors Bureau

Occupation: Boyle County, Kentucky; home schooled Tim Piazza and Jana Yost

Occupation: Homemaker, teacher, Administrative Assistant in Tourism, Transcriber for court stenographer

Religion: Baptist, Methodist, Assembly of God, nondenominational

Residence: North Carolina, Maryland, Alabama, Kentucky

Notes for Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Because the Campbellsville Baptist Church burned in 1963, Carolyn and Greg were married in the

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

First United Methodist Church by Dr. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church, where Carolyn attended. Assisting the marriage was the pastor of the United Methodist Church.

In 1968 Greg and I bought a house in Sycamore Estates in Woodford County, Kentucky from a couple named Barry and Pru Kockler. We lived there for 17 years. The house was less than a year old when we bought it and it was a wonderful house. Barry was going to Statesville, NC to work for a new company called Armoloy. He was wanting investors in the company and was heading to North Carolina from Kentucky. He later ended up in Texas. I told them to talk to Mickey and Carole Middleworth and be sure to meet them since Mickey's wife was my cousin and they could help them get settled in Statesville, Mickey got interested in the Armoloy Company and invested with them. NOTE: Carolyn Bost Crabtree

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Married By: 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Dr. J. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church

Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost had the following children:

55. i. THOMAS GREGORY CRABTREE was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) TAMMY COLDIRON on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
56. ii. DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
57. iii. GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>132</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 10

44. **DENISE AVELON ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory II, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup> Gregory) was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married **PHILIP CLEMENTS**.

More About Denise Avelon Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>108</sup>

Philip Clements and Denise Avelon Elmore had the following children:

- i. SETH CLEMENTS.
  - ii. KARSTEN CLEMENTS.
  - iii. JIMMY KEV CLEMENTS.
45. **NANCY THERESA ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory II, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup> Gregory) was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky. She married **MARK PACE**.

More About Nancy Theresa Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>108</sup>

Mark Pace and Nancy Theresa Elmore had the following children:

- i. KATIE PACE.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- ii. BRENNAN PACE.
  - iii. HILLARY PACE.
  - iv. HAYLEY PACE.
  - v. ELEANORE PACE.
  - vi. JARED PACE.
  - vii. REBECCA PACE.
46. **ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY IV** (Arthur Hugh III, Arthur Hugh II, Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?. Arthur Hugh Gregory IV and Brooke ? had the following children:
- i. ATCHER HUGH GREGORY.
  - ii. AYDEN HUGH GREGORY.
  - iii. HALEIGH MARIAH GREGORY.
47. **AMY JO GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh III, Arthur Hugh II, Arthur Hugh Sr., Hiram Columbus, Isham Johnson I, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive. Karl Olive and Amy Jo Gregory had the following children:
- i. KEAGAN JOSEF OLIVE.
  - ii. KADE WILLIAM OLIVE.
48. **WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN JONES** (Nina Kay Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory II, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born in 1976. William "Bill" Allen Jones had the following child:
- i. COOPER JONES.
49. **LORI KATHRYN GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory, Roy Coddington Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? **SOUTHARD**.
- More About Lori Kathryn Greer:  
Residence: Beaver Dam, Kentucky  
? Southard and Lori Kathryn Greer had the following children:
- i. JACOB SOUTHARD.
  - ii. ISAAC SOUTHARD.
50. **ELIZABETH ASHLEY GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory, Roy Coddington Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge). Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Ashley Greer had the following child:
- i. ELIZABETH KAY WILSON was born on 07 Dec 2016 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
51. **DONALD GENE CRABTREE** (Donald Keith, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>130</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.
- More About Charlotte Marie Peterson:  
Residence: 1004 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee; 1418 Country Club Drive
-

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Donald Gene Crabtree and Charlotte Marie Peterson had the following children:

- i. JAMES PETERSON CRABTREE was born on 01 Feb 1977.
- 58. ii. AMY MARIE CRABTREE was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).
- 52. **SHARON KAY CRABTREE** (Donald Keith, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>131</sup>).

More About Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>131</sup>

More About Carlos Force:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>131</sup>

Residence: Aft. Oct 1990 in Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland<sup>131</sup>

More About Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Married By: 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Rev. Joe Humble and Rev. Charles W. Hatfield<sup>131</sup>

Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE FORCE was born on 11 Mar 1993<sup>137</sup>.
- ii. MATTHEW RYAN FORCE was born on 05 Feb 1995<sup>137</sup>.
- 53. **DONNA FAYE CRABTREE** (Donald Keith, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) **GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON**, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>133</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) **THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR**.

Gregory Lewis Johnson and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- 59. i. AMANDA KAY JOHNSON was born about 1980. She married CHAD GIBBONS.

Thomas Marcum Grammar and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- i. THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR II was born on 13 Feb 1988<sup>141</sup>.
- 54. **LISA MARIE CRABTREE** (Donald Keith, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>134</sup>. She married **BARRY BENNINGFIELD**. He was born about 1975.

Barry Benningfield and Lisa Marie Crabtree had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS RYAN BENNINGFIELD was born about Jul 1981.

More About Nicholas Ryan Benningfield:

Education: 1999 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from High School

- ii. KATHRYN JEAN "KATIE" BENNINGFIELD was born about 28 May 1983<sup>139</sup>. She married Branden Ford, son of Bobby Ford and Geraldine ?, on 04 Aug 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (New Covenant Church<sup>132</sup>).

More About Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:

Education: 23 May 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Taylor County High School<sup>140</sup>

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Branden Ford and Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:  
Married By: 04 Aug 2011 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; David  
Crabtree, Methodist Minister, uncle of Bride<sup>132</sup>

55. **THOMAS GREGORY CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup> Gregory) was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) **TAMMY COLDIRON** on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) **ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL**, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Thomas Gregory Crabtree and Angela Carleen Cogdill had the following children:

- i. **DUSTIN GREGORY CRABTREE** was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina (Self Memorial Hospital).
  - ii. **MICHAEL THOMAS CRABTREE** was born on 19 Jan 1994 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
56. **DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>7</sup> Gregory) was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dana Catherine Crabtree:

We brought Dana home to Versailles, KY on 11 March 1971.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher:

Birth: 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Residence: 1990 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 415 Akers Drive

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree:

Married By: 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Pastor John Withers

Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:

60. i. **DANIEL JOSEPH MELCHER JR.** was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.
- ii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER** was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital). She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel<sup>132</sup>).

More About Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Education: 07 May 2016 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated with honors from Asbury University with a degree in social work; received her Masters Degree with honor the next year

More About Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein and Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Married By: 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

- iii. **CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER** was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital<sup>142</sup>). He married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church<sup>132</sup>).

More About Caleb Timothy Melcher:

Education: May 2019 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated from Asbury University with degree in Media & Communications

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

57. **GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>132</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About Heidi Michelle Greer:

Residence: Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Glen Arthur Crabtree and Heidi Michelle Greer had the following children:

- i. **LAUREN ASHLEY CRABTREE** was born on 02 Dec 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Shelton, son of Ricky Dwayne Shelton and Christine Folczyk, on 20 Apr 2019 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky (Hope Lutheran Church<sup>132</sup>). He was born on 11 Dec 1996<sup>138</sup>.

More About Lauren Ashley Crabtree:

Education: 2019 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky

- ii. **JACOB AARON CRABTREE** was born on 30 Apr 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital).
- iii. **NOLAN ANDREW CRABTREE** was born on 12 May 2018 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 11

58. **AMY MARIE CRABTREE** (Donald Gene, Donald Keith, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).

Darrin Austin Hisle and Amy Marie Crabtree had the following child:

- i. **EMMA BROOK HISLE** was born on 04 Aug 2004.

59. **AMANDA KAY JOHNSON** (Donna Faye Crabtree, Donald Keith Crabtree, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born about 1980. She married **CHAD GIBBONS**.

Chad Gibbons and Amanda Kay Johnson had the following child:

- i. **HALEY GIBBONS**.

60. **DANIEL JOSEPH MELCHER JR.** (Dana Catherine Crabtree, Edward Gregory Crabtree, Catherine Pearl Gregory, Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., Hiram Columbus Gregory, Isham Johnson Gregory I, Samuel Gregory, Benjamin Gregory, John Gregory, Naphthalam<sup>1</sup> Gregory) was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly:

Divorce: Sep 2016 in Jessamine County, Kentucky

Married By:: High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly had the following children:

- i. **GABRIEL MALACHAI MELCHER** was born on 05 Mar 2011 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital).
- ii. **SERENITY MAE MELCHER** was born on 24 Feb 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (St. Joseph Hospital East).

---

### Sources

- 1 Marriage Record of his Daughter Catherine, Augusta County, Virginia.
-

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 2 Material from Jim Gregory; Hanford, CA 93230.
- 3 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Gregory Cemetery, Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 4 Meacham, Charles Mayfield, A History of Christian County, Kentucky from Oxcart to Airplane (Nashville, Tennessee, Marshall & Bruce Printing Company, 1930), p.529.
- 5 Death Certificate, Kentucky #29771, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Columbus Gregory.
- 6 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Books/Bonds, Book 2A.
- 7 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#305-337, enumerated 26 August 1850, District 1, p.450B-451A.
- 8 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/28696617/person/12093609185/facts>.
- 9 <http://person.ancestry.com/tree/80700681/person/32430842011/facts>.
- 10 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#349-400, enumerated 14 June 1880, Union School House, p.89B.
- 11 Dodd, Jordan, Kentucky Marriages 1851-1900 (Provo, Utah, ), Internet; Ancestry.com, Christian County, Kentucky Records.
- 12 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#403-403, enumerated 14 June 1880, Union School House, p.89B.
- 13 Death Certificate, Kentucky #26658, Christian County, Fannie G. Gresham.
- 14 Perrin, William Henry; editor, County of Christian, Kentucky; Historical and Biographical (Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, F. A. Battey Publishing Company, 1884), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.536-537.
- 15 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Gresham Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 16 Death Certificate, Kentucky #30773, Christian County, John Wilson Gresham.
- 17 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#181-216, enumerated 17 August 1850, District 1, p.442A.
- 18 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside Cemetery (previously known as Hopewell Cemetery), Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 19 Gregory Family Bible (Philadelphia, A. J. Holman & Company, 1885), in possession of Kathy Shepherd.
- 20 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#341-342, enumerated 14 June 1880, Union School House, p.90C.
- 21 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#763-763, enumerated 8 August 1860, Hopkinsville Post Office, p.760.
- 22 Death Certificate, Kentucky #541, Christian County, Kentucky; I. J. Gregory.
- 23 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#228-233, enumerated 13 June 1900, Lafayette, District 5, p.11B.
- 24 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 25 Kentucky Marriages, 1852-1914, Christian County, Kentucky Records, 1875.
- 26 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#294-302, enumerated 19 June 1900, District 6, p.14B.
- 27 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660548491/facts>.
- 28 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#194-198, enumerated 12 June 1900, District 6, Herndon, p.10A.
- 29 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Books/Bonds, Book 13, p. 145.
- 30 Family Bible Records, Gregory Sheets from A. H. Gregory Bible.
- 31 Death Certificate, Kentucky #15111, Christian County, Kentucky, Katie Sivley Gregory.
- 32 Christian County, KY Vital Statistics; Births; p. 37, 1958 edition.
- 33 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#458-459, enumerated 16 June 1880, Union School House, p.95B.
- 34 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#184-188, enumerated 21-23 April 1910, Ward 6, p.9B.
- 35 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#703-109-123, enumerated 20 April 1910, Magisterial District 2, Ninth Street, p.6A.
- 36 Death Certificate, Kentucky #13298, Christian County, Kentucky; H. H. Sivy (sic).



---

### Sources (cont.)

- 37 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#703-216-231, enumerated 17 January 1920, Hopkinsville City, Precinct 4, p.9B.
- 38 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/22672485/person/1279566434/facts>.
- 39 Death Certificate, Kentucky #23062, Christian County, Kentucky, J. M. Major.
- 40 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fowler Cemetery, Fowler, Fresno County, California.
- 41 St. Louis Post-Dispatch Newspaper, St. Louis, Missouri, Sunday, 12 October 1941, p.39.
- 42 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky Records, Film #000464806.
- 43 Death Certificate, Missouri #6315, St. Louis City, Missouri; Annie M. Gregory.
- 44 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Eugene Denis Gregory, Sr. dated 13 April 1959.
- 45 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, Book 16, p.158.
- 46 Family Histories of Christian County, Kentucky, 1797-1986; Volume 1.
- 47 The Fresno Bee The Republican Newspaper, Fresno, California, Obituary, Mrs. Susie May Boyd, dated Friday 30 October 1942, p.15.
- 48 Death Certificate, Registrar's #75, Kings County, California, District 1601, Susie Boyd Gregory.
- 49 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Susie May Boyd Gregory, dated 30 October 1942.
- 50 Death Certificate, California Registrar's #75, Kings County, District #1601, Susie May Gregory.
- 51 Passport Application, #11087, Pearl Gregory, 29 March 1918, US District Court, Middle District of Tennessee.
- 52 Certificate of Registration of American Citizen, Bombay, India, Arthur Hugh Gregory, dated 8 March 1909; #12517.
- 53 Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.
- 54 U. S. Consular Registration Certificates 1907-1918, General Records of the Department of State 1763-2002, Record Group 59, dated 8 March 1909.
- 55 Death Certificate, Kentucky #116 63 10944, Taylor County, Rev. Arthur High Gregory.
- 56 Funeral Home Guest Book, Rev. A. H. Gregory, Parrot & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 57 1860 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#1169-1170, enumerated 9 July 1860, Olio Township, pp.793-794.
- 58 Death Certificate, Kentucky #63-4459, Taylor County, Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 59 U. S. Passport Applications 1795-1925, Collection #ARC Identifier583830, MLR #A1 534; NARA Series M:490; Roll #492.
- 60 Funeral Home Guest Book, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 61 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 8 February 1963, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 62 Death Certificate, Registration #1836, Fresno County, California, Registration District #1054, Joe Sivley Gregory.
- 63 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, Book 22.
- 64 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Addie Louise Major Gregory, dated 26 March 1993.
- 65 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#50-50, enumerated 4 June 1860, Hopkinsville Post Office, p.655.
- 66 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#63-63, enumerated 19 April 1910, Union, p.4B.
- 67 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#38-43, enumerated 4 June 1900, Magisterial District 4, p.3A.
- 68 Christian County, Kentucky Deed Books, Book 108, pp.138-139.
- 69 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 23 April 1963, A. H. Gregory.
- 70 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#709-110-124, enumerated 20 April 1910, Hopkinsville City, Ninth Street, p.6A.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 71 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#62-62, enumerated 19 April 1910, Union, p.4B.
- 72 The Hopkinsville Kentuckian, "Gone to India" Article, dated Tuesday, 9 January 1906, p.1.
- 73 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549400/facts>.
- 74 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, HH#1325-34-38, enumerated 3 January 1920, Henderson Ward 3, District 5, p.2B.
- 75 1930 Adair County, Kentucky Census, HH#122-132, enumerated 8 April 1930, Columbia, p.6A.
- 76 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-71, enumerated 5 April 1940, West Dixie Street, Elizabethtown, p.3B.
- 77 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-72, enumerated 5 April 1940, 236 W. Dixie Avenue, District 4, p.3B.
- 78 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Robert Sivley Gregory, dated 27 November 2009.
- 79 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.
- 80 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Eugene Denis Gregory, Jr., dated 5 January 1983.
- 81 Fresno Bee Newspaper, Fresno County, California, Wedding Announcement, Gregory-Cole, dated 6 May 1934, p.8.
- 82 Death Certificate, California #0190-014926, Los Angeles County, Eli Sivley "Greg" Gregory.
- 83 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12595213/person/250118676554/facts>.
- 84 Garrard County News, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, 4 November 1993, Obituary, Roy Coddington Gregory.
- 85 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 86 Tampa Bay Times, St. Petersburg, Florida, Obituary, Edward T. Gregory, Sr.; dated Wednesday 27 September 1989, Clearwater Edition, p.14/70.
- 87 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-345527479/facts>.
- 88 U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930 - Current, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 89 Death Certificate, Kentucky #071612, Taylor County, Catherine Pearl Crabtree.
- 90 1930 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#386-454, enumerated April 1930, Campbellsville City, District 3, p.17A.
- 91 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 December 1994.
- 92 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, dated Monday 17 May 1965, Section 2.
- 93 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Oliver Dean Gregory, dated 8 November 1928.
- 94 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#301-206-257, enumerated 12 June 1900, Ward 17, Watson Street, p.13A.
- 95 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
- 96 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Lorene Gould Gregory, dated 14 November 1928.
- 97 Fresno Bee Newspaper, Fresno County, California, Obituary, M. Sue Rodgers, dated 19 November 2011.
- 98 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549385/facts>.
- 99 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549384/facts>.
- 100 1900 Buffalo County, Nebraska Census, HH#70-71, enumerated 6 June 1900, Elm Creek Township, p.4B.
- 101 Meacham, Charles Mayfield, A History of Christian County, Kentucky from Oxcart to Airplane (Nashville, Tennessee, Marshall & Bruce Printing Company, 1930), p.518-525.
- 102 1940 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#506-180-2000, enumerated 12 April 1940, Jackson Street, p.9A.
- 103 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Article on Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 November 1991.
- 104 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549383/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 105 Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Donald Keith Crabtree, dated September 2009.
- 106 1940 Montgomery County, Ohio Census, HH#130-206, enumerated 8 April 1940, 130 Steele Street, p.9B.
- 107 Pioneers of Kings County, California, UCMC CIS1 System.
- 108 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>, Obituary, Betty Gregory Elmore Coats; dated March 2016.
- 109 Obituary, Traverse City, Michigan Record-Eagle, 9 December 2009.
- 110 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-t-gregory&pid=137064242>.
- 111 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Betty Elmore Coats, dated 7 March 2016.
- 112 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-thompson-gregory&pid=137045793>.
- 113 Funeral Home Guest Book, Brown Funeral Home, Elizabethtown, KY; Arthur Hugh Gregory III, 17 September 2010.
- 114 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>.
- 115 1910 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#10-10, enumerated 15 April 1910, District 4, p.1A.
- 116 Photo of Lone Valley School, Taylor County, Kentucky 1918, Carolyn Crabtree Library.
- 117 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frank Alan Jones; dated 17 November - 1 December 2020.
- 118 Pioneers of Kings County, CA; UCMC CIS1 System.
- 119 The Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, Obituary, Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Sunday 15 June 1947, p.12.
- 120 Lexington Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Kentucky, "Will Practice Medicine", Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Thursday 2 January 1947, p.13.
- 121 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Mrs. Florence Shepherd, dated Saturday 30 January 1960, p.9.
- 122 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, Jr., dated 20 May 1965.
- 123 Correspondence with Kathy Shepherd.
- 124 Hanford Daily Journal, Hanford, California, Obituary, Norman Charles Gregory; dated 11 February 1941.
- 125 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 126 Marriage announcement for daughter Mary Rankin & Thomas J. Gregory.
- 127 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Heather Jones Glass, dated 24 feb 2021-27 Feb 2021.
- 128 Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999, Hardin County, Kentucky, Volume 1996; Certificate #44515.
- 129 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Gregory Glass, dated Tuesday 12 May 2015, p.9A.
- 130 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 15 July 1956, p.B2.
- 131 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article, dated 15 November 1990, p.A11.
- 132 Wedding Announcement, Invitation, Program, In Carolyn Crabtree's Files.
- 133 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 5 December 1975, p.A14.
- 134 Funeral Home Guest Book, Wilbur Crabtree, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 135 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Announcement, dated 10 May 1990, p.A8.
- 136 Marriage Announcement Letter, Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 137 Birth Announcement Card.
- 138 Lauren Crabtree Shelton Notes, Taken down 1 May 2021 at Glen and Heidi's Home.
- 139 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birthday Article, Katie Benningfield, dated 11 June 1987.
- 140 Graduation Invitation.

---

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 141 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birth Announcement, Thomas Marcum Grammar II, dated 7 March 1988, p.A8.  
142 Birth Announcement Card, Caleb Timothy Melcher 29 May 1994.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Carolyn B. Crabtree	Address:	2410 Chestnut Grove Road
Phone:			Parksville, Kentucky 40464
Email:	ctree1492@ctreeacres.com		

## Descendants of George Washington Thompson

---

### Generation 1

1. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>1</sup> THOMPSON** . He married **LUCINDA LANGSTON**.

George Washington Thompson and Lucinda Langston had the following child:

2. i. **STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON** was born on 01 Oct 1764 in Granville County, North Carolina<sup>1-3</sup>. He died on 08 Jan 1839 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>1-3</sup>. He married Nancy "Nanny" Owens on 27 Dec 1800 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>4</sup>. She was born about 1783 in Kentucky<sup>3, 5</sup>. She died before 1830 in Tennessee<sup>3, 5</sup>.

---

### Generation 2

2. **STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> THOMPSON** (George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Oct 1764 in Granville County, North Carolina<sup>1-3</sup>. He died on 08 Jan 1839 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>1-3</sup>. He married Nancy "Nanny" Owens on 27 Dec 1800 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>4</sup>. She was born about 1783 in Kentucky<sup>3, 5</sup>. She died before 1830 in Tennessee<sup>3, 5</sup>.

More About Stephen Thompson and Nancy "Nanny" Owens:

Bondsman: 27 Dec 1800 in Warren County, Kentucky; Stephen Thompson, William McDaniel<sup>4</sup>

Witnesses: 27 Dec 1800 in Warren County, Kentucky; E. Bradshaw<sup>4</sup>

Stephen Thompson and Nancy "Nanny" Owens had the following child:

3. i. **WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON** was born about 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>1, 6</sup>. He died before 06 Aug 1849 in Gibson County, Tennessee<sup>7</sup>. He married Caroline "Carrie" Roark, daughter of William Roark and Catherine "Caty" Garrett, about 1834 in Tennessee<sup>3, 7</sup>. She was born about 1815 in Roarks Cove, Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>6, 8-9</sup>. She died before 06 Aug 1849 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>6-8</sup>.

---

### Generation 3

3. **WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON** (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>1, 6</sup>. He died before 06 Aug 1849 in Gibson County, Tennessee<sup>7</sup>. He married Caroline "Carrie" Roark, daughter of William Roark and Catherine "Caty" Garrett, about 1834 in Tennessee<sup>3, 7</sup>. She was born about 1815 in Roarks Cove, Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>6, 8-9</sup>. She died before 06 Aug 1849 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>6-8</sup>.

More About William Howard Thompson:

Death: Abt 1847 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>6</sup>

Notes for William Howard Thompson:

William and his wife Carrie were murdered and left behind six orphaned children. The murders were never solved. It is believed that they are buried on the what was the family farm, somewhere in Henley Cove, Marion County, Tennessee. [www.findagrave.com/ Memorial #165320359]

On 6 August 1849, Gibson County, Tennessee, Thomas Cooper, Joseph Garwood and Smith Parks, all of Gibson County, Tennessee, posted a \$350 bond in trust for the use and benefit of the minor children of William Thompson, "deceased, late of this county". The children named were: William Thompson, Catherine Thompson, Lungus Thompson and A. Thompson. [Transcriptions of the County Archives of Tennessee (Nashville, Tennessee, The Tennessee State Archives, June 1940), Ancestry.com, No. 27, Gibson County, Tennessee; Wills and Bonds, Book D, 1846-1852; p.192 August Term 1849.]

Notes for Caroline "Carrie" Roark:

William and his wife Carrie were murdered and left behind six orphaned children. The murders were never solved. It is believed that they are buried on the what was the family farm, somewhere in Henley Cove, Marion County, Tennessee. [www.findagrave.com/ Memorial #165320359]

William Howard Thompson and Caroline "Carrie" Roark had the following children:

4. i. **SAMUEL FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON** was born on 04 May 1835 in Tennessee<sup>3, 6, 10-11</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1910 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>6, 10</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY RAWLINGS**. He married (2) **MARY SERENA FREEMAN**.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- 5. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD THOMPSON was born in Sep 1842 in Tennessee<sup>6, 12</sup>. He died after 1910 in Tennessee<sup>6, 12</sup>.
- 6. iii. MARY JANE THOMPSON was born about 1844 in Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>13-15</sup>. She died in 1891 in Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>6, 13</sup>. She married JESSUP GILLIAM. He was born on 07 Jul 1838 in Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>13, 16</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1924 in Franklin County, Tennessee (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia<sup>13, 16</sup>).
- iv. MARTHA THOMPSON was born in 1846<sup>6</sup>.
- v. MOSES THOMPSON was born in 1847<sup>6</sup>.
- vi. CHARLOTTE THOMPSON was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>1, 14-15</sup>. She died in 1910<sup>6</sup>. She married ALEC HENLEY.

#### More About Charlotte Thompson:

Census: 16 Oct 1850 in Marion County, Tennessee; District 9; living with William Henry family<sup>15</sup>

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Civil District 9; boarding with her sister and brother-in-law Mary J. Gilliam<sup>14</sup>

- 7. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMPSON was born in May 1848 in Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>. He died on 11 Apr 1918 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama<sup>19-20</sup>. He married Julia Saunders Williams, daughter of James H. Williams and Lucy Ann Kinningham, on 12 Oct 1865 in Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>17, 21</sup>. She was born on 10 Sep 1844 in Tennessee<sup>17, 22-23</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 1902 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (213 Woodland; cause of death: obstruction of bowels, Abdominal tumor<sup>22-23</sup>).
- viii. INFANT THOMPSON was born in 1849<sup>1, 6</sup>. Infant died in 1849<sup>1, 6</sup>.

---

### Generation 4

- 4. **SAMUEL FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON** (William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1835 in Tennessee<sup>3, 6, 10-11</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1910 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>6, 10</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY RAWLINGS**. He married (2) **MARY SERENA FREEMAN**.

#### More About Samuel Franklin Thompson:

Burial: Dec 1910 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee; Old City Cemetery<sup>11</sup>

Military Service: served as a private of the Confederacy in Company A, 34th Tennessee infantry<sup>11</sup>

#### Notes for Samuel Franklin Thompson:

Samuel Franklin Thompson served as a private in the Confederate Tennessee Infantry, 34th Tennessee Regiment, Captain Bostick's Company A, during the Civil War.

[[www.findagrave.com/Memorial/#20415653](http://www.findagrave.com/Memorial/#20415653)]

Samuel Franklin Thompson and Nancy Rawlings had the following children:

- 8. i. JAMES BUCHANAN<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON was born on 20 May 1859<sup>25</sup>. He died on 14 Oct 1905<sup>25</sup>. He married MARY ANN SMITH.
- 9. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMPSON was born on 08 Sep 1868 in Marion County, Tennessee (Battle Creek Settlement<sup>11</sup>). He died on 22 Oct 1931 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee (at home on Pine Avenue and Fifth Street<sup>11</sup>). He married Mary Jane Smith, daughter of George Smith and Elizabeth Bedford, on 10 Feb 1889<sup>11</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1927<sup>11</sup>.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THOMPSON.
- iv. INFANT THOMPSON.
- 5. **WILLIAM RICHARD<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON** (William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1842 in Tennessee<sup>6, 12</sup>. He died after 1910 in Tennessee<sup>6, 12</sup>.  
William Richard Thompson had the following children:
  - i. CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON was born about 1882<sup>1</sup>.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. FRANK THOMPSON was born about 1884<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. IDA THOMPSON was born about 1887<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. GEORGE THOMPSON was born about 1890<sup>1</sup>.
6. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON** (William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>13-15</sup>. She died in 1891 in Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>6, 13</sup>. She married **JESSUP GILLIAM**. He was born on 07 Jul 1838 in Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>13, 16</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1924 in Franklin County, Tennessee (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia<sup>13, 16</sup>).

More About Mary Jane Thompson:

Census: 16 Oct 1850 in Marion County, Tennessee; District 9; living with William Henry family<sup>15</sup>

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Civil District 9<sup>14</sup>

Burial: 1891 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Gibson Cemetery<sup>13</sup>

More About Jessup Gilliam:

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Civil District 9; occupation: farmer<sup>14</sup>

Burial: 19 Mar 1924 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Gibson Cemetery (Hill Cemetery on the Death Certificate)<sup>13, 16</sup>

Title: General<sup>13</sup>

Notes for Jessup Gilliam:

Jessup Gilliam was a General in the Confederate Army, Company G, 24th Infantry.

[<http://www.findagrave.com>, Gibson Cemetery, Franklin County, Tennessee.]

Jessup Gilliam and Mary Jane Thompson had the following children:

- i. CHARLOTTE E.<sup>5</sup> GILLIAM was born about 1866 in Tennessee<sup>14</sup>.

More About Charlotte E. Gilliam:

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Civil District 9<sup>14</sup>

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Civil District 9<sup>14</sup>

- ii. ELIZABETH GILLIAM was born about 1868 in Tennessee<sup>14</sup>.
- iii. SAMUEL GILLIAM was born about 1875 in Tennessee<sup>14</sup>.

More About Samuel Gilliam:

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Civil District 9; age 5<sup>14</sup>

- iv. LEMUEL GILLIAM was born about Nov 1879 in Tennessee<sup>14</sup>.

More About Lemuel Gilliam:

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Franklin County, Tennessee; Civil District 9; age 6 months<sup>14</sup>

- 10. v. JASPER NEWTON GILLIAM.

7. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> THOMPSON** (William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1848 in Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>. He died on 11 Apr 1918 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama<sup>19-20</sup>. He married Julia Saunders Williams, daughter of James H. Williams and Lucy Ann Kinningham, on 12 Oct 1865 in Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>17, 21</sup>. She was born on 10 Sep 1844 in Tennessee<sup>17, 22-23</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 1902 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (213 Woodland; cause of death: obstruction of bowels, Abdominal tumor<sup>22-23</sup>).

More About George Washington Thompson:

Census: 16 Oct 1850 in Marion County, Tennessee; District 9; living with William Henry family<sup>15</sup>

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; Civil District 6<sup>18</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: grocer<sup>17</sup>

Notes for George Washington Thompson:

The 1880 Coffee County, TN Census has this father as George S. Thompson. His age is given as 41. [1880 Coffee County, Tennessee Census, HH#280-286, enumerated 28 June 1880, p.65D/32.]

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

The 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census gives George W. Thompson's birth date as May 1848. He and Julia have been married 33 years and have had nine children, all still living in June 1900. [1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#301-206-257, enumerated 12 June 1900, Ward 17, p.13A.]

More About Julia Saunders Williams:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6; age given as 36<sup>18</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street<sup>17</sup>

Burial: Aug 1902 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Mount Olivet Cemetery<sup>22-23</sup>

Notes for Julia Saunders Williams:

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Julia states she has given birth to nine children, all still living in June 1900. Her birth date is given as September 1849. [1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#301-206-257, enumerated 12 June 1900, Ward 6, p.13A.]

George Washington Thompson and Julia Saunders Williams had the following children:

11. i. WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON was born about 1867 in Tennessee<sup>18, 24</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH MABEE. She was born on 21 Dec 1879<sup>26</sup>. She died on 20 Nov 1964<sup>26</sup>.
12. ii. GEORGE W. THOMPSON was born in Oct 1871 in Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>. He died in 1954<sup>20</sup>.
13. iii. CAROLINE "CARRIE BELLE" THOMPSON was born on 24 Oct 1871 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>17-18, 27</sup>. She died on 05 Dec 1949 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage<sup>20, 27</sup>). She married (1) ELISHA MARION O'REAR. He was born on 07 Jan 1877 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. He died in 1926 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She married (2) GEORGE BOOTH, son of Samuel Booth and Mary ?, on 13 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky (bride's name was Mrs. Carrie O'Rear<sup>29</sup>). He was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Ontario, Canada<sup>29-30</sup>. He died on 06 Nov 1940 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>30</sup>.
- iv. BURWELL JOHN THOMPSON was born in Oct 1873 in Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>. He died in 1930<sup>20</sup>.

More About Burwell John Thompson:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6; age 7<sup>18</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: harness salesman; age 24<sup>17</sup>

14. v. LUCILLE "LUCY" THOMPSON was born in May 1878 in Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>. She married PERCY BAILEY SR..
- vi. MARY P. THOMPSON was born about Apr 1880 in Tennessee<sup>18</sup>.

More About Mary P. Thompson:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6; age 2 months<sup>18</sup>

- vii. EDWIN EDWARD THOMPSON was born in May 1880 in Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>.

More About Edwin Edward Thompson:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6; age 3<sup>18</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: laundryman<sup>17</sup>

15. viii. VIVIAN PEARL THOMPSON was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>31-34</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>32, 35-36</sup>). She married Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., son of Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>37-38</sup>. He was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>31, 34, 38-40</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: congestive heart failure<sup>41-42</sup>).



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ix. FRANCES VALENTINE "FANNY" THOMPSON was born on 14 Feb 1884 in Tennessee<sup>17</sup>. She died in Jul 1977 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>20, 43-44</sup>. She married John Michael Thomas on 13 Sep 1910 in Hamilton County, Tennessee (home of Rev. & Mrs W. M. Tidwell, Chattanooga, TN<sup>45</sup>). He was born on 05 Sep 1886 in Sulfur Springs, Tennessee<sup>46</sup>.

More About Frances Valentine "Fanny" Thompson:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: at school<sup>17</sup>

Notes for Frances Valentine "Fanny" Thompson:

On the 1942 City Directory for Chattanooga, Tennessee, Francis T. Thomas is listed as a widow of Michael Thomas, residence: 1044 N. Dartmouth, Chattanooga, Tennessee, occupation: music teacher. [U. S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chattanooga, TN, 1942, p.1984, Rothberger Directory Co.]

On the 1944 City Directory for Chattanooga, Tennessee, Frances T. Thomas is listed as a widow of Michael; Residence: Lazard, E. Ridge, Chattanooga, Tennessee. [U. S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chattanooga, TN, 1944, p.2424, Rothberger Directory Co.]

More About John Michael Thomas:

Occupation: 05 Jun 1917 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee; Dry Goods Merchant, University Supply Store<sup>46</sup>

Notes for John Michael Thomas:

J. Michael Thomas was from S. Pittsburgh, Tennessee. [Note from Kathy Shepherd on Messenger; dated 19 December 2020]

There is a Michael Thomas buried in Resthaven Memorial Gardens in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee. His birth date is unknown; died 15 October 1968. [<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120157792/michael-thomas>]

- x. STEPHEN ROBERT THOMPSON was born in Mar 1887 in Tennessee<sup>17</sup>. He married NELL THOMPSON.

More About Stephen Robert Thompson:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: at school<sup>17</sup>

---

### Generation 5

8. **JAMES BUCHANAN<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Samuel Franklin<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1859<sup>25</sup>. He died on 14 Oct 1905<sup>25</sup>. He married **MARY ANN SMITH**.

More About James Buchanan Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965 in Huntley, Yellowstone County, Montana; Huntley Cemetery<sup>47</sup>

James Buchanan Thompson and Mary Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON was born on 10 Jun 1889 in Martin Springs, Marion County, Tennessee<sup>47</sup>. He died on 03 Jan 1965 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married EDNA R. SMITH.
- 16. ii. SAMUEL CHARLES THOMPSON was born on 18 Jan 1892<sup>25</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1961<sup>25</sup>. He married MYRTLE KATHERINE MURRAY.
- iii. SIMMIE THOMPSON was born on 01 Jun 1898 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>25</sup>. Simmie died on 19 Aug 1899 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>25</sup>.
- iv. MARY LOUISE THOMPSON was born on 22 Mar 1902<sup>74</sup>. She died on 04 Oct 1973<sup>74</sup>. She married JAMES HARVEY HENLEY. He was born on 09 Apr 1894<sup>74</sup>. He died on 11

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Dec 1978<sup>74</sup>.

More About Mary Louise Thompson:

Burial: Oct 1973 in Coffee County, Tennessee; Rutledge Hill Cemetery<sup>74</sup>

More About James Harvey Henley:

Burial: Dec 1978 in Coffee County, Tennessee; Rutledge Hill Cemetery<sup>74</sup>

9. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Samuel Franklin<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Sep 1868 in Marion County, Tennessee (Battle Creek Settlement<sup>11</sup>). He died on 22 Oct 1931 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee (at home on Pine Avenue and Fifth Street<sup>11</sup>). He married Mary Jane Smith, daughter of George Smith and Elizabeth Bedford, on 10 Feb 1889<sup>11</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1927<sup>11</sup>.

More About George Washington Thompson:

Burial: 23 Oct 1931 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee; Old City Cemetery<sup>11</sup>

Occupation: South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee; town blacksmith; shop located in an alley between Third and Fourth Streets<sup>11</sup>

George Washington Thompson and Mary Jane Smith had the following children:

17. i. **NANCY ANNA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** was born on 08 Feb 1891 in Tennessee<sup>54</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1919 in Marion County, Tennessee (cause of death: flu and pneumonia<sup>54</sup>). She married **EVERETT B. RAULSTON**. He was born on 20 Apr 1890<sup>56</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1971<sup>56</sup>.
  - ii. **HORACE THOMPSON**.
  - iii. **FRANKIE LEE THOMPSON**.
  - iv. **? THOMPSON**. She married **WEST TAYLOR**.
10. **JASPER NEWTON<sup>5</sup> GILLIAM** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson, Jessup, William).  
Jasper Newton Gilliam had the following child:
- i. **CHARLES NEWTON<sup>6</sup> GILLIAM**.
11. **WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Tennessee<sup>18, 24</sup>. He married **MARY ELIZABETH MABEE**. She was born on 21 Dec 1879<sup>26</sup>. She died on 20 Nov 1964<sup>26</sup>.

More About William J. Thompson:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6; occupation: works on farm<sup>18</sup>

Census: Bet. 10-12 Apr 1940 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; Precinct 9; 2225 24th Street<sup>24</sup>

More About Mary Elizabeth Mabee:

Burial: Nov 1964 in Monteagle, Marion County, Tennessee; Monteagle Cemetery<sup>26</sup>

William J. Thompson and Mary Elizabeth Mabee had the following child:

18. i. **GEORGE GLENN<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** was born on 30 Dec 1897 in Monteagle, Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>55</sup>. He died on 27 Jan 1953 in Monteagle, Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>57</sup>. He married **MYRTLE ?**.
12. **GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1871 in Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>. He died in 1954<sup>20</sup>.

More About George W. Thompson:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6<sup>18</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: harness salesman<sup>17</sup>

George W. Thompson had the following child:

- i. **MARION JACKSON<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON**.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

13. **CAROLINE "CARRIE BELLE"<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1871 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>17-18, 27</sup>. She died on 05 Dec 1949 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage<sup>20, 27</sup>). She married (1) **ELISHA MARION O'REAR**. He was born on 07 Jan 1877 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. He died in 1926 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She married (2) **GEORGE BOOTH**, son of Samuel Booth and Mary ?, on 13 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky (bride's name was Mrs. Carrie O'Rear<sup>29</sup>). He was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Ontario, Canada<sup>29-30</sup>. He died on 06 Nov 1940 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>30</sup>.

More About Caroline "Carrie Belle" Thompson:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6<sup>18</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: vocal music teacher<sup>17</sup>

Residence: 1927 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; 105 Duane Road; widowed; working as a music teacher<sup>48</sup>

Census: 11 Apr 1940 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; 1512 Kyle Street; lived there 1 April 1935<sup>50</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1941-1949 in rural Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>27</sup>

Burial: 07 Dec 1949 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; Greenwood Cemetery<sup>27</sup>

Notes for Caroline "Carrie Belle" Thompson:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Carrie Booth was Rev. L. W. O'Rear, Chattanooga, Tennessee. According to the Death Certificate her birthday was 24 October 1873 but the 1880 Census gives her age as 9 years. Her brother Burwell is age 7 on that same census. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #49-27299, Hamilton County, TN; Carrie Belle Booth.]

Listed below Carrie O'Rear on the 1927 Chattanooga, TN City Directory is Elizabeth L O'Rear, widow of Elisha M.; residence is 107 Cleveland Road, Brainerd. [U. S. City Directories 1822-1995, 1927 Chattanooga TN Directory, p.1497.]

More About Elisha Marion O'Rear:

Burial: 1926 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; Forest Hills Cemetery; location: Section 1, 263 4SE<sup>28</sup>

Elisha Marion O'Rear and Caroline "Carrie Belle" Thompson had the following child:

19. i. **LEWIS WILLARD<sup>6</sup> O'REAR SR.** was born on 09 Feb 1902 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>58</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1968 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>59</sup>. He married Ethelwyn Mercedes Barrows on 29 Nov 1922 in McMinn County, Tennessee<sup>59</sup>.

More About George Booth:

Occupation: 13 Sep 1929 ; evangelist<sup>29</sup>

Census: 11 Apr 1940 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; 1512 Kyle Street; lived there 1 April 1935<sup>50</sup>

Burial: Nov 1940 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; Greenwood Cemetery<sup>30</sup>

Notes for George Booth:

When Carrie married George Booth, both were listed as widowed. Rev A. H. Gregory qualified and gave bond in Monroe County, Kentucky that authorized him to celebrate the rites of Marriage in the State of Kentucky.

More About George Booth and Caroline "Carrie Belle" Thompson:

Bondsman: 13 Sep 1929 in Adair County, Kentucky; George Booth; A. H. Gregory<sup>29</sup>

Married By: 13 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Rev A. H. Gregory; Methodist Episcopal Church South<sup>29</sup>

Witnesses: 13 Sep 1929 in Adair County, Kentucky; Witnesses to bond: S. C. Neat, George W. Hancock<sup>29</sup>

Witnesses: 13 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Witnesses to wedding: Roy C.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Gregory, Pearl T. Gregory<sup>29</sup>

14. **LUCILLE "LUCY"<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1878 in Tennessee<sup>17-18</sup>. She married **PERCY BAILEY SR.**

More About Lucille "Lucy" Thompson:

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6<sup>18</sup>

Census: 28 Jun 1880 in Coffee County, Tennessee; District 6; age 5<sup>18</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Ward 17; music teacher<sup>17</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 301 Watson Street; occupation: music teacher<sup>17</sup>

Percy Bailey Sr. and Lucille "Lucy" Thompson had the following children:

i. ESTELLA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BAILEY.

ii. PERCY BAILEY JR..

15. **VIVIAN PEARL<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>31-34</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>32, 35-36</sup>). She married Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr., son of Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>37-38</sup>. He was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>31, 34, 38-40</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: congestive heart failure<sup>41-42</sup>).

More About Vivian Pearl Thompson:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Ward 6, 301 Watson Street; occupation: at school<sup>17</sup>

Occupation: 1906 in India; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee

Residence: Bet. 26 Feb 1906-17 Mar 1913 in near Bombay, India; missionary<sup>31</sup>

Passport Issued: 29 Mar 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; included the children<sup>33</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>49</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>51</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>52</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>52</sup>

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>32, 35, 53</sup>

Notes for Vivian Pearl Thompson:

According to the 1918 passport application, Pearl gave her permanent address as Nashville, Tennessee. She planned to accompany her husband to engage in missionary work and would leave from San Francisco on the Princess Juliana about 20 April 1918. The family was never able to go back to India because of World War 1. Arthur Hugh Gregory became a Methodist pastor and served for 46 years in Kentucky.

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882. [

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Spowles.

Funeral services for Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, 81 years of age, were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville, with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery, with the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home in charge. Mrs. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital unexpectedly Thursday night, Feb. 7 a few minutes after being admitted for treatment for a heart attack. Mrs. Gregory was the beloved companion and helper of the Rev. A. H. Gregory, a patient at the hospital now in his 80th year, and her history of work and devotion is much that of his, as she was always connected with him in a long and constructive church life that few couples can or ever have attained. Mrs. Gregory was a retiring,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

motherly type to her family and to all visitors in the home. Hers was a life of service and she was duly loved in all of the ministerial charges and workings that Rev. Gregory served and accomplished. The Rev. Gregory, and we mention his attainments in view of her beloved contributions, was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. Some of their greatest accomplishments came after retirement. They were asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this ended in the accomplishing of a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This being from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Mrs. Gregory, born Pearl T. Thompson, daughter of the late George W. and Julia Williams Thompson, in Manchester, Tenn. She was united in marriage to the Rev. A. H. Gregory, Sr. on July 10, 1907 and to this union two daughters and three sons were born. The children, all surviving, are: Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory of Middlesboro, Ky. Besides her husband and children, she also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Also a sister, Mrs. Frances Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn. and a brother, Steve Thompson, St. Louis, Mo. Rev. and Mrs. Gregory were married in India where they were both serving as missionaries and their three sons were born there. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, February 12, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb

GREGORY, PEARL T; age 81; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 07 Feb 1963; Volume 009, Certificate 04459

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882.

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Sprowles.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>70</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1906-1913 ; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee<sup>38, 71</sup>

Education: Abt 1906 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; graduated from Penecostal Holiness Mission; sent to India for four years<sup>72</sup>

Residence: 26 Feb 1906 in Dhulia, Khandish District, India; Registered in Bombay with the US Consul for an American passport<sup>34</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1916-1962 in Louisville District, Kentucky; pastor in United Methodist Church for over 46 years<sup>71</sup>

Residence: 29 Mar 1918 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>31</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; District 5, Clay Street; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>49</sup>

Occupation: 1922 ; admitted into the Louisville Annual Conference of Methodist Churches<sup>38</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1930-1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; pastor of Campbellsville First United Methodist Church

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: minister at M. E. Church South<sup>51</sup>

Residence: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>73</sup>

Education: Bef. 05 Apr 1940 ; college, 4 years; income \$2000<sup>73</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>52</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1943-1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; served as pastor at Oakdale Methodist Church<sup>71</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1951-1956 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Served as associate pastor of St. Paul's Methodist Church<sup>71</sup>

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>41</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Church assignments: Tompkinsville, Kentucky (1916-1917), Marion Circuit (1918), Clay Street, Henderson (1919-1922) Trenton-Guthrie (1923-1925), Hopkinsville Circuit (1926), Columbia District (1927-1929), Campbellsville (1930-1937), Elizabethtown (1937-1939), Scottsville (1940-1942), Oakdale in Louisville (1943 - time book was published) [Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.] He also served as assistant pastor at St. Paul, Louisville, Kentucky.

When Arthur Hugh Gregory and his family returned to the United States from India they land in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada on 25 April 1913 from Liverpool, England. They sailed on the Empress of Ireland. The family consisted of: Arthur Gregory, native of Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl Gregory, native of Tennessee, and three children, all born in India: Arthur Gregory, Jr., Edward Gregory and Roy C. Gregory.

Services for A. H. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky on 25 April 1963 at 10:00a.m. Rev. Joe Humble officiated at the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Don Crabtree and the church choir sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett.

Funeral services for the Rev. A. H. Gregory, 80 years of age, will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday morning from the St. Andrew Methodist Church with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial will be in Brookside. Rev. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital at 11:10 p.m. Tuesday, April 23, a few hours after entry, due to a heart condition. Rev. Gregory was a native Kentuckian, being born in South Christian County, Jan. 23, 1883. He was the son of Hiram Gregory and Mrs. Kate Gregory. Rev. Gregory was married to Miss Pearl Thompson in 1907, while both were serving as missionaries in India. Mrs. Gregory died suddenly Thursday, February 7 this year at Rosary Hospital after a heart attack. The Rev. Gregory was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. His greatest accomplishments came after retirement. He retired to go to work in 1956. He was asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this resulted in a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This was from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Surviving children are Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory, of Middlesboro, Ky. He also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. The pallbearers will be Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billy Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, April 25, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb: GREGORY, ARTHUR H; age 80; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 23 Apr 1963; Volume 022, Certificate 10944

In the Gregory Family Bible is written the following: Arthur Hugh Gregory, Sr. and Pearl Thompson were married July 10, 1907 at Igatpuri India by Rev. Clyde Fisher of M. E. Church in the presence of a large congregation of Indian Christians and orphans and Mr. and Mrs. Codding, Mrs. Fisher, wife of the Rev. Clyde Fisher, Miss Carpass ?, Miss Leonard (now Mrs. Dr. Mettrrett). and Mrs Grubert, ever present friend of the mission who served a wedding cake with hot ? to the

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

missionaries after the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Coddington went to Dhulia, Kandesh to live.

Arthur Hugh Gregory filled out a Draft Registration Card on 11 September 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky. He stated that he was born on 23 January 1883 and gave Mrs. Pearl Thompson Gregory as his nearest relative. They were living at Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky and he gave his occupation as a foreign missionary. He had red hair and brown eyes. [WWI Draft Registration Card, Serial #3327, Order #598]

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson:

Married By: 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India; Rev. Clyde Fisher, Methodist Church<sup>37</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson had the following children:

20. i. ARTHUR HUGH<sup>6</sup> GREGORY II was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>52, 60</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>60</sup>.
21. ii. ROY CODDINGTON GREGORY was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>61</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>61</sup>). He married (1) ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) IVA PRUITT after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
22. iii. EDWARD THOMPSON GREGORY SR. was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>62-63</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>64</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>64-65</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>65</sup>).
23. iv. CATHERINE PEARL GREGORY was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 66</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>66</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>67</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
24. v. FRANCES LOUISE GREGORY was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>40</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>68</sup>. She married William Warder Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>68</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>69</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>69</sup>).

---

### Generation 6

16. **SAMUEL CHARLES<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (James Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1892<sup>25</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1961<sup>25</sup>. He married **MYRTLE KATHERINE MURRAY**.

More About Samuel Charles Thompson:

Burial: Dec 1961 in Martin Springs, Marion County, Tennessee; Martin Cemetery<sup>25</sup>

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Samuel Charles Thompson and Myrtle Katherine Murray had the following children:

- i. MARTHA A.<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON.
  - ii. MARY LEE THOMPSON.
17. **NANCY ANNA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Feb 1891 in Tennessee<sup>54</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1919 in Marion County, Tennessee (cause of death: flu and pneumonia<sup>54</sup>). She married **EVERETT B. RAULSTON**. He was born on 20 Apr 1890<sup>56</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1971<sup>56</sup>.

More About Nancy Anna Thompson:

Burial: Apr 1919 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee; Old City Cemetery<sup>11, 54</sup>

More About Everett B. Raulston:

Burial: Mar 1971 in Kimball, Marion County, Tennessee; Cumberland View Cemetery<sup>56</sup>

Everett B. Raulston and Nancy Anna Thompson had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> RAULSTON.
  - ii. JEWELL RAULSTON.
  - iii. THELMA RAULSTON.
18. **GEORGE GLENN<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (William J.<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William Howard<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, George Washington<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1897 in Monteagle, Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>55</sup>. He died on 27 Jan 1953 in Monteagle, Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>57</sup>. He married **MYRTLE ?**.

More About George Glenn Thompson:

Military Service: Bet. 15 Dec 1915-12 Apr 1919 ; served in WWI as a PFC; Company B, 113 Machine Gun Battalion, 30th Division

Occupation: 14 Feb 1942 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama; worked for TCERR Co., Fairfield Tin Mill<sup>55</sup>

Residence: 14 Feb 1942 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; 2605 24th Street Fairview<sup>55</sup>

Burial: Jan 1953 in Monteagle, Marion County, Tennessee; Monteagle Cemetery<sup>26</sup>

George Glenn Thompson and Myrtle ? had the following child:

- i. JAMES ALVIN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born on 30 Apr 1919 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama<sup>57</sup>.

More About James Alvin Thompson:

Residence: 16 Oct 1940 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama<sup>57</sup>

Occupation: Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama; self employed at 112 4th Street<sup>57</sup>

Notes for James Alvin Thompson:

On the 1940 WWII Draft Registration Card is the following statement: "Injured left eye." [World War II Draft Registration Card, Serial #2118, Order #1829A, dated 16 October 1940; James Alvin Thompson.]

19. **LEWIS WILLARD<sup>6</sup> O'REAR SR.** (Caroline "Carrie Belle"<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 09 Feb 1902 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>58</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1968 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>59</sup>. He married Ethelwyn Mercedes Barrows on 29 Nov 1922 in McMinn County, Tennessee<sup>59</sup>.

More About Lewis Willard O'Rear Sr.:

Residence: Aug 1947 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; 5517 Rosemont Drive<sup>58</sup>

Burial: Jan 1968 in Lookout Mountain, Walker County, Georgia; Paynes Chapel Cemetery<sup>59</sup>

Title: Rev.<sup>59</sup>

Lewis Willard O'Rear Sr. and Ethelwyn Mercedes Barrows had the following child:

- 25. i. GENEIVE<sup>7</sup> O'REAR was born on 15 Dec 1924<sup>77</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 2009 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>77</sup>. She married HAROLD LEBRON MCKAIG. He was born on 16 Jan 1924<sup>77</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 2003 in Deltona,



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Volusia County, Florida<sup>77</sup>.

20. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>6</sup> GREGORY II** (Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>52, 60</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>60</sup>.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory II:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>49</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>49</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: insurance agent<sup>51</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>52, 73</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: salesman in retail department store<sup>52</sup>

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Adair County, Kentucky

More About Frances M. Bertram:

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>52</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: typist in lawyer's office<sup>52</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; occupation: typist in office<sup>73</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory II and Frances M. Bertram had the following children:

26. i. JANE CARROLL<sup>7</sup> GREGORY was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>52</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
  27. ii. BETTY BALLINGER GREGORY was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>52, 84</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>84-85</sup>). She married (1) JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) CLETUS COATS.
  28. iii. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY III was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>86</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>86-87</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
  29. iv. NINA KAY GREGORY was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>88</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>88</sup>).
    - v. JANET MARIE GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
    - vi. FRANCES LYNN GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
21. **ROY CODDING<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>61</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>61</sup>). He married (1) **ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX**, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) **IVA PRUITT** after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Roy Coddington Gregory:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>49</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>49</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>51</sup>

Military Service: Bet. 15 Nov 1944-06 May 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; inducted into the army in Louisville from Logan County, KY on 14th Nov 1944

Burial: Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery<sup>61</sup>

Military Service: Army Veteran of WWII<sup>61</sup>

Military Service: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster American Legion Post<sup>61</sup>

Occupation: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store for 47 years<sup>61</sup>

Religion: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster United Methodist Church<sup>61</sup>

Title (Facts Page): Kentucky Colonel<sup>61</sup>

More About Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Burial: 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Ditty's hobbies were painting and working with her stamp collection.

Roy Coddington Gregory and Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox had the following children:

- i. WILLIARD HUGH<sup>7</sup> GREGORY was born on 27 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 2009 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (at home<sup>83</sup>).

More About Williard Hugh Gregory:

Birth: 29 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky

30. ii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH GREGORY was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) BRUCE MCMILLIAN on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM GREER. She married (3) BILLIE DAREL GREER, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.
22. **EDWARD THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>62-63</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>64</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>64-65</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>65</sup>).
- More About Edward Thompson Gregory Sr.:
- Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>49</sup>
- Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>49</sup>
- Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: clerk in hotel<sup>51</sup>
- Migration: 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; from Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky<sup>63</sup>
- Residence: Bet. 1970-1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida<sup>63</sup>
- Burial: Sep 1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; Memorial Park Cemetery<sup>62</sup>
- Military Service: served in the Army during WWII<sup>63</sup>
- Occupation: Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; investigator for the U. S. Department of Labor<sup>63</sup>
- Religion: Methodist<sup>63</sup>
- More About Edna Nelson:
- Burial: Nov 2004 in Traverse County, Michigan; body cremated and put in the vineyard that her son Skipper owned<sup>89</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Edward Thompson Gregory Sr. and Edna Nelson had the following children:

31. i. EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER"<sup>7</sup> GREGORY JR. was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>80-81</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>82</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>80</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.
32. ii. BRUCE GREGORY was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) AMY HINKLEY, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) NANCY ?.
23. **CATHERINE PEARL<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 66</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>66</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>67</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

More About Catherine Pearl Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>49</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>51</sup>

Education: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville College Music Department<sup>75</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>75</sup>

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>75</sup>

Residence: Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 312 Meadowbrook Drive<sup>66</sup>

Burial: 27 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>66</sup>

More About Edward Lee Crabtree:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky; District 4, listed as Leonard B. Crabtree<sup>90</sup>

Education: 1918 in Taylor County, Kentucky; attending Lone Valley School<sup>91</sup>

Census: Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>67</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>75</sup>

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street; occupation: manager of Firestone Store<sup>75</sup>

Community Service: 21 Dec 1944 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Appointed to Campbellsville City School System School Board

Residence: 1947 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Maple Street

Residence: Bet. 1951-1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 330 High Street

Burial: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store on Main Street

Education: Taylor County, Kentucky; attended through 4 years of high school<sup>75</sup>

Notes for Edward Lee Crabtree:

While I was talking to Annie Sinclair Crabtree she told me the story that Edward Lee was born just before the 1910 census taker came to the house. The family had not given Edward a name yet, so the census taker gave him a name Leonard B. Crabtree just for the record. The couple gave him the name Edward Lee afterwards. [Carolyn Crabtree]

Edward L. Crabtree, 70, 330 High Street, longtime Main Street businessman, part-time farmer and civic leader, died Wednesday at 11:25 p.m. at Taylor County Hospital. Remembered by his friends as hard working, kind and considerate, Crabtree leaves behind many years of service to his work - 42 years at Firestone - and to civic and church groups. "He's one of the most likable men you'd ever want to meet," offered one of his fellow downtown merchants. He was a member of the board of directors of First Federal for 34 years and was serving as chairman of the board at the time of his death. He was a member of Rotary for 31 years and will be remembered for his many years as

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Scoutmaster of Troop 138 at the First United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the administrative board of the Methodist Church. As a Rotarian, Crabtree was recipient of one of the most cherished Rotary honors - that of a Paul Harris Sustaining Member. His local club donated \$1,000 in his name to the Rotary Foundation. He was recently raised to the 50 percent level on the Paul Harris Fellowship. The fellowship is expected to be brought to the 100 percent level in the next few months. Along with the Rotary, Crabtree was one of the rescue squad's most ardent supporters. He was helpful in gaining community support for the "Jaws of Life." "He was a tremendous supporter of the rescue squad from the very beginning," commented squad commander Charlie Shaw. "He donated much of his time and money." He was the son of the late Wilbur R. and Annie Sinclair Crabtree and was born in Taylor County on April 10, 1910. He is survived by his wife, Catherine Gregory Crabtree; two sons, Donald K., Campbellsville, and Greg, Versailles; two sisters, Margaret Pruett, Campbellsville, Dixie Albright, Lake Park, Fla.; one brother, Robert Crabtree, Lexington; 10 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Funeral service was Friday at 2 p.m. Dr. Charles Music and the Rev. Joe Humble officiating. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Campbellsville Rotary Club, the Men's Bible Class of the First United Methodist Church, and the board of directors of First Federal Savings & Loan Association. Pallbearers were Phil Allan Bertram, Dale Miller, Jack Wright, Jimmy Whitlock, Richard Sublett and Doug Allen. [Central Kentucky News-Journal, January 19, 1981]

Edward Lee Crabtree and Catherine Pearl Gregory had the following children:

33. i. DONALD KEITH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup>. He married (1) DORIS JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>79</sup>. He married (2) PEGGY JO HUMBLE, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.
  34. ii. EDWARD GREGORY CRABTREE was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.
24. **FRANCES LOUISE<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>40</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>68</sup>. She married William Warder Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>68</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>69</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>69</sup>).

More About Frances Louise Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>49</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>51</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>52, 73</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>52</sup>

Occupation: 1941 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; started teaching<sup>76</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1942 ; worked at Reynolds Metal where she met her husband to be<sup>76</sup>

Occupation: 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; began teaching in Okolona High School<sup>76</sup>

Burial: 20 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville Brookside Cemetery; Campbellsville, Kentucky<sup>68</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; school teacher in Campbellsville

Independent School System<sup>68</sup>

Graduation: Western Kentucky State College with majors in Home Economics and Science<sup>76</sup>

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Honors: Kentucky Colonel<sup>68</sup>

Religion: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Member of First United Methodist Church<sup>68</sup>

More About William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Residence: Jun 1947 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 113 Asbury Avenue; doctor's office in his home; planned to set up an office in downtown Wilmore shortly<sup>92-93</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1950-1965 in Taylor County, Kentucky; Coroner<sup>69</sup>

Clubs/Organizations: Jan 1951 ; elected Secretary-Treasurer of the newly organized Coroners Association of Kentucky<sup>93</sup>

Residence: Jan 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; occupation: doctor<sup>94</sup>

Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>

Occupation: Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; started his medical practice; worked in research and taught at the University of Kentucky before starting his practice

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; medical doctor for many years

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; large medical practice at time of his death<sup>95</sup>

Title: Dr.

Education: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Graduate of University of Kentucky

Graduation: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; University of Louisville Medical School

Notes for William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Dr. William W. Shepherd, Jr. was very active in the Democratic Party. He served as chairman of the Taylor County, Kentucky Democratic Committee. He was chairman of A. B. Chandler's campaign for Governor as well as Edward T. Breathitt's successful race for Governor.

Dr. W. W. Shepherd of 705 North Columbia Ave., Campbellsville, died suddenly of a heart attack at his home, Sunday, May 16, at 7 p.m. He was 45 years old. Burial was held at Brookside Cemetery following services at the First Methodist Church. In addition to having a large practice in Taylor County, Dr. Shepherd was one of Kentucky's prominent political figures. He was an active Democrat, serving up to his death and for 15 years prior as Taylor County Coroner. He was past national president of the National Coroner's Association, and has served for many years as executive secretary of the Kentucky's Coroner's Association. His work in this field was honored recently in an article that appeared in the front page of the Louisville Courier-Journal. He was married to Miss Frances Gregory, June 5, 1943. Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Kathy Shepherd, at home; two sisters and two brothers: Miss Esther Shepherd of Wilmore, Ky.; Dr. Mildred Shepherd, Methodist Missionary at Murat, India; Rev. James Shepherd, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Frankfort and Rev. Paul Shepherd, pastor of Trinity Temple Methodist Church in Louisville. Pallbearers were Drs. M. M. Hall, L. S. Hall, Henry F. Chambers, Forest Shely, W. R. Mann, and Roy G. Wilson. Dr. Shepherd was the son of the late Rev. Willard Warder Shepherd Sr., and Mrs. Florence M. Swartz, and was born in Jessamine County, Kentucky, July 11, 1919. He was a member of the Campbellsville First Methodist Church and the local Lions Club, as well as many other organizations. The funeral was attended by a large crowd and the service was in charge of Rev. Rual T. Perkins, Rev. James Shepherd, and Rev. John Pave. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; Obituary, Dr. W. W. Shepherd, dated 20 May 1965]

Kentucky Vital Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; 11 Jul 1919; JESSAMINE; mother SWARTZ FLORENCE; Volume 073, Certificate 36041

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; age 45; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 16 May 1965; Volume 024, Certificate 11754

More About William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory:

Married By:: 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; father of bride, A.H. Gregory

William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory had the following child:

- i. KATHERINE ANN<sup>7</sup> SHEPHERD was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (St. Anthony's Hospital).

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

---

Notes for Katherine Ann Shepherd:

Katherine Ann Shepherd was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Shepherd as an infant.

---

## Generation 7

25. **GENEIVE<sup>7</sup> O'REAR** (Lewis Willard<sup>6</sup> Sr., Caroline "Carrie Belle"<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 15 Dec 1924<sup>77</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 2009 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee<sup>77</sup>. She married **HAROLD LEBRON MCKAIG**. He was born on 16 Jan 1924<sup>77</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 2003 in Deltona, Volusia County, Florida<sup>77</sup>.

More About Geneive O'Rear:

Burial: Aug 2009 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; Chattanooga National Cemetery; #LL 787<sup>77</sup>

More About Harold Lebron McKaig:

Burial: Feb 2003 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee; Chattanooga National Cemetery; Section LL Site 787<sup>77</sup>

Military Service: Tec 5 US Army World War II<sup>77</sup>

Harold Lebron McKaig and Geneive O'Rear had the following children:

- i. JUDY<sup>8</sup> MCKAIG. She married ? SHARPE.
  - ii. SUSAN MCKAIG. She married ? CALLAHAN.
  - iii. REBECCA "BECKY" MCKAIG. She married ? LOWE.
26. **JANE CARROLL<sup>7</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>52</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- More About Jane Carroll Gregory:
- Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>52, 73</sup>
- Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>52, 73</sup>
- Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett and Jane Carroll Gregory had the following children:
- i. CAROLYN LEE<sup>8</sup> BURNETT was born on 30 Jul 1955 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
  - ii. PATRICIA ANN BURNETT was born on 22 Aug 1957 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
  - iii. KELLY D. BURNETT was born on 30 Nov 1964 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.
27. **BETTY BALLINGER<sup>7</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>52, 84</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>84-85</sup>). She married (1) **JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE** on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) **CLETUS COATS**.

More About Betty Ballinger Gregory:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>52</sup>

Burial: 09 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; educator in public schools; also taught in Meade County and Leitchfield<sup>84</sup>

Jimmy Alvin Elmore and Betty Ballinger Gregory had the following children:

- 35. i. DENISE AVELON<sup>8</sup> ELMORE was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married PHILIP CLEMENTS.
- 36. ii. NANCY THERESA ELMORE was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Kentucky. She married MARK PACE.

- iii. STEVEN GREGORY ELMORE was born on 10 Jul 1968 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About Steven Gregory Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia<sup>84</sup>

- iv. WILLIAM THAD ELMORE was born in 1969. He married KIM ?.

More About William Thad Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>84</sup>

- 28. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>7</sup> GREGORY III** (Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>86</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>86-87</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Burial: 17 Sep 2010 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens<sup>86-87</sup>

Military Service: served in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War<sup>87</sup>

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; worked for the Hardin County Water District No. 2<sup>87</sup>

Religion: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; attended Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church<sup>87</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Funeral held at Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church, Elizabethtown, KY.

Arthur Hugh Gregory III and Linda Sue Odle had the following children:

- 37. i. ARTHUR HUGH<sup>8</sup> GREGORY IV was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?.
- 38. ii. AMY JO GREGORY was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive.

- 29. **NINA KAY<sup>7</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>88</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>88</sup>).

More About Frank Alan Jones:

Burial: 30 Nov 2020 in Radcliff, Hardin County, Kentucky; Kentucky Veterans Cemetery<sup>88</sup>

Military Service: served in the Vietnam War<sup>88</sup>

Frank Alan Jones and Nina Kay Gregory had the following children:

- i. HEATHER<sup>8</sup> JONES was born on 04 Aug 1972. She died on 22 Feb 2021 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Jewish Hospital<sup>96</sup>). She married Gregory M. Glass, son of Robert "Bob" Glass and Wilma ?, on 16 Dec 1995 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>97</sup>. He was born on 03 Aug 1962 in Merced, Merced County, California<sup>98</sup>. He died on 09 May 2015 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>96, 98</sup>.

More About Gregory M. Glass:

Burial: 14 May 2015 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Resthaven Memorial Park<sup>98</sup>

Occupation: worked for Jefferson County, Kentucky Board of Education<sup>98</sup>

- 39. ii. WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN JONES was born in 1976.

- 30. **SUZANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GREGORY** (Roy Coddington<sup>6</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) **BRUCE**

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

**McMILLIAN** on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM GREER**. She married (3) **BILLIE DAREL GREER**, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

More About Bruce McMillian and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory:

Divorce: 1973 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Billie Darel Greer and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory had the following children:

- i. DAVID ROY<sup>8</sup> GREER was born on 08 Jan 1976.
  - ii. PAUL MICHAEL GREER was born on 28 May 1977.
  - 40. iii. LORI KATHRYN GREER was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? SOUTHARD.
  - 41. iv. ELIZABETH ASHLEY GREER was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge).
31. **EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER"<sup>7</sup> GREGORY JR.** (Edward Thompson<sup>6</sup> Sr., Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>80-81</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>82</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>80</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

More About Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan<sup>63</sup>

Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan; at home<sup>81</sup>

Military Service: served in the US Army<sup>80-81</sup>

Occupation: worked for The HGA Group, a food service industry based in Detroit, Michigan<sup>80-81</sup>

Notes for Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Good friend of David Farmer, a Danville, Kentucky artist.

Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr. and Linda Quire had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>8</sup> GREGORY. She married Peter Baxter about 2009.
- More About Jennifer Gregory:
- Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>81</sup>
- ii. MATTHEW GREGORY.
- More About Matthew Gregory:
- Residence: 09 Dec 2009 in Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan<sup>81</sup>
32. **BRUCE<sup>7</sup> GREGORY** (Edward Thompson<sup>6</sup> Sr., Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) **AMY HINKLEY**, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) **NANCY ?**.

More About Bruce Gregory:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>63</sup>

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>80-81</sup>

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; working for Viox Services based out of Cincinnati, Ohio

Bruce Gregory and Amy Hinkley had the following children:

- i. ADAM<sup>8</sup> GREGORY was born about 1981.

More About Adam Gregory:

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>80</sup>



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Occupation: working for Costco

- ii. NOAH GREGORY was born about 1983.

More About Noah Gregory:

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina; working for Scott Gregory Design

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina

More About Nancy ?:

Occupation: Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; Hospice nurse

33. **DONALD KEITH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>78</sup>. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN DAVIS**, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>79</sup>. He married (2) **PEGGY JO HUMBLE**, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.

More About Donald Keith Crabtree:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>75</sup>

Religion: Bet. 1954-2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; charter member of St.

Andrew Methodist Church

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School<sup>78</sup>

Burial: 11 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>78</sup>

Military Service: member of the Kentucky National Guard<sup>78</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; worked at the family Firestone Store on Main Street<sup>78</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; employed by TechFab

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Worked at the Taylor County Elementary School<sup>78</sup>

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Boy Scout master<sup>78</sup>

Community Service: Taylor County, Kentucky; KY CPR instructor for the Red Cross; EMT; founding member of the Taylor County Dive Team; member of the Taylor County Rescue Squad; member of the Taylor County Ambulance Service and Fire Department<sup>78</sup>

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; member of Campbellsville Rotary Club<sup>78</sup>

Religion: member of the Emmaus Community

More About Doris Jean Davis:

Census: 08 Apr 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio; 130 Steele Avenue<sup>79</sup>

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School

Donald Keith Crabtree and Doris Jean Davis had the following children:

42. i. **DONALD GENE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>99</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.
43. ii. **SHARON KAY CRABTREE** was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>100</sup>).
44. iii. **DONNA FAYE CRABTREE** was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) **GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON**, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>102</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) **THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR**.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

45.     iv.   LISA MARIE CRABTREE was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>103</sup>. She married BARRY BENNINGFIELD. He was born about 1975.
- v.   DAVID KEITH CRABTREE was born on 06 May 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) PHYLISS ?. He married (2) FATIMA RENEE NAPIER, daughter of Stanley Napier, on 19 May 1990 in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky (Garrard Holiness Church<sup>104</sup>). He married (3) PHYLLIS ANN DIXON on 10 Jul 1993 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (Valley Creek Baptist Church<sup>105</sup>).
34.   **EDWARD GREGORY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.

#### More About Edward Gregory Crabtree:

Occupation: Bet. 1963-1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; electrical engineer for IBM and Lexmark

Education: Dec 1963 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a BS in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. Dec 1963-1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for IBM as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Education: 1971 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a MS degree in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. 1990-Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Lexmark as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Address: Bet. 1995-2001 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; 446 Quarry Road

Occupation: Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; retired from IBM Corporation

Occupation: Bet. 1997-2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Intertek Testing Services

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Army Reserves

Residence: Campbellsville, Lexington, Athens, Versailles, Wilmore, Danville, Kentucky

#### More About Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Education: 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; AB degree in Math, English at Western KY State College

Education: May 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; graduated from Western Kentucky State Teachers College with an AB degrees in mathematics and English

Occupation: Bet. Aug-Dec 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; math teacher

Occupation: Bet. 1964-1968 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Jesse Clark and Beaumont

Occupation: Bet. 1983-1984 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Lexington Christian Academy

Occupation: Bet. 1984-1990 in Woodford and Jessamine County, Kentucky; home schooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Bet. 1989-1992 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Assembly Christian School

Occupation: Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; Administrative Assistant at Convention and Visitors Bureau

Occupation: Boyle County, Kentucky; home schooled Tim Piazza and Jana Yost

Occupation: Homemaker, teacher, Administrative Assistant in Tourism, Transcriber for court stenographer

Religion: Baptist, Methodist, Assembly of God, nondenominational

Residence: North Carolina, Maryland, Alabama, Kentucky

#### Notes for Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Because the Campbellsville Baptist Church burned in 1963, Carolyn and Greg were married in the First United Methodist Church by Dr. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church, where Carolyn attended. Assisting the marriage was the pastor of the United Methodist Church.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

In 1968 Greg and I bought a house in Sycamore Estates in Woodford County, Kentucky from a couple named Barry and Pru Kockler. We lived there for 17 years. The house was less than a year old when we bought it and it was a wonderful house. Barry was going to Statesville, NC to work for a new company called Armoloy. He was wanting investors in the company and was heading to North Carolina from Kentucky. He later ended up in Texas. I told them to talk to Mickey and Carole Middleworth and be sure to meet them since Mickey's wife was my cousin and they could help them get settled in Statesville, Mickey got interested in the Armoloy Company and invested with them. NOTE: Carolyn Bost Crabtree

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Married By: 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Dr. J. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church

Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost had the following children:

46. i. THOMAS GREGORY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) TAMMY COLDIRON on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
47. ii. DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
48. iii. GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>101</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 8

35. **DENISE AVELON<sup>8</sup> ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger<sup>7</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> Gregory II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married **PHILIP CLEMENTS**.

More About Denise Avelon Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>84</sup>

Philip Clements and Denise Avelon Elmore had the following children:

- i. SETH<sup>9</sup> CLEMENTS.
  - ii. KARSTEN CLEMENTS.
  - iii. JIMMY KEV CLEMENTS.
36. **NANCY THERESA<sup>8</sup> ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger<sup>7</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> Gregory II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky. She married **MARK PACE**.

More About Nancy Theresa Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>84</sup>

Mark Pace and Nancy Theresa Elmore had the following children:

- i. KATIE<sup>9</sup> PACE.
- ii. BRENNAN PACE.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. HILLARY PACE.
  - iv. HAYLEY PACE.
  - v. ELEANORE PACE.
  - vi. JARED PACE.
  - vii. REBECCA PACE.
37. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>8</sup> GREGORY IV** (Arthur Hugh<sup>7</sup> III, Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?.  
Arthur Hugh Gregory IV and Brooke ? had the following children:
- i. ATCHER HUGH<sup>9</sup> GREGORY.
  - ii. AYDEN HUGH GREGORY.
  - iii. HALEIGH MARIAH GREGORY.
38. **AMY JO<sup>8</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>7</sup> III, Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive.  
Karl Olive and Amy Jo Gregory had the following children:
- i. KEAGAN JOSEF<sup>9</sup> OLIVE.
  - ii. KADE WILLIAM OLIVE.
39. **WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN<sup>8</sup> JONES** (Nina Kay<sup>7</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> Gregory II, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born in 1976.  
William "Bill" Allen Jones had the following child:
- i. COOPER<sup>9</sup> JONES.
40. **LORI KATHRYN<sup>8</sup> GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Gregory, Roy Coddling<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? **SOUTHARD**.  
  
More About Lori Kathryn Greer:  
Residence: Beaver Dam, Kentucky  
? Southard and Lori Kathryn Greer had the following children:
- i. JACOB<sup>9</sup> SOUTHARD.
  - ii. ISAAC SOUTHARD.
41. **ELIZABETH ASHLEY<sup>8</sup> GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Gregory, Roy Coddling<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge).  
Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Ashley Greer had the following child:
- i. ELIZABETH KAY<sup>9</sup> WILSON was born on 07 Dec 2016 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
42. **DONALD GENE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>99</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.  
  
More About Charlotte Marie Peterson:  
Residence: 1004 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee; 1418 Country Club Drive
-

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Donald Gene Crabtree and Charlotte Marie Peterson had the following children:

- i. JAMES PETERSON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Feb 1977.
- 49. ii. AMY MARIE CRABTREE was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).
- 43. **SHARON KAY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>100</sup>).

More About Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>100</sup>

More About Carlos Force:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>100</sup>

Residence: Aft. Oct 1990 in Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland<sup>100</sup>

More About Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Married By: 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Rev. Joe Humble and Rev. Charles W. Hatfield<sup>100</sup>

Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE<sup>9</sup> FORCE was born on 11 Mar 1993<sup>110</sup>.
- ii. MATTHEW RYAN FORCE was born on 05 Feb 1995<sup>110</sup>.
- 44. **DONNA FAYE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) **GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON**, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>102</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) **THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR**.

Gregory Lewis Johnson and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- 50. i. AMANDA KAY<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON was born about 1980. She married CHAD GIBBONS.

Thomas Marcum Grammar and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- i. THOMAS MARCUM<sup>9</sup> GRAMMAR II was born on 13 Feb 1988<sup>109</sup>.
- 45. **LISA MARIE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>103</sup>. She married **BARRY BENNINGFIELD**. He was born about 1975.

Barry Benningfield and Lisa Marie Crabtree had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS RYAN<sup>9</sup> BENNINGFIELD was born about Jul 1981.

More About Nicholas Ryan Benningfield:

Education: 1999 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from High School

- ii. KATHRYN JEAN "KATIE" BENNINGFIELD was born about 28 May 1983<sup>107</sup>. She married Branden Ford, son of Bobby Ford and Geraldine ?, on 04 Aug 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (New Covenant Church<sup>101</sup>).

More About Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:

Education: 23 May 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Taylor County High School<sup>108</sup>

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Branden Ford and Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:  
Married By: 04 Aug 2011 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; David  
Crabtree, Methodist Minister, uncle of Bride<sup>101</sup>

46. **THOMAS GREGORY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) **TAMMY COLDIRON** on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) **ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL**, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Thomas Gregory Crabtree and Angela Carleen Cogdill had the following children:

- i. **DUSTIN GREGORY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina (Self Memorial Hospital).
  - ii. **MICHAEL THOMAS CRABTREE** was born on 19 Jan 1994 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
47. **DANA CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dana Catherine Crabtree:

We brought Dana home to Versailles, KY on 11 March 1971.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher:

Birth: 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Residence: 1990 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 415 Akers Drive

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree:

Married By: 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Pastor John Withers

Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:

51. i. **DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> MELCHER JR.** was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.
- ii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER** was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital). She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel<sup>101</sup>).

More About Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Education: 07 May 2016 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated with honors from Asbury University with a degree in social work; received her Masters Degree with honor the next year

More About Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein and Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Married By: 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

- iii. **CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER** was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital<sup>111</sup>). He married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church<sup>101</sup>).

More About Caleb Timothy Melcher:

Education: May 2019 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated from Asbury University with degree in Media & Communications

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

48. **GLEN ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>101</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About Heidi Michelle Greer:

Residence: Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Glen Arthur Crabtree and Heidi Michelle Greer had the following children:

- i. **LAUREN ASHLEY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 02 Dec 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Shelton, son of Ricky Dwayne Shelton and Christine Folczyk, on 20 Apr 2019 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky (Hope Lutheran Church<sup>101</sup>). He was born on 11 Dec 1996<sup>106</sup>.

More About Lauren Ashley Crabtree:

Education: 2019 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky

- ii. **JACOB AARON CRABTREE** was born on 30 Apr 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital).

More About Jacob Aaron Crabtree:

Weight: 30 Apr 2004 ; Weight at birth was 10 pounds, 2 ozs.; length - 22 inches<sup>110</sup>

- iii. **NOLAN ANDREW CRABTREE** was born on 12 May 2018 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 9

49. **AMY MARIE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Gene<sup>8</sup>, Donald Keith<sup>7</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).

Darrin Austin Hisle and Amy Marie Crabtree had the following child:

- i. **EMMA BROOK<sup>10</sup> HISLE** was born on 04 Aug 2004.

50. **AMANDA KAY<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON** (Donna Faye<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Donald Keith<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born about 1980. She married **CHAD GIBBONS**.

Chad Gibbons and Amanda Kay Johnson had the following child:

- i. **HALEY<sup>10</sup> GIBBONS**.

51. **DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> MELCHER JR.** (Dana Catherine<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Edward Gregory<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Catherine Pearl<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Vivian Pearl<sup>5</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Thompson, William Howard<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Stephen<sup>2</sup> Thompson, George Washington<sup>1</sup> Thompson) was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly:

Divorce: Sep 2016 in Jessamine County, Kentucky

Married By:: High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly had the following children:

- i. **GABRIEL MALACHAI<sup>10</sup> MELCHER** was born on 05 Mar 2011 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital).
- ii. **SERENITY MAE MELCHER** was born on 24 Feb 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (St. Joseph Hospital East).
-

---

## Sources

- 1 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #165320359; William Howard Thompson.
- 2 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/160758229/person/172106853818/facts>.
- 3 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-43509454/facts>.
- 4 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Warren County, Kentucky, 1800 Records; Film #000164004.
- 5 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/160758229/person/172106853879/facts>.
- 6 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/66139922/person/34143926741/facts>.
- 7 Transcriptions of the County Archives of Tennessee (Nashville, Tennessee, The Tennessee State Archives, June 1940), Ancestry.com, No. 27, Gibson County, Tennessee; Wills and Bonds, Book D, 1846-1852; p.192 August Term 1849.
- 8 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/160758229/person/172105543774/facts>.
- 9 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-43508988/facts>.
- 10 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/160758229/person/172105543775/facts>.
- 11 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee.
- 12 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/160758229/person/172105543779/facts>.
- 13 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Gibson Cemetery, Franklin County, Tennessee.
- 14 1880 Franklin County, Tennessee Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 1 June 1880, District 9, p.121C.
- 15 1850 Marion County, Tennessee Census, HH#667-667, enumerated 16 October 1850, District 9, pp.424B-425A.
- 16 Death Certificate, Tennessee #368, Franklin County, Tennessee; General Jessup Gilliam.
- 17 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#301-206-257, enumerated 12 June 1900, Ward 17, Watson Street, p.13A.
- 18 1880 Coffee County, Tennessee Census, HH#280-286, enumerated 28 June 1880, District 6, p.65D/32.
- 19 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/160758229/person/172105543777/facts>.
- 20 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-349948796/facts>.
- 21 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Coffee County Records.
- 22 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 23 Death Certificate, Return of a Death, Tennessee #1235, 25 August 1902; Julia Williams Thompson.
- 24 1940 Jefferson County, Alabama Census, HH#2225-88, enumerated 10-12 April 1940, 24th Street, Birmingham, Precinct 9, p.5B.
- 25 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Martin Cemetery, Martin Springs, Marion County, Tennessee.
- 26 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, Marion County, Tennessee.
- 27 Death Certificate, Tennessee #49-27299, Hamilton County, Carrie Belle Booth.
- 28 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 29 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Adair County, Kentucky Records, 1929, #106; Film #001904588.
- 30 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Greenwood Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 31 Passport Application, #11087, Pearl Gregory, 29 March 1918, US District Court, Middle District of Tennessee.
- 32 Death Certificate, Kentucky #63-4459, Taylor County, Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 33 U. S. Passport Applications 1795-1925, Collection #ARC Identifier583830, MLR #A1 534; NARA Series M:490; Roll #492.
- 34 U.S. Consular Registration Certificates 1907-1918, General Records of the Department of State 1763-2002, Record Group 59, dated 8 March 1909.
- 35 Funeral Home Guest Book, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 36 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 8 February 1963, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 37 Family Bible Records, Gregory Sheets from A. H. Gregory Bible.



---

### Sources (cont.)

- 38 Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.
- 39 Certificate of Registration of American Citizen, Bombay, India, Arthur Hugh Gregory, dated 8 March 1909; #12517.
- 40 Gregory Family Bible (Philadelphia, A. J. Holman & Company, 1885), in possession of Kathy Shepherd.
- 41 Death Certificate, Kentucky #116 63 10944, Taylor County, Rev. Arthur High Gregory.
- 42 Funeral Home Guest Book, Rev. A. H. Gregory, Parrot & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 43 [https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/934115/person/147478283?\\_phsrc=wnF3&\\_phstart=successSource](https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/934115/person/147478283?_phsrc=wnF3&_phstart=successSource).
- 44 Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, SSN 413-52-6057, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 45 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-346839990/facts>.
- 46 Military Registration Card, #1464-99, John Michael Thomas, registered on 5 June 1917, Franklin County, Tennessee.
- 47 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Huntley Cemetery, Huntley, Yellowstone County, Montana.
- 48 U. S. City Directories 1822-1995, 1927 Chattanooga Directory, p.1497.
- 49 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, HH#1325-34-38, enumerated 3 January 1920, Henderson Ward 3, District 5, p.2B.
- 50 1940 Hamilton County, Tennessee Census, HH#1512, enumerated 11 April 1940, Kyle Street, p.8A.
- 51 1930 Adair County, Kentucky Census, HH#122-132, enumerated 8 April 1930, Columbia, p.6A.
- 52 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-72, enumerated 5 April 1940, 236 W. Dixie Avenue, District 4, p.3B.
- 53 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
- 54 Death Certificate, Tennessee #252, Marion County, Tennessee; Nancy Anna Raulston.
- 55 World War II Draft Registration Card, Serial #872, Order #11,447, dated 14 February 1942, Birmingham, Alabama; George Glenn Thompson.
- 56 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cumberland View Cemetery, Kimball, Marion County, Tennessee.
- 57 World War II Draft Registration Card, Serial #2118, Order #1829A, dated 16 October 1940; James Alvin Thompson.
- 58 Tennessee Delayed Birth Records 1869-1909, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, 1902 Records; #D-336957; dated 14 August 1947.
- 59 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Paynes Chapel Cemetery, Lookout Mountain, Walker County, Georgia.
- 60 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12595213/person/250118676554/facts>.
- 61 Garrard County News, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, 4 November 1993, Obituary, Roy Coddington Gregory.
- 62 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 63 Tampa Bay Times, St. Petersburg, Florida, Obituary, Edward T. Gregory, Sr.; dated Wednesday 27 September 1989, Clearwater Edition, p.14/70.
- 64 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-345527479/facts>.
- 65 U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930 - Current, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 66 Death Certificate, Kentucky #071612, Taylor County, Catherine Pearl Crabtree.
- 67 1930 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#386-454, enumerated April 1930, Campbellsville City, District 3, p.17A.
- 68 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 December 1994.
- 69 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, dated Monday 17 May 1965, Section 2.
- 70 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#194-198, enumerated 12 June 1900, District 6, Herndon, p.10A.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 71 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 23 April 1963, A. H. Gregory.
- 72 The Hopkinsville Kentuckian, "Gone to India" Article, dated Tuesday, 9 January 1906, p.1.
- 73 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-71, enumerated 5 April 1940, West Dixie Street, Elizabethtown, p.3B.
- 74 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rutledge Hill Cemetery, Coffee County, Tennessee.
- 75 1940 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#506-180-2000, enumerated 12 April 1940, Jackson Street, p.9A.
- 76 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Article on Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 November 1991.
- 77 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 78 Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Donald Keith Crabtree, dated September 2009.
- 79 1940 Montgomery County, Ohio Census, HH#130-206, enumerated 8 April 1940, 130 Steele Street, p.9B.
- 80 Obituary, Traverse City, Michigan Record-Eagle, 9 December 2009.
- 81 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-t-gregory&pid=137064242>.
- 82 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-thompson-gregory&pid=137045793>.
- 83 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 84 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>, Obituary, Betty Gregory Elmore Coats; dated March 2016.
- 85 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Betty Elmore Coats, dated 7 March 2016.
- 86 Funeral Home Guest Book, Brown Funeral Home, Elizabethtown, KY; Arthur Hugh Gregory III, 17 September 2010.
- 87 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>.
- 88 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frank Alan Jones; dated 17 November - 1 December 2020.
- 89 Correspondence with Kathy Shepherd.
- 90 1910 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#10-10, enumerated 15 April 1910, District 4, p.1A.
- 91 Photo of Lone Valley School, Taylor County, Kentucky 1918, Carolyn Crabtree Library.
- 92 The Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, Obituary, Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Sunday 15 June 1947, p.12.
- 93 Lexington Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Kentucky, "Will Practice Medicine", Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Thursday 2 January 1947, p.13.
- 94 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Mrs. Florence Shepherd, dated Saturday 30 January 1960, p.9.
- 95 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, Jr., dated 20 May 1965.
- 96 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Heather Jones Glass, dated 24 Feb 2021-27 Feb 2021.
- 97 Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999, Hardin County, Kentucky, Volume 1996; Certificate #44515.
- 98 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Gregory Glass, dated Tuesday 12 May 2015, p.9A.
- 99 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 15 July 1956, p.B2.
- 100 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article, dated 15 November 1990, p.A11.
- 101 Wedding Announcement, Invitation, Program, In Carolyn Crabtree's Files.
- 102 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 5 December 1975, p.A14.
- 103 Funeral Home Guest Book, Wilbur Crabtree, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 104 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Announcement, dated 10 May 1990, p.A8.

---

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 105 Marriage Announcement Letter, Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 106 Lauren Crabtree Shelton Notes, Taken down 1 May 2021 at Glen and Heidi's Home.
- 107 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birthday Article, Katie Benningfield, dated 11 June 1987.
- 108 Graduation Invitation.
- 109 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birth Announcement, Thomas Marcum Grammar II, dated 7 March 1988, p.A8.
- 110 Birth Announcement Card.
- 111 Birth Announcement Card, Caleb Timothy Melcher 29 May 1994.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Carolyn B. Crabtree	Address:	2410 Chestnut Grove Road
Phone:			Parksville, Kentucky 40464
Email:	ctree1492@ctreeacres.com		

# Descendants of Charles Bostick

---

## Generation 1

1. **CHARLES<sup>1</sup> BOSTICK JR.** was born in 1640 in England<sup>1</sup>. He died about 04 Jan 1700 in New Kent County, Virginia (St. Peter's Church Parish<sup>2</sup>). He married (1) **MARY LOU HORSLEY** in Kent County, Virginia<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1650 in New Kent County, Virginia<sup>1</sup>. She died on 07 Dec 1709 in New Kent County, Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He married (2) **PHEBY ?**.

More About Charles Bostick Jr.:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1643 in St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England

Immigration: Bef. 07 Apr 1670 in Virginia; from England

Property: 1689 in Virginia; processing land in New Kent and James City Counties<sup>1</sup>

Notes for Charles Bostick Jr.:

On 7 April 1671 Charles was listed as a head right, transported to Virginia by George Pool, Richard Fastinglae, James Barningham and James Forsith. According to Virginia patent book 6, p.352, Charles may have been a surveyor.

More About Mary Lou Horsley:

Residence: New Kent County, Virginia

Charles Bostick Jr. and Mary Lou Horsley had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>2</sup> BOSTICK** was born about 24 Jun 1665<sup>3</sup>. She died in 1709.
2.
  - ii. **WILLIAM BOSTICK SR.** was born in 1675 in St. Paul Parish, New Kent County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>. He died on 30 Dec 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>4-6</sup>. He married Elizabeth Audley, daughter of Lord Audley of Haleigh James, in 1705 in Henrico County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>. She was born in 1680 in Henrico County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1739 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>.
  - iii. **JOHN BOSTICK**.

More About John Bostick:

Property: 1704 in New Kent County, Virginia; owned 100 acres of land<sup>7</sup>

- iv. **VENECIA BOSTICK**. She married James Crump on 14 Jul 1709 in New Kent County, Virginia (St. Peter's Church Parish<sup>8</sup>).

Charles Bostick Jr. and Pheby ? had the following child:

3.
  - v. **VALENTINE BOSTICK** was born in ? Hanover County, Virginia. He died in Georgia.

---

## Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1675 in St. Paul Parish, New Kent County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>. He died on 30 Dec 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>4-6</sup>. He married Elizabeth Audley, daughter of Lord Audley of Haleigh James, in 1705 in Henrico County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>. She was born in 1680 in Henrico County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1739 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>4</sup>.

More About William Bostick Sr.:

Property: 1704 in New Kent County, Virginia; owned 80 acres<sup>7</sup>

Property: 08 Sep 1736 ; land grant recorded in Book 17, page 171<sup>10</sup>

Will Written: 13 Dec 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>

Burial: Abt 30 Dec 1739 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; Saint Peter's Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>4</sup>

Will Proved: 16 Jun 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>

Residence: Goochland County, Virginia

Notes for William Bostick Sr.:

A land grant was recorded on 8 September 1736 for William Bostick in Book 17, p. 171 (County unknown). [Letter from Mrs. C. Wilson Taylor to Carolyn Crabtree, 27 June 1975]

Sometime between William's will being written and the time of his death his original will of William Bostick was burned in a home, along with his dwelling house. Two depositions were filed in Goochland County, Virginia Deeds (Book 3, p.311) by the original witnesses of the will and

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

William's son John stating that they had witnessed the original will and knew that the depositions were giving correct information about the desires in the will. Two of the witnesses to the original will were William Arnold and his wife Elizabeth (whether this is William Bostick's wife Elizabeth or William Arnold's wife, I cannot tell). The third witness was Valentine Bostick (possibly William's brother). [Goochland County, Virginia Deeds, Book 3, p.311]

More About Elizabeth Audley:

Burial: Jan 1739 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; Saint Peter's Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>4</sup>

William Bostick Sr. and Elizabeth Audley had the following children:

4. i. MARY FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> BOSTICK was born in 1708 in New Kent County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. She died on 15 Jan 1744 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. She married John Francis, son of Thomas Francis and Mary Sloper, in 1729 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He was born in 1696 in New Kent County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He died in Dec 1753 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>.
  5. ii. JOHN BOSTICK was born in 1710 in New Kent County, Virginia. He died in Nov 1768 in St. Paul Parish, Richmond County, Georgia<sup>13</sup>. He married Nancy Elizabeth Chesley on 20 Jun 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>13</sup>. She was born about 1718.
  6. iii. WILLIAM BOSTICK was born in 1712 in Henrico County, Virginia<sup>14-15</sup>. He died in 1792 in Person County, North Carolina<sup>15</sup>. He married MICHA RAGLAND.
  7. iv. CHARLES BOSTICK was born before 1720<sup>14</sup>. He died between 26 Nov 1781-16 May 1782 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>16</sup>. He married BETTY ?.
3. **VALENTINE<sup>2</sup> BOSTICK** (Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in ? Hanover County, Virginia. He died in Georgia.

More About Valentine Bostick:

Property: 20 Jun 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia; bought land from John Bostick<sup>9-10</sup>

Court Records: 1752 in Onslow County, North Carolina; witnessed a deed transfer for Wm. Mills

Residence: Hanover County, Virginia<sup>10</sup>

Valentine Bostick had the following child:

- i. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BOSTICK was born before 1750<sup>11</sup>.

---

### Generation 3

4. **MARY FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> BOSTICK** (William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1708 in New Kent County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. She died on 15 Jan 1744 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. She married John Francis, son of Thomas Francis and Mary Sloper, in 1729 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He was born in 1696 in New Kent County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He died in Dec 1753 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>.

More About Mary Francis Bostick:

Burial: Jan 1744 in Nathalie, Halifax County, Virginia; Francis Family Cemetery Home Place<sup>12</sup>

More About John Francis:

Burial: Dec 1753 in Nathalie, Halifax County, Virginia; Francis Family Cemetery Home Place<sup>12</sup>

Notes for John Francis:

In the Administration of John Francis' estate Nathaniel Francis and Lucius Francis are listed as "orphans of John Francis". The administrator of the estate was Micajah Francis, probably his son. [https://www.findagrave.com, Francis Family Cemetery Home Place, Nathalie, Halifax County, Virginia.]

John Francis and Mary Francis Bostick had the following children:

8. i. MACAJAH<sup>4</sup> FRANCIS was born in 1728 in Henry County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1773 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He married Elizabeth Karenhappuch about 1747<sup>12</sup>. She was born in 1734. She died in 1785.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS was born in 1730<sup>12</sup>. He died in 1780<sup>12</sup>.
- iii. JOHN FRANCIS was born in 1735<sup>12</sup>. He died in 1785<sup>12</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. NATHANIEL T. FRANCIS was born in 1740 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He died in Jan 1800 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>.
  - v. LUCIUS FRANCIS. He died in 1800<sup>12</sup>.
5. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> BOSTICK** (William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1710 in New Kent County, Virginia. He died in Nov 1768 in St. Paul Parish, Richmond County, Georgia<sup>13</sup>. He married Nancy Elizabeth Chesley on 20 Jun 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>13</sup>. She was born about 1718.

More About John Bostick:

Residence: Bef. 1720 in Hanover County, Virginia<sup>14</sup>

Residence: Bef. 1720 in Hanover County, Virginia; mentioned in records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church<sup>10</sup>

Property: 20 Jun 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia; sold land to Valentine Bostick of Hanover County, Virginia<sup>10</sup>

Migration: 1759 in Halifax County, Virginia; from Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>

Migration: 1759 in Halifax County, Virginia; from Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>

Migration: Bef. 1763 in Georgia

Migration: Abt 1763 in St. Paul Parish, now Richmond County, Georgia<sup>13</sup>

Residence: Goochland County, Virginia

Notes for John Bostick:

Another source has John born about 1714 in Goochland County, Virginia. [Pedersen, Gaylen, A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, p.6.]

From the Colonial Records of Georgia -- Candler, Vol. IX, page 31: At a council held in the council chamber at Savannah in March, 1763 -- read a petition of John Bostick setting forth that he had three Negroes in the Province and was desirous to obtain land for cultivation having had none granted him. Therefore, praying for 250 acres on Savannah River about eight miles above Augusta being land formerly ordered on John Chatwin. Resolved -- that on condition x x x the prayer of the said petitioner is granted.

Vol. IX, page 384: At a council held in the council chamber in Savannah in August, 1765: Read a petition of John Bostick setting forth that he had 250 acres of land granted him and was desirous to obtain an additional tract, having two children and four Negroes. Therefore, praying for 150 acres of land at Rocky Creek to include an island in the said creek about four miles below Augusta in St. Paul's Parish. Resolved, etc, etc -- the petition granted.

Vol. IX, page 489 -- Council, March 1766 Read a petition of John Bostick setting forth that in the month of August 1765, he had ordered him 150 acres of land the warrant for surveying whereof was expired in its term and the land not laid out. Therefore, praying that the Surveyor General might be enabled and ordered to issue a new precept on the warrant in order to his Majesty's grant for same. Resolved that on condition X X X X

Vol. X, page 634; November 1768 Chesley Bostick states that in his father's lifetime he had ordered him 300 acres on Rock Creek in St. Paul's Parish but had died before any survey of the land could be made. Chesley, as Administrator of his father's estate asks for said land, saying he has a wife and three Negroes and has heretofore been granted no land.

John Bostick may have also married Nancy Wilson.

According to material found in the Probate Records in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee Courthouse, John was a surveyor, road builder, constable, land owner and trader who bought and sold land in Goochland, Albemarle, Cumberland, Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties in Virginia. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

More About Nancy Elizabeth Chesley:

Property: 20 Jun 1738 ; her dower rights were relinquished on sale of land at her marriage<sup>10, 34</sup>

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Chesley:

When Nancy Elizabeth Chesley married on 20 June 1738, Nancy owned her dower rights relinquished on sale of land. [Goochland County, Virginia Deeds and Wills]

John Bostick and Nancy Elizabeth Chesley had the following children:

9. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK SR. was born about 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. He died in 1794 in Green or Oglethorpe Counties, Georgia (died intestate<sup>17</sup>). He married AGATHA COOK. She died before 30 Oct 1801<sup>17</sup>.
  10. ii. ABSOLOM BOSTICK I was born about 1740 in Albemarle (Halifax) County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. He died about Jun 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>21-22</sup>. He married Bethenia Perkins, daughter of Nicholas Perkins and Bethenia Harden, on 22 Jun 1762 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. She was born on 30 Aug 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>17, 24-25</sup>. She died after 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 22</sup>.
    - iii. JEMIMA BOSTICK was born in 1742. She married VALENTINE HATCHER.
    - iv. ? BOSTICK was born about 1742. She married ? CORBETT.
  11. v. CHESLEY BOSTICK SR. was born about 1742 in Goochland County, Virginia. He died on 02 Jan 1808 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>26</sup>. He married JANE (GERVAIS) JARVIS.
  12. vi. NATHANIEL "NATHAN" BOSTICK was born on 26 Jan 1746 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>27-28</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1818 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>27</sup>. He married Martha Guinn in Stokes County, North Carolina.
  13. vii. LUCY BOSTICK was born in 1748 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>29</sup>. She died in 1810<sup>29</sup>. She married MARBLE STONE.
  14. viii. LITTLEBERRY BOSTICK SR. was born on 10 Jul 1751 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>30-31</sup>. He died on 10 Sep 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>30-31</sup>. He married (1) CAROLINE REBEKAH BEALL, daughter of Jacob Beall and Elliner ?, on 27 Jul 1773<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born in Mar 1752<sup>30</sup>. She died on 17 Jul 1791 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>30, 32</sup>. He married (2) MARY BIRDSONG PHILLIPS on 06 Nov 1792 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born in Nov 1773<sup>30</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1820 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>30, 33</sup>.
    - ix. ELIZABETH BOSTICK. She married WILLIAM GARVIS.
6. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BOSTICK** (William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1712 in Henrico County, Virginia<sup>14-15</sup>. He died in 1792 in Person County, North Carolina<sup>15</sup>. He married **MICHA RAGLAND**.

More About William Bostick:

Residence: Bef. 1720 in Hanover County, Virginia; mentioned in records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church<sup>10</sup>

Notes for William Bostick:

William Bostick lived in Hanover County, Virginia before 1720. He is mentioned in the records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. [Letter from Mrs. C. Wilson Taylor to Carolyn Crabtree, written 27 June 1975]

William Bostick and Micha Ragland had the following children:

15. i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK SR. was born in 1732 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>18</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1796 in Abbeville, Abbeville County, South Carolina<sup>18</sup>. He married NANCY JANE RICHARDSON.
16. ii. CHARLES BOSTICK was born about 1745 in Virginia?. He died about Jan 1814 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>19</sup>. He married MARY RUTH SCOGGINS. She was born on 01 Jul 1742 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>20</sup>. She died in 1813 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>20</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

iii. KEZIAH BOSTICK.

7. **CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BOSTICK** (William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born before 1720<sup>14</sup>. He died between 26 Nov 1781-16 May 1782 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>16</sup>. He married **BETTY ?**.

More About Charles Bostick:

Residence: Bef. 1720 in Hanover County, Virginia; mentioned in records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church<sup>10</sup>

Property: 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia; received all lands, surveyed and unsurveyed, from his father's will<sup>6</sup>

Will Proved: 16 May 1782 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>13, 16</sup>

Notes for Charles Bostick:

Charles Bostick lived in Hanover County, Virginia before 1720. He is mentioned in the records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. [Letter from Mrs. C. Wilson Taylor to Carolyn Crabtree, written 27 June 1975]

The will of Charles Bostick of Halifax County, Virginia mentions: son William Bostick, son John Bostick, son Moses Bostick, son Absolom Bostick, wife Betty; daughters: Ann, Elizabeth and Mary; executors: wife Betty, sons William and John; signed: 26 November 1781. Witnesses: Thomas Yuille, Roger Scott, John Scott, John Adams, Archer Mobinson. Signed by Charles Bostick. Presented in Halifax County, Virginia County Court by William Bostick, John Bostick and Betty Bostick on 16 May 1782. [Halifax County, Virginia Will Books, Book 1, pp.395-396.]

Charles Bostick and Betty ? had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM BOSTICK.
- ii. JOHN BOSTICK.
- iii. MOSES BOSTICK.
- iv. ABSALOM BOSTICK.
- v. ANN BOSTICK.
- vi. ELIZABETH BOSTICK.
- vii. MARY BOSTICK.

---

### Generation 4

8. **MACAJAH<sup>4</sup> FRANCIS** (Mary Francis<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1728 in Henry County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1773 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He married Elizabeth Karenhappuch about 1747<sup>12</sup>. She was born in 1734. She died in 1785.

Notes for Macajah Francis:

Micajah Francis died in 1775 in Halifax County, Virginia (formed from Lunenburg in 1752). Halifax County, at that time, made up the area of Virginia that is now Patrick, Henry, Pittsylvania, and Halifax Counties, and a portion of Franklin County. Micajah Francis had at least three sons, according to Probate information. The names of his sons were John Francis, Vincent Francis, and Malachi Francis. John Francis died in 1797. One son of John Francis was John Francis who married Elizabeth Scates 15 February 1787. According to Probate information, John Francis died in Stokes County, North Carolina in 1832. John and Elizabeth Francis had at least one son. His name was Micajah Francis. He was born 9 January 1790 in Halifax County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Fitzgerald 23 January 1816 in Patrick County, Virginia, which was formed from the area carved from Halifax County in 1766. Micajah Francis died in Allen County, Kentucky in 1871. Micajah and Elizabeth Francis had at least one daughter. Her name was Stacy Francis. She was born in Stokes County, North Carolina 25 August, 1827. She married John Shaw 2 October 1849 in Allen County, Kentucky. She died in 1883 in Monroe County, Kentucky. There was a rather substantial Francis family in Halifax County, Virginia in the mid to latter years of the eighteenth century. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Francis Family Cemetery Home Place, Nathalie, Halifax County, Virginia.]



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Macajah Francis and Elizabeth Karenhappuch had the following children:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>5</sup> FRANCIS.
- ii. VINCENT FRANCIS.
- iii. LUCIUS FRANCIS.
- iv. MACAJAH "CAGER" FRANCIS.
- v. MALACHI FRANCIS.

9. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. He died in 1794 in Green or Oglethorpe Counties, Georgia (died intestate<sup>17</sup>). He married **AGATHA COOK**. She died before 30 Oct 1801<sup>17</sup>.

More About William Bostick Sr.:

Migration: Bef. 1771 in North Carolina; from Virginia<sup>17</sup>

Tax List: 1771 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>

Property: 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina; received a state land grant for 200 acres<sup>17</sup>

Migration: 1786 in York County, South Carolina; from North Carolina<sup>17</sup>

Property: 1786 in North Carolina; sold his last tract of land in the state<sup>17</sup>

Military Service: Surry County, North Carolina; listed as a patriot during Revolutionary War<sup>17, 43</sup>

Residence: Richmond County, Georgia<sup>17</sup>

William Bostick Sr. and Agatha Cook had the following children:

- i. FLOYD<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1759<sup>17</sup>.
  - 17. ii. WILLIAM BOSTICK JR. was born in 1761 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>53</sup>. He died in Apr 1836 in Franklin or Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>17, 53</sup>. He married NANCY ANNE RICE. She was born on 14 Jun 1759<sup>17</sup>. She died on 01 Sep 1848<sup>17</sup>.
  - iii. AGATHA BOSTICK. She married ? BEALL.
  - iv. BETSY ANN BOSTICK. She married THEOPOLIS BURKE.
  - v. CHESLEY BOSTICK. He died in Dec 1799 in Green County, Georgia (died as a minor<sup>17</sup>).
  - vi. JOHN BOSTICK. He died before Sep 1803 in Union County, South Carolina<sup>17</sup>.
  - vii. LITTLEBERRY BOSTICK. He married Lucy Evans on 16 Jun 1801 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
  - viii. LUCY BOSTICK.
  - ix. NATHAN BOSTICK.
  - x. RHESA "REECEY" BOSTICK.
  - xi. SALLY BOSTICK. She died (died at an early age). She married GEORGE HEARD. He was born in 1775.
  - xii. STEPHEN BOSTICK.
  - xiii. RHESA "REECEY" BOSTICK.
10. **ABSOLOM<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK I** (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1740 in Albemarle (Halifax) County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. He died about Jun 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>21-22</sup>. He married Bethenia Perkins, daughter of Nicholas Perkins and Bethenia Harden, on 22 Jun 1762 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. She was born on 30 Aug 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>17, 24-25</sup>. She died after 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 22</sup>.

More About Absolom Bostick I:

Migration: 1759 in Halifax County, Virginia; from Albemarle County, Virginia with his parents<sup>17</sup>

Residence: Abt 1767 in Halifax (later Pittsylvania) County, Virginia<sup>13, 17</sup>

Residence: 1775 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>

Political Office: 23 Jul 1788 in Surry County, North Carolina; member of the Constitutional

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Convention<sup>13, 44</sup>

Political Office: Bet. 1790-1795 in North Carolina; member of the House of Commons General Assembly from Stokes County<sup>13, 45</sup>

Will Written: 20 Jun 1798 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Executor: Manoah Harden Bostick<sup>13, 22</sup>

Will Proved: 20 Jun 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>22</sup>

Burial: Stokes County, North Carolina; Bostick Family Graveyard on Shoebuckle Plantation<sup>47</sup>

Political Office: Stokes County, North Carolina; Justice of the Peace<sup>17</sup>

Military Service: Stokes County, North Carolina; furnished supplies for the Revolutionary War<sup>17, 43</sup>

Military Service: Stokes County, North Carolina; Captain of the Militia during Revolutionary War<sup>17</sup>

Military Service: served as a drill instructor for Colonel Joseph Winston during Revolutionary War

Residence: "Shoebuckle" Plantation, Surry County, North Carolina; located on the bend of Dan River

Title: Captain

Notes for Absolom Bostick I:

"Absolom Bostick was a versatile man and a great advocate for independence, giving both his time and fortune to rid the South of the British. He was a member of the staff of Colonel Joseph Winston during the Revolutionary War, and was assigned the task of drilling soldiers, for he was skilled in military tactics. He was a well-educated man, and was a member of the Convention that met in Hillsboro in 1788. Also a member of the Fayetteville Convention, in 1789. He served as a magistrate, sheriff and coroner and was elected many times to the General Assembly at Raleigh, where he served in both houses.

"Colonel Bostick's home, Shoebuckle Plantation, is one of the largest and most historic plantations on the Dan River. The plantation was in Surry County and located near Pine Hall in the bend of the Dan River. At this noted estate, which is near Pine Hall, Colonel Bostick was wont to entertain in a lavish manner since, by blood or marriage, he was connected with all the important families along the Dan. The Bosticks owned thousands of acres of land and many slaves. They were wealthy and influential planters, and men of prominence. Colonel Bostick is buried on this plantation." (Source: Stokes County, North Carolina Heritage, 1981)

In the Record of the Moravians, Vol. 5 (Diary of Bishop Spagenburg) is the following concerning Absolom Bostick I: "Mr. Martin and Bostick are put up for house of commons; they are both able men and not opposed to the brethren. It is our duty to vote for men who are capable and who will be good for the country." [page 2370 Salem Board Minutes, 1792] On page 2269 (August 22, 1789) it told of Joseph Winston and Absolom Bostick going to the convention from Surry County, North Carolina.

On page 2269 (August 22, 1789) it told of Joseph Winston and Absolom Bostick going to the convention from Surry County, North Carolina.

More About Bethenia Perkins:

Property: 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina; deeded land to Peter Hairston<sup>83</sup>

More About Absolom Bostick I and Bethenia Perkins:

Witnesses: 22 Jun 1762 in Halifax County, Virginia; William Wright and John Cox<sup>23</sup>

Surety: 22 Jun 1762 in Halifax County, Virginia; Dannitt Abney<sup>23</sup>

Absolom Bostick I and Bethenia Perkins had the following children:

18. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK SR. was born on 18 Jun 1765 in Halifax (later Pittsylvania) County, Virginia<sup>49</sup>. He died on 20 Sep 1850 in Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 48</sup>.  
<sup>50</sup>. He married Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, daughter of ? Jarvis and Elizabeth ?, on 20 Dec 1787 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia (went to Shoebuckle Plantation in North Carolina on their honeymoon<sup>17, 48, 51</sup>). She was born on 14 Mar 1766 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia<sup>49</sup>. She died in 1833 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 52</sup>.
19. ii. BETHENIA BOSTICK was born on 18 Mar 1767 in ?Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. She died in 1832 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 54</sup>. She married (1) SAMUEL

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- FERDINAND HAMPTON SR., son of James Hampton and Margaret Mary Smith, on 19 Aug 1785 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>17, 24</sup>. He was born before 1760 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina<sup>57-58</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1802 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57-58</sup>. She married (2) SAMUEL HAMPTON SR., son of James Hampton, on 19 Aug 1785 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. He was born before 1760<sup>59</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1802<sup>59</sup>. She married (3) CHARLES PERKINS JR., son of Charles Perkins Sr. and Mary Tate, on 23 Jan 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. He was born on 13 Mar 1778 in ? Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1813 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. She married (4) ? HAMPTON.
20.     iii.   ABSLOM BOSTICK II was born about 1769 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17, 60</sup>. He died in 1855 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>17, 61</sup>. He married (1) NANCY DALTON, daughter of David R. S. Dalton Sr. and Susanna "Susan" Davis, in 1794 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62-63</sup>. She was born in 1777<sup>64</sup>. She died in 1822 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>63</sup>. He married (2) DOLLY M. WHITE, daughter of Zachariah White, on 15 Nov 1822 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. She was born about 1802 in Virginia<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1865<sup>61</sup>.
21.     iv.   DON FERDINAND BOSTICK SR. was born on 09 Mar 1772 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17, 67</sup>. He died about Aug 1824 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>68</sup>. He married Elizabeth Rand, daughter of William Rand and Anna ?, on 28 May 1799<sup>17</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1784 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>17, 67</sup>. She died after 1830 in Stokes County, North Carolina.
22.     v.    SUSANNAH BOSTICK was born in 1774 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. She died before 16 Aug 1811 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>69-70</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM BLACKBURN SR.. He was born about 1773 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>71</sup>. She married (2) ? BLACKBURN.
23.     vi.   ANNE BOSTICK was born about 1777 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina (Stokes County, North Carolina, was formed from Surry in 1789<sup>72</sup>). She died in 1845 in ? Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married (1) THORNTON PRESTON GUINN SR.. He was born about 1779 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>73-75</sup>. He died about Mar 1833 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>76</sup>. She married (2) ? GUIN.
24.     vii.   MANOAH HARDEN BOSTICK was born on 20 Aug 1780 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina (Stokes County, North Carolina, was formed from Surry in 1789<sup>17, 62</sup>). He died on 04 Jul 1840 in Fayette, Green County, Illinois<sup>17, 62</sup>. He married (1) DILCIE JANE "JINCEY" SCALES, daughter of Nathaniel Scales and Mary Frances, on 14 Dec 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>77-78</sup>. She was born about 1786<sup>17</sup>. She died in 1819 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>17, 24, 79</sup>. He married (2) FRANCES TALIAFERRO HARVIE, daughter of Daniel Harvie and Sarah Taliaferro, on 23 Jun 1823 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80</sup>. She was born about 1794 in Georgia<sup>17</sup>.
25.     viii.   CHRISTINA BOSTICK was born about 1785 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina (Stokes County, North Carolina, was formed from Surry in 1789<sup>17, 62, 82</sup>). She died on 13 Jan 1863 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 62, 82</sup>. She married David Nicholas Dalton Jr., son of David R. S. Dalton Sr. and Susanna "Susan" Davis, on 01 Jun 1800 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 62, 82</sup>. He was born on 15 Jan 1781 in Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>17, 82</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1847 in Snow Creek, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 82</sup>.
11.   **CHESLEY<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1742 in Goochland County, Virginia. He died on 02 Jan 1808 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>26</sup>. He married **JANE (GERVAIS) JARVIS**.

More About Chesley Bostick Sr.:

Court Records: 1768 in Georgia; Administrator of father's estate<sup>10</sup>

Military Service: 07 Jan 1776 in Georgia; served as a Captain in the 7th Company, 1st Regiment during the Revolutionary War<sup>26, 37</sup>

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Military Service: 18 Oct 1779 in Savannah, Dawson County, Georgia; taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War<sup>41</sup>

Residence: 1786 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia<sup>42</sup>

Military Service: Georgia; served in Revolutionary War as Captain of the 7th Company, 1st regiment of Georgia troops<sup>26, 37</sup>

Occupation: Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia; merchant<sup>10</sup>

Property: Georgia; received land grants in St. Paul's Parish and in Augusta<sup>46</sup>

Title: Captain<sup>37</sup>

Notes for Chesley Bostick Sr.:

"Chesley Bostwick, Captain First Georgia, January 7, 1776, taken prisoner in Savannah October 18, 1779. (Name also spelled Bostick). [Atlanta Constitution Newspaper, 27 February 1921, p. 6 "D.A.R. Genealogy"]

Chesley Bostick Sr. and Jane (Gervais) Jarvis had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK. He married ELIZABETH "BETSEY" BOSTICK. She was born on 07 Feb 1780<sup>30</sup>.
- ii. CHESLEY BOSTICK JR.. He married (1) SUSANNAH "SUCKEY" COBB, daughter of John Cobb, on 18 Mar 1791<sup>66</sup>. He married (2) ANN MATILDA HARGROVE.

More About Chesley Bostick Jr.:

Residence: Mar 1791 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia<sup>66</sup>

- iii. ELIZABETH BOSTICK. She married THOMAS PETER CARNES.
  - iv. SARAH MARIA BOSTICK. She married ? SHELLMAN.
  - v. MARY ANN BOSTICK. She married ? THOMPSON.
  - vi. HENRIETTA JANE BOSTICK. She married JOHN GUYTON.
  26. vii. CHESTER BOSTICK. He married ANN MATILDA HARGROVE.
12. **NATHANIEL "NATHAN"<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 26 Jan 1746 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>27-28</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1818 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>27</sup>. He married Martha Guinn in Stokes County, North Carolina.

More About Nathaniel "Nathan" Bostick:

Property: 1783 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia; received bounty land<sup>10</sup>

Will Written: 12 Feb 1818<sup>27</sup>

Military Service: Georgia; Revolutionary War Service<sup>13</sup>

Nathaniel "Nathan" Bostick and Martha Guinn had the following children:

- i. HILLARY B.<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1772 in North Carolina<sup>48</sup>.

More About Hillary B. Bostick:

Residence: 31 Jul 1854 in Muscogee County, Georgia<sup>48</sup>

- ii. ELIZABETH BOSTICK.
  - iii. FILMON "FILMORE" BOSTICK.
  - iv. HOMER BOSTICK.
  - v. JOHN RUFUS BOSTICK.
  - vi. MARY "POLLY" BOSTICK.
  - vii. NATHANIEL BOSTICK.
  - viii. HILLARY BOSTICK.
13. **LUCY<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1748 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>29</sup>. She died in 1810<sup>29</sup>. She married **MARBLE STONE**.
- Marble Stone and Lucy Bostick had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> STONE was born in 1770<sup>29</sup>. He died in 1834<sup>29</sup>.
  - ii. LITTLEBERRY STONE was born in 1771<sup>29</sup>.
  - iii. ELIZABETH STONE was born in 1772<sup>29</sup>.
  - iv. ANNEY STONE was born in 1773<sup>29</sup>.
  - v. NANCY STONE was born in 1774<sup>29</sup>.
14. **LITTLEBERRY<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 10 Jul 1751 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>30-31</sup>. He died on 10 Sep 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>30-31</sup>. He married (1) **CAROLINE REBEKAH BEALL**, daughter of Jacob Beall and Elliner ?, on 27 Jul 1773<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born in Mar 1752<sup>30</sup>. She died on 17 Jul 1791 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>30, 32</sup>. He married (2) **MARY BIRDSONG PHILLIPS** on 06 Nov 1792 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born in Nov 1773<sup>30</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1820 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>30, 33</sup>.

More About Littleberry Bostick Sr.:

Migration: Abt 1765 in Georgia; about 14 years old

Property: 01 Oct 1792 in Richmond County, Georgia; deeded livestock, household goods, etc to children, but able to be used for his lifetime<sup>35</sup>

Burial: Sep 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia; Louisville Cemetery<sup>39-40</sup>

Notes for Littleberry Bostick Sr.:

Littleberry Bostick, Sr. served as a private in Col. James McNeill's Georgia regiment. He later became a captain and received a bounty land grant for his service. His father John and brothers Nathan and Chesley were all Revolutionary War soldiers. [Roster of Revolutionary War Soldiers in Georgia, Volume 1, p.38.]

Before his death, on 1 October 1792, Littleberry Bostick deeded his livestock, household goods, etc. to his children, but he retained the right to use these possessions until his death. [Richmond County, Georgia Deed Book F, #6 (1796-1797), p.296]

Notes for Caroline Rebekah Beall:

Caroline Beall Bostick's funeral was held at the home of Zephaniah Beall, Esq., by Rev. Hull. [Atlanta Constitution, 6 August 1791]

Littleberry Bostick Sr. and Caroline Rebekah Beall had the following children:

- 27. i. LITTLEBERRY<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK JR. was born on 12 Aug 1776<sup>30</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 1855<sup>30</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET RUDD HANCOCK, daughter of Thomas Hancock and Lavinia Cheatham, on 09 Jan 1812 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born on 02 Sep 1796<sup>30</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1818<sup>30</sup>. He married (2) MARY ANN MARTHA WALKER on 14 Sep 1820<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1806<sup>30</sup>. She died on 01 Jul 1887<sup>30</sup>.
- ii. JACOB BOSTICK was born on 11 Nov 1778<sup>30, 55</sup>. He died on 16 Mar 1821 in Burke County, Georgia<sup>30, 55</sup>. He married Rebekah Beall on 13 Feb 1803<sup>56</sup>. She was born on 13 Nov 1785<sup>27</sup>. She died on 13 Mar 1834<sup>27</sup>.
- iii. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" BOSTICK was born on 07 Feb 1780<sup>30</sup>. She married JOHN BOSTICK.
- iv. JEREMIAH BOSTICK was born on 11 Apr 1783<sup>27, 56</sup>.
- v. RHESA BOSTICK was born about 1786<sup>56</sup>.
- vi. NATHANIEL BOSTICK was born on 26 Mar 1790<sup>30</sup>. He married Sarah J. B. Brown on 29 Mar 1813<sup>27, 56</sup>.

Littleberry Bostick Sr. and Mary Birdsong Phillips had the following children:

- vii. MARY BOSTICK was born on 10 Sep 1793<sup>30</sup>. She married JESSE ROBERSON.
- 28. viii. SUSANNAH ADDISON BOSTICK was born on 13 Aug 1795<sup>27, 30</sup>. She died on 23 Jul 1831 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>27, 30</sup>. She married (1) ? FLOURNOY.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- She married (2) NICHOLAS CONNELLY before 1814. She married (3) MARCUS AURELIUS FLOURNOY, son of Robert Watkins Flournoy and Mary Willis Cobb, on 07 Dec 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>89</sup>. He was born on 09 Oct 1795 in Hancock County, Georgia<sup>90-91</sup>. He died in Apr 1849 in Chambers County, Alabama<sup>90-91</sup>.
29. ix. MATILDA GOLDEN BOSTICK was born on 02 Dec 1796 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>27, 30, 33</sup>. She married (1) JACOB BEALL about 1816<sup>33</sup>. He was born in 1796<sup>33</sup>. She married (2) DON FERDINAND BOSTICK, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 16 Nov 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>27, 33</sup>. He was born on 23 Nov 1791<sup>33, 49</sup>. He died in 1824<sup>24</sup>. She married (3) HENRY B. TODD on 22 Dec 1825 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>33, 92</sup>. He was born in 1801<sup>33</sup>. He died in 1856 in Louisville, Bacon County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>. She married (4) ? GOLDEN.
- x. CAROLINE VERLINDA BOSTICK was born on 17 Feb 1810<sup>27</sup>. She married ? TODD.
15. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1732 in Goochland County, Virginia<sup>18</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1796 in Abbeville, Abbeville County, South Carolina<sup>18</sup>. He married **NANCY JANE RICHARDSON**.
- John Bostick Sr. and Nancy Jane Richardson had the following children:
- i. DAVIS<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK.
  - ii. LITTLEBERRY BOSTICK.
  - iii. JANE BOSTICK.
  - iv. STEPHEN BOSTICK.
  - v. JOHN BOSTICK JR..
16. **CHARLES<sup>4</sup> BOSTICK** (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1745 in Virginia?. He died about Jan 1814 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>19</sup>. He married **MARY RUTH SCOGGINS**. She was born on 01 Jul 1742 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>20</sup>. She died in 1813 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>20</sup>.

##### More About Charles Bostick:

Tax List: 1777 in Caswell County, North Carolina

Migration: 1796 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; from Person County, North Carolina; sold land in Person County

Property: Bet. 1796-1799 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; bought 100 acres land on Wilkey's Creek<sup>36</sup>

Will Written: 17 Oct 1813 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>38</sup>

Military Service: Caswell (now Person) County, North Carolina; owned land on Mayo & Castle Creek

##### Notes for Charles Bostick:

Will mentions: 100 acres he then lived on that he willed to son Richard Bostick and heirs; a Negro woman named Judah willed to daughter Susanna Parrott; Negro boy named Hugh loaned to his son Chirley Bostick during his lifetime. When he died the boy would be sold and the money divided among his (Chirley's) children by his first ? (wife); a Negro girl Hannah and her increase loaned to Margaret Bostick, widow of Reuben Bostick, deceased during her lifetime and at her decease Hannah and her increase to be divided equally among all the children of Margarete Bostick that she had by Reuben Bostick; a Negro boy Fuller given to his daughter Lucy Reynolds and her heirs; household utensils, at his wife's decease, to be sold and the money divided between James Harrill, Polly Harrill and Betsy Harrill, children of John Harrill, esqr. and Recy Walker, wife of John Walker, Jr.; wife Ruth Bostick was to possess his entire estate real and personal for her natural life and at her death the whole estate was to be divided as he described earlier in the will. Richard Bostick was appointed executor of the estate. Signed: 17 October 1813 by Charles Bostick (sealed); Witnesses: D. Gold, Joil Smith. [North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Rutherford County, North Carolina Wills 1782-1923; Book 6, pp.102-103.]

Charles Bostick and Mary Ruth Scoggins had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1766 in Halifax County, North Carolina. She married REUBEN PARROTT.
- ii. CHESLEY BOSTICK was born about 1767 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He died after 1830 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He married (1) SUSANNAH WEBBER, daughter of Casper Webber and Rosannah ?, on 23 Dec 1806 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65</sup>. She was born about 1774. She died after 1850 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He married (2) ? BOSWELL. She was born about 1767. She died about 1805.  
  
More About Chesley Bostick and Susannah Webber:  
Bondsman: Dec 1806 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; Reubin Bostick<sup>81</sup>
- iii. LUCY BOSTICK was born about 1770 in Halifax County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE REYNOLDS.
- 30. iv. RUBIN BOSTICK was born about 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He died before 1813 in ? Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>84</sup>. He married Margaret Davidson, daughter of Alexander Davidson and Anne Bridges, on 12 Sep 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65</sup>. She was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina. She died after 1822.
- 31. v. RICHARD BOSTICK SR. was born about 1774 in Halifax or Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>85</sup>. He died about 1837 in Hart County, Kentucky or Georgia. He married Nancy Anne Link on 20 Jan 1798 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>86</sup>. She was born in 1778 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>87</sup>. She died in 1834 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>87</sup>.
- 32. vi. NANCY BOSTICK was born about 1776 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died before 1813. She married John B. Harrill, son of Housand Harrill and Frances Philadelphia Street, on 31 Jul 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina (date of bond<sup>88</sup>). He was born in 1777. He died on 18 Nov 1836.
- vii. SARAH SCOGGIN BOSTICK.

---

#### Generation 5

17. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK JR.** (William<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1761 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>53</sup>. He died in Apr 1836 in Franklin or Grundy County, Tennessee<sup>17, 53</sup>. He married **NANCY ANNE RICE**. She was born on 14 Jun 1759<sup>17</sup>. She died on 01 Sep 1848<sup>17</sup>.

More About William Bostick Jr.:

Migration: Bet. 1820-1830 in Franklin County, Tennessee

Burial: 1836 in near Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee; Bostick-Willis Cemetery<sup>17</sup>

More About Nancy Anne Rice:

Burial: 1848 in near Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee; Bostick-Willis Cemetery<sup>17</sup>

William Bostick Jr. and Nancy Anne Rice had the following children:

- 33. i. JOHN GREEN<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK was born on 30 Jun 1784 in York County, South Carolina<sup>112-113</sup>. He died on 08 May 1857 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee<sup>112-113</sup>. He married (1) ANNA ? about 1805 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina<sup>112-113</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH ATKINSON on 21 Aug 1816 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>114</sup>.
  - ii. BETSEY ANN BOSTICK. She married ? WILLIS.
  - iii. LITTLEBERRY BOSTICK.
  - iv. LUCY BOSTICK. She married ? AUSTELL.
  - v. SARAH BOSTICK. She married ? WILLIS.
18. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 18 Jun 1765 in Halifax (later Pittsylvania) County, Virginia<sup>49</sup>. He died on 20 Sep 1850 in Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 48, 50</sup>. He married Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, daughter of ? Jarvis and Elizabeth ?,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

on 20 Dec 1787 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia (went to Shoebuckle Plantation in North Carolina on their honeymoon<sup>17, 48, 51</sup>). She was born on 14 Mar 1766 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia<sup>49</sup>. She died in 1833 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 52</sup>.

More About John Bostick Sr.:

Birth: 18 Jun 1765 in Rowan County (now Surry and Stokes), North Carolina<sup>49</sup>

Military Service: 1787 in North Carolina; captain in the Revolutionary War<sup>13, 17, 95</sup>

Property: 1799 in Stokes County, North Carolina; land deeded from Absolom Bostick<sup>97</sup>

Political Office: Bet. 1801-1806 in North Carolina; member of House of Commons from Stokes County<sup>45</sup>

Property: 1802 in Stokes County, North Carolina; land deeded from Absolom Bostick, Jr.<sup>100</sup>

Property: 12 Sep 1805 in Stokes County, North Carolina; John, his brothers and brother-in-law sold slaves to David Dalton and his heirs<sup>21</sup>

Migration: 1809 in Tennessee; from North Carolina<sup>17</sup>

Court Records: 30 Sep 1818 in Williamson County, Tennessee; witnessed a will for David McCord<sup>101-102</sup>

Court Records: 22 May 1820 in Williamson County, Tennessee; commissioner for allotment provisions for Nancy Hill, widow of John D. Hill<sup>103</sup>

Will Written: 28 Aug 1844 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee; Codicil Written: 10 September 1845<sup>52</sup>

Burial: Sep 1850 in Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee; District 18; living with son James Bostick<sup>104</sup>

Will Proved: Oct 1850 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>

Inventory Files: 28 Nov 1850 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee; filed by Harden P. Bostick and John Bostick, Jr.<sup>52</sup>

Will Filed: 10 May 1853 in Williamson County, Tennessee

Migration: back to North Carolina from Georgia and then to Tennessee<sup>105</sup>

Political Office: Stokes County, North Carolina; First Sheriff<sup>57, 59</sup>

Residence: Went to Shoebuckle Plantation, Surry County, North Carolina on their honeymoon

Notes for John Bostick Sr.:

John Bostick's children applied for Revolutionary War Pensions. The application is scanned on [www.fold3.com](http://www.fold3.com) under #R1040. According to the application John Bostick moved to Georgia from North Carolina; then back to North Carolina and from there went to Tennessee. He served as a captain in the Revolutionary War. [Early Families of the North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes with Revolutionary War Service, Vol II (Madison County, North Carolina, DAR).] [Heitman, Francis B., Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution (April 1775-December 1783, Washington D. C; 1914.)]

Will of John Bostick, Sr. reads as follows: "I, John Bostick, Sr., of the county of Williamson and State of Tennessee, do hereby ordain, publish and declare this my last will and testament with manner, words and figures following, to wit, Item first: to my daughter Bethenia Patton, I give fourteen hundred dollars, to be paid to her by my executor, by paying and delivering up to said Bethenia her notes I hold against said Bethenia, owing me, one note for two hundred and twenty-five dollars dated the 18th of May, 1842, the other note for one hundred fifty dollars dated the 12th of July 1842. and the balance of said legacy of fourteen hundred dollars is to be paid either in money or in cash notes on demand due me. Item second: To my daughter, Elizabeth Bell, I give fourteen hundred dollars, to be paid over to her by my executor, by paying and delivering up to said Elizabeth two notes I hold against Job Bell owing me. One of said notes is for four hundred seventy-one 67/100 dollars dated the 29th of March, 1842, and the other note is for one hundred dollars dated the 26th of May, 1841, and the balance of said legacy of fourteen hundred dollars is to be paid to her either in money or in cash notes on demand due me. Item third: To my daughter, Jane Wilson, I give fourteen hundred dollars, to be paid over to her by my executor, by paying and delivering up to said Jane, one note I hold against Jacon C. Wilson, owing me for five and twenty-eight 18/100 dollars, dated 30th of December, 1839 and the balance of said legacy to be paid to her either in money or cash notes on demand due me. Item fourth: To my daughter



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Christiana Coltart, I give fourteen hundred dollars to be paid her by my executor, by paying and delivering up to her two notes I hold against John Coltart, due me, one of said notes is for three hundred dollars, dated 10th of December 1841 and the other of said notes is for one hundred and sixty-one 43/100 dollars dated 22nd of October 1840, and the balance of said legacy to be paid to her either in money or cash notes on demand due me. Item fifth: To my granddaughter, Mary C. Rudder (a child of my daughter, Mary Rudder, deceased) I give fourteen hundred dollars to be paid her by my executor, either in money or cash notes on demand due me. Item sixth: To my two grandsons John H. Bostick and James A. Bostick (children of Hampton Bostick, deceased) I give two hundred dollars each, to be paid over to them by my executors either in money or cash notes on demand. I also give to said two grandsons all the expenses I have \_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_ in raising them from small children and do hereby release them of any and every charge that might have been made by me against them. Item seventh: To my son Absalom I give my desk and bookcase and all my wearing apparel. Item eighth: It is my will and desire, and I wish it distinctly understood that all the foregoing legacies to my daughters, granddaughter and grandsons and son Absalom are to be paid over and delivered up to them by my executors within three months after my death or at least within three months after my will shall have been proven & placed upon record. The funds out of which the foregoing legacies are to be paid, in addition to the notes enumerated are to be derived from the notes I now hold and owing me by my sons Absalom Bostick, Hardin P. Bostick & James A. Bostick & my executors can pay said legacies either in said notes owing me by my sons or in money. Item ninth: It is my will that my two Negroes named Lewis & Celia be kept on my McClelland tract of land where they are at present residing under the care and management of my executors & they be permitted to cultivate so much of said land & to have the use of the gross lots belonging to said tract as may be necessary for their support. & also at my death to give them one years provisions lend them one work horse. One cow & calf. One sow & pigs & all the plantation utensils belonging to said McClelland tract during their lifetime. Item tenth: It is my will and desire that the balance of the McClelland tract shall be rented out, and the profits arising therefrom be equally divided between my three sons Absalom, John & Hardin P. Bostick. Item eleventh: It is my will and desire that if my slaves Lewis & Celia above mentioned should become infirm & unable to support themselves by labor, that so much of the money arising from the rent of the McClelland as may be necessary be applied & appropriated to the support of my said two slaves, above named. Item twelfth: It is my will & desire that after the death of my two slaves Lewis & Celia that the McClelland tract of land be divided between my three sons Absalom Bostick, John Bostick, and Hardin P. Bostick, either by sale or otherwise as they may think proper. The object of this legacy being to make their portion in line therefore given to them equal in value to the land I gave to my son James A. Bostick & my son James is to have no part of said McClelland tract of land. Item thirteenth: All the balance of my estate, both real and personal and of every description whatever, not herein before given, devised and disposed of, I give to my four sons Absalom Bostick, John Bostick, Hardin P. Bostick and James A. Bostick to be equally divided between them, after first paying all my just debts and funeral expenses. Item Fourteenth. It is my wish and desire to be interred by the side of my wife and a similar marble slab and wall to be constructed around my grave to those now around her grave, and a suitable inscription to be cut in the slab. Item Fifteenth: I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my two sons Absalom Bostick and John Bostick as executors of this my last will and testament. I do not require that they should give security on taking upon themselves the duty and responsibility of executing my will, unless events subsequent to my death and after they have proved the will, should make it necessary. If one of the executors should die or refuse to act, then the other executor is hereby fully authorized to act alone. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this 28th day of August 1844. Signed by: John Bostick; Witnesses: E. L. Crocker, John S. Claybrooke, Jonathan Bostick. In the codicil he stipulated that the notes mentioned in his will written 28 August 1844 would cease to draw interest after 10 September 1845 and that the daughters and their husbands would not be required to pay interest on the note from that date. He also added his son Hardin P. Bostick as an executor to his will along with the two sons mentioned in the will. Signed 20 September 1845. Witnesses: E. L. Crocker and John S. Claybrooke.

John Bostick, Sr. and his wife Mary had twelve children in all.

John Bostick served as a sergeant and sergeant Major in the 4th artillery regiment, South Carolina

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

troops, 1776. [Daughters of the American Revolution Records; Lineage Book of Charter Members, Volume 056, p.448; Mrs Cordelia Bostick Ammerman, #55997]

More About Mary (Gervais) Jarvis:

Residence: Richmond County, Georgia

Notes for Mary (Gervais) Jarvis:

The permission for John and Mary Jarvis Bostick to marry was signed by the Honorable George Matthews, Esq. , Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said state (Georgia). It was written to the Reverend Mr. Adam Boyd. "You may join in the said state of matrimony accd. to the rites and ceremonies of your church, John Bostick at present of the county of Richmond in the said state gentleman of the one part and Mary Jarvis of the same place, spinster of the other part; and for doing this shall be your license." Signed on 20 December 1787. George Matthews.

More About John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1787 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia<sup>17, 105</sup>

Married By:: 20 Jul 1787 in Richmond County, Georgia; Adam Boyd

John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis had the following children:

34. i. BETHENIA<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK was born on 28 Oct 1788 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died on 09 May 1870<sup>49</sup>. She married Jason Patton on 30 Jul 1811 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 52, 118</sup>.
35. ii. ABSOLOM BOSTICK was born on 06 Mar 1790 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. He died between 28 Aug 1844-Mar 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH BLACKBURN, daughter of William Blackburn Sr. and Susannah Bostick, on 01 Apr 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina (Bond #000137405<sup>24, 119</sup>). She was born in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He married (2) MARY JARVIS PATTON, daughter of Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>.
- iii. DON FERDINAND BOSTICK was born on 23 Nov 1791<sup>33, 49</sup>. He died in 1824<sup>24</sup>. He married (1) MATILDA G. BEAL in 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>24</sup>. He married (2) MATILDA GOLDEN BOSTICK, daughter of Littleberry Bostick Sr. and Mary Birdsong Phillips, on 16 Nov 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>27, 33</sup>. She was born on 02 Dec 1796 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>27, 30, 33</sup>.
36. iv. HAMPTON BOSTICK was born on 25 Apr 1793<sup>49</sup>. He died before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. He married Susannah "Susan" B. Hampton, daughter of Samuel Hampton Sr. and Bethenia Bostick, on 15 Nov 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 78</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1797 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 148</sup>. She died in 1859 in Marion, Mississippi<sup>148</sup>.
37. v. JOHN BOSTICK JR. was born on 22 Oct 1794 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>13, 49</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>. He married Mary T. "Polly" Hyde on 15 Dec 1815 in Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>13, 17, 149</sup>.
38. vi. ELIZABETH BOSTICK was born on 14 Apr 1796 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died after Mar 1850<sup>52</sup>. She married Jake "Jobe" Bell on 04 Apr 1816 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 151-152</sup>.
39. vii. MARY GARVIS BOSTICK was born on 18 Oct 1797 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died before Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. She married Richard H. Rudder on 01 Jan 1822 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>24, 154-155</sup>. He died before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>.
40. viii. JANE B. BOSTICK was born on 12 May 1799 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died after Sep 1845<sup>52</sup>. She married Jason C. Wilson on 29 Sep 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 52, 118, 156</sup>.
- ix. MANOAH BOSTICK was born on 22 Feb 1801 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. He died on 27 Apr 1836 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.

More About Manoah Bostick:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Will Filed: Jun 1837 in Williamson County, Tennessee

Notes for Manoah Bostick:

Manoah Bostick was never married.

Manoah Bostick never married.

- x. CHRISTIANA BOSTICK was born on 10 Dec 1802<sup>49</sup>. She died after Sep 1845<sup>52</sup>. She married John Coltart on 27 Oct 1833 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>118, 157-158</sup>.

More About John Coltart and Christiana Bostick:

Bondsman: 27 Oct 1833 in Williamson County, Tennessee; N. P. Edmiston, John Coltart<sup>118, 158</sup>

41. xi. HARDIN PERKINS BOSTICK was born on 30 Dec 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>13, 49, 163</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1861 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (home; cause of death: typhoid fever<sup>13, 49</sup>). He married Margaret Rebecca Litton on 30 Dec 1824 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>13, 164</sup>. She was born about 1804 in Dublin, Ireland<sup>13, 163</sup>. She died in 1897 (home of her daughter Eliza Jane Bostick Early<sup>13</sup>).
42. xii. JAMES ALFRED BOSTICK was born on 18 Jun 1806 in North Carolina<sup>49, 165</sup>. He died on 29 Dec 1868<sup>49</sup>. He married (1) NANCY WOLEY KING, daughter of William King and Sarah ?, on 23 Aug 1826 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49, 166-167</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1807<sup>49</sup>. She died on 16 Jun 1844<sup>49</sup>. He married (2) MARY JANE ELLIOTT on 15 Jan 1845<sup>49</sup>. She was born on 12 Jun 1823<sup>49</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1848<sup>49</sup>. He married (3) MARGARET GRIMMER on 08 Nov 1848 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49, 118, 168</sup>. She was born on 12 May 1814 in Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.
19. **BETHENIA<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 18 Mar 1767 in ?Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. She died in 1832 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 54</sup>. She married (1) **SAMUEL FERDINAND HAMPTON SR.**, son of James Hampton and Margaret Mary Smith, on 19 Aug 1785 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>17, 24</sup>. He was born before 1760 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina<sup>57-58</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1802 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57-58</sup>. She married (2) **SAMUEL HAMPTON SR.**, son of James Hampton, on 19 Aug 1785 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. He was born before 1760<sup>59</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1802<sup>59</sup>. She married (3) **CHARLES PERKINS JR.**, son of Charles Perkins Sr. and Mary Tate, on 23 Jan 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. He was born on 13 Mar 1778 in ? Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1813 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. She married (4) **? HAMPTON**.

More About Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Sr.:

Military Service: North Carolina; fought in the Revolutionary War

Title: Captain

Notes for Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Sr.:

Samuel Hampton volunteered in the first troops of the Surry County, North Carolina Militia. He served in the Cherokee Expedition under Col. Joseph Williams, Major Joseph Winston and Captain Richard Goode. Later he served under General Ashe and Captain Shephard for five months and fought in the Battle of Briar Creek, South Carolina. He served as a Lieutenant under Captain Smith in the Battle of Kings Mountain, taking command after the death of Captain Smith. He served as a Captain under Col. Campbell and Col. Cleveland and fought in the Battle of Cowpens. His service was verified by testimony of John H. Hail in 1840 who was 78 years old when he testified. He knew personally of Captain Samuel Hampton's service in the Revolutionary War. [DAR Membership Applications #71051, #527719] [Early Families of the North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes with Revolutionary War Service, Vol II (Madison County, North Carolina, DAR).]

Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Sr. and Bethenia Bostick had the following children:

- i. JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON was born on 15 Sep 1786 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 176</sup>. He died on 27 Oct 1837 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>176</sup>. He married Sally Flynt on 29 Sep 1807.
43. ii. SAMUEL FERDINAND HAMPTON JR. was born on 14 Oct 1790 in Stokes County, North

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Carolina<sup>57, 59, 71, 178-179</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1874 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>71, 180</sup>. He married Elizabeth D. Barnett on 23 Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>28, 57, 59, 78, 179, 181</sup>. She was born on 06 Nov 1795 in Virginia<sup>28, 178-179, 182</sup>. She died on 02 Nov 1871 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>71, 132, 179</sup>.

- iii. JOHN B. HAMPTON was born on 12 Jan 1793 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 139</sup>. He died on 07 Jun 1871 in Walkertown, Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>139</sup>. He married Polly E. Guinn, daughter of Thornton Preston Guinn Sr. and Anne Bostick, on 15 Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>. She was born before 1800<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>.

More About John B. Hampton and Polly E. Guinn:

Bondsman: Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Hampton Bostick<sup>78</sup>

- iv. HENRY C. HAMPTON was born in 1795 in North Carolina<sup>188</sup>. He died in 1860 in Moscow, Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>188</sup>.
- v. MARY "POLLY" HAMPTON was born on 14 May 1795 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 190</sup>. She died in 1860 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>190</sup>. She married Henry C. Hampton on 26 May 1814 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>191</sup>. He was born in 1790 in North Carolina<sup>182</sup>. He died in 1860<sup>182</sup>.
44. vi. SUSANNAH "SUSAN" B. HAMPTON was born on 27 Mar 1797 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 148</sup>. She died in 1859 in Marion, Mississippi<sup>148</sup>. She married (1) HAMPTON BOSTICK, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 15 Nov 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 78</sup>. He was born on 25 Apr 1793<sup>49</sup>. He died before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. She married (2) ARMSTRONG J. BLACKBURN.
45. vii. MANOAH BOSTICK HAMPTON was born on 25 Jun 1799 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 192</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1858 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>24, 192-193</sup>. He married Cynthia Amanda Mitchell, daughter of Andrew Mitchell and Sarah ?, on 28 Feb 1822 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>192</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1795 in Iredell County, North Carolina<sup>194</sup>. She died on 21 May 1853 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>194</sup>.

More About Samuel Hampton Sr.:

Military Service: fought in Revolutionary War

Title: Captain

Samuel Hampton Sr. and Bethenia Bostick had the following children:

- i. JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON was born on 15 Sep 1786 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 176</sup>. He died on 27 Oct 1837 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>176</sup>. He married Sally Flynt on 29 Sep 1807.
43. ii. SAMUEL FERDINAND HAMPTON JR. was born on 14 Oct 1790 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 71, 178-179</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1874 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>71, 180</sup>. He married Elizabeth D. Barnett on 23 Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>28, 57, 59, 78, 179, 181</sup>. She was born on 06 Nov 1795 in Virginia<sup>28, 178-179, 182</sup>. She died on 02 Nov 1871 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>71, 132, 179</sup>.
- iii. JOHN B. HAMPTON was born on 12 Jan 1793 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 139</sup>. He died on 07 Jun 1871 in Walkertown, Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>139</sup>. He married Polly E. Guinn, daughter of Thornton Preston Guinn Sr. and Anne Bostick, on 15 Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>. She was born before 1800<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>.

More About John B. Hampton and Polly E. Guinn:

Bondsman: Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Hampton Bostick<sup>78</sup>

- iv. MARY "POLLY" HAMPTON was born on 14 May 1795 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 190</sup>. She died in 1860 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>190</sup>. She married Henry C. Hampton on 26 May 1814 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>191</sup>. He was born in 1790 in North Carolina<sup>182</sup>. He died in 1860<sup>182</sup>.
44. v. SUSANNAH "SUSAN" B. HAMPTON was born on 27 Mar 1797 in Stokes County, North

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Carolina<sup>57, 59, 148</sup>. She died in 1859 in Marion, Mississippi<sup>148</sup>. She married (1) HAMPTON BOSTICK, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 15 Nov 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 78</sup>. He was born on 25 Apr 1793<sup>49</sup>. He died before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. She married (2) ARMSTRONG J. BLACKBURN.

45. vi. MANOAH BOSTICK HAMPTON was born on 25 Jun 1799 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 192</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1858 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>24, 192-193</sup>. He married Cynthia Amanda Mitchell, daughter of Andrew Mitchell and Sarah ?, on 28 Feb 1822 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>192</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1795 in Iredell County, North Carolina<sup>194</sup>. She died on 21 May 1853 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>194</sup>.

More About Charles Perkins Jr.:

Military Service: 12 Sep 1805 in Stokes County, North Carolina; with his brothers-in-law sold slaves to David Dalton<sup>94</sup>

Notes for Charles Perkins Jr.:

Charles Perkins and Bethenia Bostick were cousins.

Charles Perkins, along with John Bostick, Absalom Bostick, Ferdinand Bostick, and Thornton P. Guinn, sold to David Dalton some slaves in the Stokes County. [North Carolina Deed Book 5, page 479] Date was 12 September 1805. Mentions "Bethenia Bostick, late the wife of Col. Absalom Bostick, deceased" [Land Grants, Stokes County, NC; Deed Book 5, page 479]

20. **ABSLOM<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK II** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1769 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17, 60</sup>. He died in 1855 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>17, 61</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY DALTON**, daughter of David R. S. Dalton Sr. and Susanna "Susan" Davis, in 1794 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62-63</sup>. She was born in 1777<sup>64</sup>. She died in 1822 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>63</sup>. He married (2) **DOLLY M. WHITE**, daughter of Zachariah White, on 15 Nov 1822 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>17</sup>. She was born about 1802 in Virginia<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1865<sup>61</sup>.

More About Absolom Bostick II:

Property: 1796 in Stokes County, North Carolina; deeded land from Absalom Bostick<sup>193</sup>

Property: 12 Sep 1805 in Stokes County, North Carolina; with his brothers and brothers-in-law sold slaves to David Dalton and his heirs<sup>94</sup>

Court Records: 01 May 1815 in Stokes County, North Carolina; mentioned in his father-in-law's will<sup>96</sup>

Census: 07 Aug 1820 in Stokes County, North Carolina; 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 over; 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44; total: 14; total slaves: 29<sup>99</sup>

Census: 1830 in Stokes County, North Carolina; 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 60-69; 3 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29; Total: 10; 17 slaves

Migration: May 1846 in Christian County, Kentucky; from Stokes County, North Carolina (by way of Tennessee)<sup>61</sup>

Occupation: 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; gave his birth as Virginia; farmer<sup>17, 60</sup>

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1; occupation: farmer<sup>17, 60</sup>

Notes for Absolom Bostick II:

The extra children listed on the 1820 Census with Absolom and Nancy Dalton Bostick may be Nancy's younger brothers and sisters. Their father died in June 1820 and their mother had died about 1810. Their father has remarried in 1812 to Eleanor Goode.

Absolom Bostick II and Nancy Dalton had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN SMITH<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK was born in 1794<sup>117</sup>. He died in 1868<sup>117</sup>.
46. ii. ABSALOM DAVID DALTON BOSTICK was born about 1795 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>122</sup>. He died in 1842 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>117</sup>. He married Susannah Dalton, daughter of Charles William Dalton and Sarah "Sally" Winston, on 29 Dec 1817 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>123-124</sup>. She was born about 1798 in North Carolina<sup>125</sup>. She died about 1882 in Memphis, Shelby County,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Tennessee<sup>125</sup>.

- iii. SUSANNAH DAVIS BOSTICK was born in 1800<sup>117</sup>. She died in 1823<sup>117</sup>. She married ? DAVIS.
- iv. BETHENIS BOSTICK was born in 1809<sup>117</sup>. She died after 1860<sup>117</sup>.
- v. ELIZABETH BOSTICK was born in 1812<sup>117</sup>.
- 47. vi. CHARLES DALTON BOSTICK was born in 1814 in North Carolina<sup>146-147</sup>. He died about 1866 in Georgia<sup>146</sup>. He married MARTHA WILLINGHAM. She was born about 1815 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.
- vii. NANCY BOSTICK.

Notes for Nancy Bostick:

Nancy Bostick never married.

- viii. SUSANNAH BOSTICK. She married ? DAVIS.
- ix. THORNTON T. BOSTICK.
- x. NANCY BOSTICK.

Notes for Nancy Bostick:

Nancy Bostick never married.

More About Dolly M. White:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>

Absolom Bostick II and Dolly M. White had the following children:

- xi. JAMES Z. BOSTICK was born in 1825 in North Carolina<sup>169</sup>. He died on 15 Apr 1905 in Christian County, Kentucky.

More About James Z. Bostick:

Census: 17 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 2; occupation: clerk; living alone<sup>169</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; living with Benjamin Simmons, brother-in-law; occupation: grocer<sup>170</sup>

- 48. xii. SOPHIE EMILY BOSTICK was born on 01 Aug 1827 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>61, 171</sup>. She died on 25 Jul 1891 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>61</sup>. She married (1) ELI HIRAM SIVLEY, son of Joseph Sivley and Elizabeth Harre, on 11 Jul 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80, 172</sup>. He was born on 31 May 1814 in Rockingham County, Virginia<sup>173-174</sup>. He died on 13 Oct 1896 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>174</sup>.
  - xiii. SARAH ANN BOSTICK was born on 01 Aug 1827 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1896<sup>117</sup>. She married Robert T. Turner on 23 May 1853 in Kentucky?.
- More About Sarah Ann Bostick:
- Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>
- xiv. MARY KATHERINE BOSTICK was born in 1830 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>117</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>117</sup>. She married JOHN M. KIRKWOOD.
  - 49. xv. DOLLY CATHERINE BOSTICK was born about 1830 in North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1905 in Christian County, Kentucky. She married Benjamin F. Simmons Jr., son of Benjamin F. Simmons Sr., in 1863. He was born about 1822 in Virginia<sup>170</sup>.
  - 50. xvi. EDWARD MCNEAL BOSTICK was born on 22 May 1832 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. He died on 31 May 1907 in Earlington, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married Barbara E. Owen, daughter of Peter T. Owen and Martha Toriah?, in Feb 1863 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>183</sup>.
  - xvii. BEVERLY C. BOSTICK was born about 1833 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. He died in 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Beverly C. Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1; occupation: farmer<sup>60</sup>

- xviii. JONA L. BOSTICK was born about 1835 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>60, 170</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1896 in Christian County, Kentucky.

More About Jona L. Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; living with Benjamin Simmons, brother-in-law; occupation: grocer<sup>170</sup>

Notes for Jona L. Bostick:

Other sources have the name as Joseph (Jonathan) L. Bostick.

- xix. MARTHA C. L. BOSTICK was born about 1838 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>117</sup>. She married George Samuel Sivley, son of Eli Hiram Sivley and Sarah A. Halcomb, on 12 Apr 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky (at E. M. Bostick's home<sup>172, 184-186</sup>). He was born about 1841 in Kentucky<sup>173, 187</sup>.

More About Martha C. L. Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>

Notes for Martha C. L. Bostick:

Name may be Martha C. B. Bostick.

More About George Samuel Sivley:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>189</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

More About George Samuel Sivley and Martha C. L. Bostick:

Married By: 12 Apr 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky; T. J. Moore, Minister<sup>185</sup>

21. **DON FERDINAND<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 09 Mar 1772 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>17, 67</sup>. He died about Aug 1824 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>68</sup>. He married Elizabeth Rand, daughter of William Rand and Anna ?, on 28 May 1799<sup>17</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1784 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>17, 67</sup>. She died after 1830 in Stokes County, North Carolina.

More About Don Ferdinand Bostick Sr.:

Migration: Abt 1780 in Stokes County (today), North Carolina from Virginia; on the Dan River Court Records: 1796 ; witnessed deed from Absolom Bostick, Sr. to Absolom Bostick, Jr. in D Book 3, p 8

Tax List: 1797 in Stokes County, North Carolina; year he first appeared

Census: Bet. 1800-1820 in Stokes County, North Carolina

Property: 12 Sep 1805 ; with his brothers and brothers-in-law sold slaves to David Dalton and his heirs<sup>94</sup>

Will: 24 Aug 1824 ; did not leave a will, but there was a nuncupative will<sup>98</sup>

Don Ferdinand Bostick Sr. and Elizabeth Rand had the following children:

- i. BETHENIA<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK was born on 13 May 1800 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>67</sup>. She married Absalom B. Guinn, son of Thornton Preston Guinn Sr. and Anne Bostick, on 04 Aug 1823<sup>59</sup>. He was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. He died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>.
51. ii. ANNA RAND BOSTICK was born on 19 Dec 1801 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>67</sup>. She died in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married William Mills, son of Richard Mills, on 20 Aug 1821<sup>67</sup>. He was born in 1801 in ? Patrick County, Virginia. He died in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.
52. iii. WILLIAM RAND BOSTICK was born on 28 Oct 1803<sup>67</sup>. He died after 1870. He married Jane Browder on 19 Sep 1828<sup>67</sup>.
- iv. JOHN BOSTICK was born on 11 Oct 1805<sup>67</sup>. He died (may have died as an infant).

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

53. v. ELIZABETH "BETSY" BOSTICK was born on 13 May 1807<sup>67</sup>. She died about 1836 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She married William Joyce Jr. on 12 Jul 1828 in Patrick County, Virginia<sup>67</sup>.
54. vi. ABSALOM BOSTICK was born on 22 Apr 1809<sup>67</sup>. He died in Aug 1849 in Fayette County, Texas (murdered). He married Mary Jarvis Patton, daughter of Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>67, 118</sup>.
- vii. DON FERDINAND BOSTICK JR. was born on 14 Jan 1811<sup>67</sup>. He died in Jul 1862 in Richmond, Virginia (died in the Battle of Malvern Hill). He married EMILY C. DENSON.
- More About Don Ferdinand Bostick Jr.:  
Migration: Yazoo County, Mississippi
- viii. WESTLEY BOSTICK was born on 19 Mar 1813<sup>67</sup>.
- ix. JAMES PICKNEY BOSTICK was born on 07 Jun 1815<sup>67</sup>.
- x. JOHN THORNTON BOSTICK was born on 29 May 1817<sup>67</sup>.
- xi. DAVID JACKSON BOSTICK was born on 01 Sep 1819<sup>67</sup>.
- xii. LOUISA BOSTICK was born on 24 Sep 1821<sup>67, 98</sup>. She died (may have died as an infant).
22. **SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1774 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. She died before 16 Aug 1811 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>69-70</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM BLACKBURN SR.** He was born about 1773 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>71</sup>. She married (2) **? BLACKBURN**.
- William Blackburn Sr. and Susannah Bostick had the following children:
- i. ABSOLOM B.<sup>6</sup> BLACKBURN was born about 1799 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He died in 1861<sup>62</sup>. He married SALINE YOUNG.
55. ii. WILLIAM BLACKBURN JR. was born on 27 Apr 1801 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1870<sup>62</sup>. He married Bethenia Carolina Hampton, daughter of Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Jr. and Elizabeth D. Barnett, on 15 Feb 1831 in Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 27 Oct 1813 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>132</sup>.
- iii. JOHN T. BLACKBURN was born about 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>134</sup>. He died about Sep 1844 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>135</sup>. He married Margaret Pryor Covington on 16 Feb 1835 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62, 78</sup>.
- More About John T. Blackburn and Margaret Pryor Covington:  
Bondsman: Feb 1835 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Robert Matthews<sup>78</sup>
- iv. MADISON BLACKBURN was born about 1805 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He died after Feb 1840<sup>135</sup>. He married Margaret Davis on 05 Sep 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62, 78</sup>.
- More About Madison Blackburn and Margaret Davis:  
Bondsman: Sep 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Robert Matthews<sup>78</sup>  
Witnesses: 05 Sep 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina; M. Breedlove<sup>78</sup>
- v. BETHENIA BLACKBURN was born about 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. She married THOMAS DAVIDSON.
- More About Bethenia Blackburn:  
Burial: at the home place<sup>59</sup>  
Property: near Madison, North Carolina
- Notes for Bethenia Blackburn:  
Bethenia Blackburn never married. ["Absalom Bostick; David Nicholas Dalton" by Harry Z. Tucker.]
-



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

56. vi. ELIZABETH BLACKBURN was born in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. She married Absolom Bostick, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 01 Apr 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina (Bond #000137405<sup>24, 119</sup>). He was born on 06 Mar 1790 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. He died between 28 Aug 1844-Mar 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>.
- vii. WINIFRED BLACKBURN.
- viii. SAMUEL C. BLACKBURN.
- ix. MARY C. BLACKBURN.
- x. GABRIEL BLACKBURN.
23. **ANNE<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1777 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina (Stokes County, North Carolina, was formed from Surry in 1789<sup>72</sup>). She died in 1845 in ? Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married (1) **THORNTON PRESTON GUINN SR.**. He was born about 1779 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>73-75</sup>. He died about Mar 1833 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>76</sup>. She married (2) ? **GUIN**.

More About Anne Bostick:

Census: 1850 in Yalobuska County, Mississippi

Migration: Yalobuska County, Mississippi; moved after the death of her husband<sup>17</sup>

Residence: Stokes County, North Carolina; Baux Mountain Road<sup>59</sup>

More About Thornton Preston Guinn Sr.:

Property: 12 Sep 1805 in Stokes County, North Carolina; with his brother-in-laws sold slaves to David Dalton<sup>21</sup>

Will Written: 14 Nov 1831 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>76</sup>

Residence: Baux Mt. Road, Stokes County, North Carolina; had a large plantation with many slaves

Thornton Preston Guinn Sr. and Anne Bostick had the following children:

- i. POLLY E. GUINN was born before 1800<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. She married John B. Hampton, son of Samuel Hampton Sr. and Bethenia Bostick, on 15 Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1793 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 139</sup>. He died on 07 Jun 1871 in Walkertown, Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>139</sup>.
- More About John B. Hampton and Polly E. Guinn:  
Bondsman: Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Hampton Bostick<sup>78</sup>
57. ii. BETHENIA P. GUINN was born about 1802 in North Carolina<sup>76, 150</sup>. She died after 1850<sup>115, 150</sup>. She married David D. Bostick on 14 Dec 1816 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>. He was born before 1800. He died about Dec 1841 in Jones County, Georgia<sup>153</sup>.
- iii. ANNA DOUGLAS GUINN was born in 1807<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. She married Alpha Peeples Moore on 04 Feb 1825 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>.
- More About Alpha Peeples Moore and Anna Douglas Guinn:  
Bondsman: Feb 1825 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Thornton P. Guinn<sup>78</sup>  
Witnesses: 04 Feb 1825 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Matt M. Moore<sup>78</sup>
- iv. SUSANNAH REBECCA GUINN was born about 1817<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. She married (1) ? EMERSON. She married (2) WILEY Z. PETREE on 13 Jan 1835. She married (3) JOHN HAMPTON.
- v. CHRISTIAN E. GUINN was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. She married James Matthew Hampton, son of Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Jr. and Elizabeth D. Barnett, on 28 Jan 1837<sup>28, 59</sup>. He was born on 09 Mar 1817 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1903 in Big Creek, Calhoun County, Mississippi<sup>175</sup>.
- vi. THORNTON PRESTON GUINN JR. was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. He died after 1841<sup>115</sup>. He

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

married Frances Jane Hill on 27 Jul 1849<sup>59</sup>.

- vii. MANOAH H. GUINN was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. He died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. He married Elizabeth Bostick on 22 Sep 1835 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 78</sup>.

More About Manoah H. Guinn and Elizabeth Bostick:

Witnesses: 22 Sep 1835 in Stokes County, North Carolina; M. Breedlove<sup>78</sup>

Bondsman: Abt 22 Sep 1835 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Samuel M. Hampton<sup>78</sup>

- viii. ABSALOM B. GUINN was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. He died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. He married Bethenia Bostick, daughter of Don Ferdinand Bostick Sr. and Elizabeth Rand, on 04 Aug 1823<sup>59</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1800 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>67</sup>.

- ix. NANCY ELIZA GUINN was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. She married Roberson D. Petree on 17 Jul 1837.

- x. DUKE A. GUINN was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. He died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>. He married Susannah Davis Bostick on 27 Sep 1817 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>.

More About Duke A. Guinn and Susannah Davis Bostick:

Bondsman: 27 Sep 1817 in Stokes County, North Carolina; J. Gibson<sup>78</sup>

58. xi. DAVID B. GUINN was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. He died about Dec 1841 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>115</sup>. He married NARCISSA ?. She died after 1841.

- xii. MELISSA GUINN was born before 1841<sup>115</sup>. She married ? Hampton before 1841<sup>115</sup>.

More About Melissa Guinn:

Court Records: Stokes County, North Carolina; not mentioned in her father's will at all<sup>76</sup>

24. **MANOAH HARDEN<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 20 Aug 1780 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina (Stokes County, North Carolina, was formed from Surry in 1789<sup>17, 62</sup>). He died on 04 Jul 1840 in Fayette, Green County, Illinois<sup>17, 62</sup>. He married (1) **DILCIE JANE "JINCEY" SCALES**, daughter of Nathaniel Scales and Mary Frances, on 14 Dec 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>77-78</sup>. She was born about 1786<sup>17</sup>. She died in 1819 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>17, 24, 79</sup>. He married (2) **FRANCES TALIAFERRO HARVIE**, daughter of Daniel Harvie and Sarah Taliaferro, on 23 Jun 1823 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80</sup>. She was born about 1794 in Georgia<sup>17</sup>.

More About Manoah Harden Bostick:

Court Records: Sep 1800 in Stokes County, North Carolina; witnessed will for Almond Guinn<sup>73</sup>

Migration: 1804 in Virginia from North Carolina<sup>24, 159</sup>

Land Deed: 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina; deeded land to Peter Hairston<sup>83</sup>

Military Service: 06 Jul 1809 in Kanawha (now Cabell) County, Virginia (now West Virginia); regimental officer of 120th Regiment in the Militia<sup>160</sup>

Property: 1814 in Kanawha (now Cabell) County, Virginia (now West Virginia); purchased 100 acres of the Savage Grant<sup>79</sup>

Military Service: 07 Sep 1814 ; service began

Census: 1820 in Montgomery County, Tennessee

Migration: Bef. 1833 in Montgomery County, Tennessee; from Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>79</sup>

Property: 1833 in Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia); sold 150 acres on Four Pole to William Buffington; deed acknowledged before a notary in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>79</sup>

Residence: Huntington, West Virginia; settled there about the same time as his father-in-law

Property: Stokes County, North Carolina; inherited Shoebuckle Plantation from his father, but sold it to Peter Hairston<sup>59</sup>

Property: Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia); owned around 1200 acres<sup>79</sup>

Military Service: Virginia; Major in War of 1812 in 5th regiment of Virginia Militia<sup>159</sup>

Political Office: Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia); one of the first justices and delegate to the General Assembly<sup>79</sup>

Political Office: Cabell County, Virginia; member of Virginia legislature

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Political Office: member of Illinois Senate<sup>159</sup>

Political Office: Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia); served as County Court commissioner for four terms<sup>161</sup>

Political Office: Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia); listed as a gentleman justice who had served more than one term<sup>161</sup>

Court Records: Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia); named as one of the defendants in the Chancery Suit to partition the Savage Grant along the Ohio River<sup>79</sup>

Title: Dr.<sup>162</sup>

Notes for Manoah Harden Bostick:

Listed along with Manoah Bostick as a "gentleman justice" were: William Buffington, Noah Scales, Benjamin Brown, John W. Hite and others. Several of these men were married to his wife's sisters. [Wallace, George Selden, Cabell County Annals and Families (Richmond, Virginia, Garrett and Massie, 1935), Ancestry.com, p.357.]

As an acting magistrate of Kanawha (now Cabell) County, Virginia (now West Virginia), Manoah Bostick ordered men to serve under Captain Daniel France, Captain Noah Scales, and Captain William Buffington in the 120th Regiment of the Militia. [Wallace, George Selden, Cabell County Annals and Families (Richmond, Virginia, Garrett and Massie, 1935), Ancestry.com, p.97]

On 14 January 1813 Manoah Bostick was named as one of the first trustees of the newly-formed town of Barboursville, Virginia. [Wallace, George Selden, Cabell County Annals and Families (Richmond, Virginia, Garrett and Massie, 1935), Ancestry.com, p.316]

Manoah Bostick married Frances Harvie while she was visiting across the Tennessee line in Kentucky.

Manoah Bostick inherited the manor house, the family heirlooms, and portraits but in observance to the wishes of his wife, sold his thousand acre farm to a relative, Captain Peter Hairston, and removed to Virginia where he served as a major in the War of 1812. He died in Illinois in 1843 a wealthy man.

[Stokes County, NC Deed Book 4, page 474] Manoah Bostick and Bethaney Bostick, his mother, sold for \$3575 land on both sides of the Dan River ... and a third tract granted to Col. Absolom Bostick, deceased, to Peter Hairston. Signed by his excellency Richard Caswell. March term, 1805. Peter Hairston promised "I do hereby agree never to interrupt the graveyard nor suffer any other person whatever, where Colonel Absolom Bostick is buried given under my hand this 7th day of December, 1804." Signed: Peter Hairston

More About Dilcie Jane "Jincey" Scales:

Burial: Montgomery County, Tennessee

More About Manoah Harden Bostick and Dilcie Jane "Jincey" Scales:

Bondsman: 14 Dec 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Nathaniel Scales<sup>77-78</sup>

Witnesses: 14 Dec 1803 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Charles Beazley<sup>77-78</sup>

Manoah Harden Bostick and Dilcie Jane "Jincey" Scales had the following children:

- i. BETHENIA HARDIN<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK was born on 30 Oct 1804 in North Carolina. She died on 20 May 1879 in Carrollton, Illinois. She married JOHN I. JONES.
- ii. JINEY CAROLINE BOSTICK was born about 1806. She married ? GUINN.

More About Jiney Caroline Bostick:

Migration: New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>

Residence: New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>24</sup>

More About ? Guinn:

Occupation: minister<sup>24, 159</sup>

- iii. MARY FRANCES BOSTICK was born on 08 Feb 1808. She died on 17 Jan 1873 in Carrollton, Illinois. She married DAVID BUCKNER STITH.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

59. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH BOSTICK was born on 11 Feb 1816 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>177</sup>. She died on 21 Oct 1853 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>177</sup>. She married James W. Manson in Tennessee. He was born on 10 Jun 1804 in Clarksville, Tennessee. He died on 17 Mar 1886 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.
60. v. PETER LEWIS BOSTICK was born on 06 Dec 1818 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>24, 159</sup>. He died on 16 May 1884 in Fayette, Green County, Illinois<sup>24, 159</sup>. He married Mary Virginia Garry, daughter of Frederick Gary and Ann Taliaferro Shackelford, about 1839. She was born on 29 Sep 1818 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>159</sup>. She died on 29 May 1902 in Fayette, Illinois<sup>159</sup>.

More About Manoah Harden Bostick and Frances Taliaferro Harvie:

Married By:: 23 Jun 1823 in Christian County, Kentucky; Thomas A. Morris, MG<sup>195</sup>

Manoah Harden Bostick and Frances Taliaferro Harvie had the following children:

- vi. FRANK BOSTICK was born about 1825<sup>134</sup>. He died about 1846 (died at age 21<sup>159</sup>).
- vii. MANOAH THORNTON BOSTICK was born in 1827<sup>134</sup>. He died in Texas.
- viii. MARTHA ANN BOSTICK was born on 30 Jun 1830 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>134</sup>. She died in Jul 1911 in Green County, Illinois<sup>134</sup>. She married WILLIAM W. ANDREWS.
25. **CHRISTINA<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1785 in Surry (now Stokes) County, North Carolina (Stokes County, North Carolina, was formed from Surry in 1789<sup>17, 62, 82</sup>). She died on 13 Jan 1863 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 62, 82</sup>. She married David Nicholas Dalton Jr., son of David R. S. Dalton Sr. and Susanna "Susan" Davis, on 01 Jun 1800 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 62, 82</sup>. He was born on 15 Jan 1781 in Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>17, 82</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1847 in Snow Creek, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>17, 82</sup>.

More About David Nicholas Dalton Jr.:

Will: 01 May 1815 in Stokes County, North Carolina; mentioned in his father's will<sup>96</sup>

Occupation: planter and stock raiser<sup>136</sup>

Military Service: lieutenant in the War of 1812<sup>59</sup>

David Nicholas Dalton Jr. and Christina Bostick had the following children:

- i. JOHN ALAMAND B.<sup>6</sup> DALTON was born on 28 Aug 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>107</sup>. He died in 1880 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>107</sup>. He married MARY ANN MATTHEWS.
- Notes for John Alamand B. Dalton:  
John Alamand Dalton had no children. ["Absalom Bostick; David Nicholas Dalton" by Harry Z. Tucker.]
61. ii. ABSALOM BOSTICK DALTON was born on 28 Sep 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 126</sup>. He died on 06 Jun 1880 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 82, 126</sup>. He married Nancy Poindexter, daughter of David Poindexter and Frances Chisholm, on 11 Oct 1824 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 82, 127</sup>. She was born on 01 Jan 1806 in Germanton, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 127</sup>. She died on 22 Jun 1856 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 82, 127</sup>.
62. iii. ISAAC DAVIS DALTON was born in 1806 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>128</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1895 in Chatham County, North Carolina<sup>128</sup>. He married Susannah Marshall about 13 May 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina (bond date<sup>59, 129</sup>). She was born in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>130</sup>.
63. iv. DON FERDINAND DALTON was born on 15 Feb 1820 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>131</sup>. He died on 03 Jan 1877 in Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>131</sup>. He married Amanda Jane Doub, daughter of Michael Clark Doub and Gracette Reynolds, on 26 Apr 1840 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59</sup>. She was born on 10 Jul 1820 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>133</sup>. She died on 29 Jun 1914 in Vienna, Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>133</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

64. v. DAVID NICHOLAS DALTON was born on 02 Sep 1826 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>136</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1895 in Dalton, Stokes County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET MELISSA RIVES, daughter of William Alston Rives Sr. and Frances H. Smith, in 1848<sup>136</sup>. She was born on 10 May 1830 in Chatham County, North Carolina<sup>137</sup>. She died about 1865 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 137</sup>. He married (2) REBECCA WESTMORELAND on 02 May 1867. She was born on 03 Dec 1841 in North Carolina<sup>138</sup>. She died on 26 Sep 1901<sup>138</sup>.
- vi. THOMAS H. PERKINS DALTON. He married BETTY NEAL.
- More About Thomas H. Perkins Dalton:  
Residence: Texas<sup>59</sup>
- vii. MARY DALTON. She married JOHN P. SMITH.
- viii. BETHENIA DALTON.
- Notes for Bethenia Dalton:  
Bethenia Dalton never married. ["Absalom Bostick; David Nicholas Dalton" by Harry Z. Tucker.]
- ix. SUSANNAH DALTON. She died (died soon after her marriage). She married JOHN P. SMITH.
- x. CHRISTINA MELISSA DALTON. She married WILLIAM W. COLE.
- More About William W. Cole:  
Occupation: Walnut Cove, Stokes County, North Carolina; physician<sup>59</sup>
26. **CHESTER<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Chesley<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.). He married **ANN MATILDA HARGROVE**.
- Chester Bostick and Ann Matilda Hargrove had the following children:
- i. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK. She died in Greece (died young). She married Stephen Olin on 10 Apr 1827 in Baldwin County, Georgia<sup>106</sup>.
- More About Stephen Olin:  
Occupation: minister<sup>106</sup>  
Title: Dr.
- ii. CAROLINE BOSTICK. She married JOHN HARRISON HOWARD.
- More About John Harrison Howard:  
Title: Major
- iii. ARABELLA BOSTICK. She died in 1883 in Naples, Italy. She married BURTON HEPBURN.
27. **LITTLEBERRY<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK JR.** (Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 12 Aug 1776<sup>30</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 1855<sup>30</sup>. He married (1) **MARGARET RUDD HANCOCK**, daughter of Thomas Hancock and Lavinia Cheatham, on 09 Jan 1812 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born on 02 Sep 1796<sup>30</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1818<sup>30</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ANN MARTHA WALKER** on 14 Sep 1820<sup>30-31</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1806<sup>30</sup>. She died on 01 Jul 1887<sup>30</sup>.
- Littleberry Bostick Jr. and Margaret Rudd Hancock had the following children:
- i. CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK was born on 08 Apr 1814<sup>30</sup>. She died on 26 Sep 1817<sup>30</sup>.
65. ii. MARGARET RUDD HANCOCK BOSTICK was born on 02 Dec 1817<sup>30</sup>. She died on 06 Dec 1891<sup>27</sup>. She married James David Frierson on 24 Feb 1835 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia<sup>30</sup>. He was born on 26 Oct 1813<sup>27</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1875<sup>27</sup>.
- Littleberry Bostick Jr. and Mary Ann Martha Walker had the following children:
- iii. THOMAS HANCOCK BOSTICK was born on 12 Mar 1823<sup>30</sup>. He died on 23 Oct 1823<sup>30</sup>.
- iv. WILLIAM LITTLEBERRY BOSTICK was born on 12 Mar 1823<sup>30</sup>. He died on 07 Nov 1823<sup>30</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. REBECAH BEAL BOSTICK was born on 23 Aug 1824<sup>30</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1826<sup>30</sup>.
- vi. RHESA BOSTICK was born on 05 Oct 1826<sup>30</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1873<sup>30</sup>. He married Mary Street Whitaker on 04 Apr 1854<sup>30</sup>.
- vii. LITTLEBERRY BOSTICK III was born on 10 Sep 1828<sup>30</sup>. He died on 31 Jul 1831<sup>30, 40</sup>.
- viii. CHARLES ALBERTUS WALKER BOSTICK was born on 29 Dec 1830<sup>30</sup>. He married Clio Verdrey on 24 Jul 1855<sup>30</sup>.
- ix. ELIZABETH WALKER BOSTICK was born on 25 Aug 1831<sup>30</sup>. She married CAMPBELL RAIFORD.
- x. RUFUS AUGUSTUS BOSTICK was born on 14 Oct 1832<sup>30</sup>. He died on 13 Aug 1838<sup>30</sup>.
- xi. MARY ANN WINSTON BOSTICK was born on 04 Aug 1834<sup>30</sup>. She died on 10 Dec 1871<sup>30</sup>. She married William Washington Rhodes on 15 Feb 1855<sup>30</sup>.
- xii. ALBERT ADDISON BOSTICK was born on 30 Mar 1836<sup>30</sup>.
- xiii. JULIA ANN ARTHUR BOSTICK was born on 24 May 1837<sup>30</sup>.

More About Julia Ann Arthur Bostick:

Residence: Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>30</sup>

- xiv. EMMA LOUISA BOSTICK was born on 12 Nov 1841<sup>30</sup>. She died in Jun 1891<sup>30</sup>. She married John S. Edmondson on 02 Jan 1863<sup>30</sup>.

28. **SUSANNAH ADDISON<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 13 Aug 1795<sup>27, 30</sup>. She died on 23 Jul 1831 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>27, 30</sup>. She married (1) ? **FLOURNOY**. She married (2) **NICHOLAS CONNELLY** before 1814. She married (3) **MARCUS AURELIUS FLOURNOY**, son of Robert Watkins Flournoy and Mary Willis Cobb, on 07 Dec 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>89</sup>. He was born on 09 Oct 1795 in Hancock County, Georgia<sup>90-91</sup>. He died in Apr 1849 in Chambers County, Alabama<sup>90-91</sup>.

Nicholas Connelly and Susannah Addison Bostick had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> CONNELLY** was born on 13 Apr 1814<sup>27, 30</sup>.

More About Marcus Aurelius Flournoy:

Burial: Apr 1849 in Cusseta, Chambers County, Alabama; Cusseta Cemetery<sup>91</sup>

Notes for Marcus Aurelius Flournoy:

Marcus A. Flournoy first did enroll at Paris, France Deaf School under Sicard's care, where Laurent Clerc was around. He returned to America then was attempted to enroll at American School for the Deaf when it was opened after 1817. The indication shows through the letter correspondence that he was "denied" admittance at American School for the Deaf. Originally, some thought Marcus was at Braidwood Institute for the Deaf near Petersburg, Virginia in 1815-1816 but there was some mention he was at Paris according to Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet's letter stated a boy from Georgia was there, presuming to be Marcus Flournoy. In 1818, he was indicated he lived with Reverend John Kirkpatrick while attending a mainstreamed program at Old Masonic Hall contributed by the Masonic Lodge No. 14 in Manchester, Virginia. Other indication in the writing, he continued his education at Cumberland Church as a daily school/mainstreaming program with other Deaf students. Cumberland Church was in Farmville, formerly Cumberland County and the re-zoning later changed to Prince Edward County, Virginia. He did live with the Kirkpatricks at that time. He returned home and got married then moved to Alabama. He did own a property and left to his family with details in the will. The written will is in the Ancestry on the Web. Marcus had a 10 years younger Deaf brother named John J. Flournoy, who later tried to push for establishment of Georgia School for the Deaf. [written by Kathleen L. Brockway, author of "Baltimore's Deaf Heritage" and "Detroit's Deaf Heritage" books.]

More About Marcus Aurelius Flournoy and Susannah Addison Bostick:

License Issued: 03 Nov 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>89</sup>

Married By: 07 Dec 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia; Littleberry Bostick, J.I.C.<sup>89</sup>

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Marcus Aurelius Flournoy and Susannah Addison Bostick had the following children:

66. i. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> FLOURNOY was born on 03 Feb 1825 in Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia<sup>140-141</sup>. She died on 03 Jun 1889 in Bullock County, Alabama<sup>140-141</sup>. She married Miles Groves Caldwell, son of Joshua A. Caldwell and Charlotte Parker, on 19 Nov 1845 in Chambers County, Alabama<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 31 May 1824 in Georgia<sup>141, 143</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1899 in Alabama<sup>141, 144</sup>.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIS FLOURNOY was born on 13 Mar 1827 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>145</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1877 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas<sup>145</sup>. He married (1) MRS. SYKES. He married (2) SARAH CAMPBELL in 1860<sup>145</sup>.

More About Robert Willis Flournoy:

Migration: Abt 1874 in Texas<sup>145</sup>

Burial: Apr 1877 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas; First Street Cemetery<sup>145</sup>

Occupation: Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Texas; Methodist minister<sup>145</sup>

Title: Rev.<sup>145</sup>

29. **MATILDA GOLDEN<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 02 Dec 1796 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>27, 30, 33</sup>. She married (1) **JACOB BEALL** about 1816<sup>33</sup>. He was born in 1796<sup>33</sup>. She married (2) **DON FERDINAND BOSTICK**, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 16 Nov 1820 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>27, 33</sup>. He was born on 23 Nov 1791<sup>33, 49</sup>. He died in 1824<sup>24</sup>. She married (3) **HENRY B. TODD** on 22 Dec 1825 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>33, 92</sup>. He was born in 1801<sup>33</sup>. He died in 1856 in Louisville, Bacon County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>. She married (4) ? **GOLDEN**.

More About Jacob Beall and Matilda Golden Bostick:

Marriage: Bef. 1817

Jacob Beall and Matilda Golden Bostick had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH WATSON<sup>6</sup> BEALL was born on 01 Jul 1817<sup>27, 30, 33</sup>.

More About Henry B. Todd and Matilda Golden Bostick:

License Issued: 18 Dec 1825 in Jefferson County, Georgia; by deputy Clerk William Rountree<sup>92</sup>

Married By: 22 Dec 1825 in Jefferson County, Georgia; William Schley, Judge M. J. District<sup>92</sup>

Henry B. Todd and Matilda Golden Bostick had the following children:

- i. JAMES LITTLEBERRY<sup>6</sup> TODD was born on 27 Aug 1827 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>. He died on 03 Dec 1899 in Curryville, Gordon County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>.
  - ii. SUSAN A. F. TODD was born in 1829 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>.
  - iii. WILLIAM H. TODD was born in 1832 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>.
  - iv. MARY A. TODD was born in 1834 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>.
  - v. MATILDA E. TODD was born in 1838<sup>33</sup>. She died in 1900<sup>33</sup>.
30. **RUBIN<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He died before 1813 in ? Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>84</sup>. He married Margaret Davidson, daughter of Alexander Davidson and Anne Bridges, on 12 Sep 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65</sup>. She was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina. She died after 1822.

More About Rubin Bostick and Margaret Davidson:

Bondsman: Abt 12 Sep 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; Richard Bostick<sup>120</sup>

Rubin Bostick and Margaret Davidson had the following child:

- i. DAVIDSON<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK.

31. **RICHARD<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1774 in Halifax or Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>85</sup>. He died about 1837 in Hart County, Kentucky or Georgia. He married Nancy Anne Link on 20 Jan 1798 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>86</sup>. She was born in 1778 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>87</sup>. She died in 1834 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>87</sup>.

More About Richard Bostick Sr. and Nancy Anne Link:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Surety: 20 Jan 1798 in Halifax County, Virginia; William Link<sup>86</sup>

Richard Bostick Sr. and Nancy Anne Link had the following children:

67. i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1798 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>108-109</sup>. She died in Aug 1885 in Talking Rock, Pickens County, Georgia<sup>109</sup>. She married Thomas David Johnson, son of David Johnson and Susannah ?, on 03 Jan 1827 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>109</sup>. He was born in 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>109-111</sup>. He died in Jan 1875 in Pickens County, Georgia<sup>109-110</sup>.
  68. ii. JOHN BOSTICK was born in Feb 1805 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>116</sup>. He died on 22 Sep 1873 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married Cynthia Judith Harrill, daughter of Samuel B. Harrill and Susannah Hamrick, on 05 Dec 1827 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65, 116</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1808 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>116</sup>. She died on 15 Dec 1861 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>116</sup>.
    - iii. NANCY GRACE BOSTICK. She married ROBERT HARBIN.
    - iv. ELIZABETH BOSTICK. She married HENRY HUNT MCCONNELL.
    - v. CHARLES HENRY BOSTICK.
    - vi. CHARLES CHESLEY BOSTICK.
    - vii. MARY BOSTICK.
    - viii. TOLIVER BOSTICK.
    - ix. RICHARD BOSTICK JR..
32. **NANCY<sup>5</sup> BOSTICK** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1776 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died before 1813. She married John B. Harrill, son of Housand Harrill and Frances Philadelphia Street, on 31 Jul 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina (date of bond<sup>88</sup>). He was born in 1777. He died on 18 Nov 1836.

Notes for John B. Harrill:

On 13 November 1784 in New Bern, NC James Glasgow, Secretary of State of North Carolina, signed off for a survey of 640 acres for John Harrill, heir of Holland (probably Housand) Harrill, private in the Revolutionary War. The number on the document was 1373 and was signed by the Commissioner of West Tennessee in 1807. [North Carolina and Tennessee U.S. Revolutionary War Land Warrants, 1783-1843; Roll 3, #1037-1886]

More About John B. Harrill and Nancy Bostick:

Bondsman: 31 Jul 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; Howsen Harrill<sup>88</sup>

John B. Harrill and Nancy Bostick had the following children:

- i. FRANCES "FRANKIE"<sup>6</sup> HARRILL.
- ii. JOHN HARRILL.
- iii. ALEXANDER HARRILL.
- iv. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" HARRILL.
- v. JAMES HARRILL.
- vi. MARY "POLLY" HARRILL.

---

### Generation 6

33. **JOHN GREEN<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (William<sup>5</sup> Jr., William<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 30 Jun 1784 in York County, South Carolina<sup>112-113</sup>. He died on 08 May 1857 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee<sup>112-113</sup>. He married (1) **ANNA ?** about 1805 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina<sup>112-113</sup>. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ATKINSON** on 21 Aug 1816 in Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>114</sup>.

More About John Green Bostick:

---



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Census: 07 Aug 1820 in Richland County, South Carolina; 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 23 slaves<sup>199</sup>

Census: 1830 in Franklin County, Tennessee; 3 males 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 3 females 10-14, 1 female 40-49, 8 slaves<sup>202</sup>

John Green Bostick and Anna ? had the following children:

- i. JOYCE VIOLET<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1805<sup>113</sup>. She died in 1855<sup>113</sup>.
- 69. ii. SARAH BOSTICK was born in 1807 in South Carolina<sup>113, 214</sup>. She died in 1888<sup>113</sup>. She married (1) COUNCIL BREWTON INGRAM, son of Isaac Ingram and Celia ?, on 30 Aug 1827 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>215</sup>. He was born in 1801 in Lenior County, North Carolina<sup>216</sup>. He died in 1842 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>216</sup>. She married (2) WILLIAM CORNELIUS, son of William Cornelius and Lettice Cargill, on 12 Jan 1846 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>217</sup>. He was born on 21 Aug 1789 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina<sup>219-220</sup>. He died in 1864 in Murphrees Valley, Blount County, Alabama<sup>220</sup>.
- 70. iii. WILLIAM BOSTICK was born about 1809 in South Carolina<sup>225</sup>. He married REBECCA DUGAN. She was born about 1818 in Tennessee<sup>225</sup>.
- 34. **BETHENIA<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 28 Oct 1788 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died on 09 May 1870<sup>49</sup>. She married Jason Patton on 30 Jul 1811 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 52, 118</sup>.

Notes for Jason Patton:

The license for Jason Patton to marry Bethenia Bostick was obtained on 29 July 1811 in Williamson County, Tennessee. It was executed on 30 July 1811 and signed by Nicholas Scales. [Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Williamson County Records, 1811]

More About Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick:

Bondsman: Jul 1811 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Hampton Bostick<sup>118</sup>

Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> PATTON was born on 17 Jul 1812. He died on 15 Mar 1900. He married Susan Cobb Thompson, daughter of Jason Thompson and Susanna Cobb, on 25 Dec 1839.
  - ii. JOHN B. PATTON was born in 1815. He died in 1870. He married LAVINIA THOMPSON.
  - iii. WILLIAM D. PATTON was born in 1820. He married MARY JANE PATTON.
  - iv. JOSEPH C. PATTON was born on 19 Aug 1827. He died on 09 Sep 1856. He married Judy Edwards on 25 Jun 1851.
- More About Joseph C. Patton:  
Occupation: physician
- 71. v. MARY JARVIS PATTON. She married (1) ABSOLOM BOSTICK, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1790 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. He died between 28 Aug 1844-Mar 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>. She married (2) ABSALOM BOSTICK, son of Don Ferdinand Bostick Sr. and Elizabeth Rand, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>67, 118</sup>. He was born on 22 Apr 1809<sup>67</sup>. He died in Aug 1849 in Fayette County, Texas (murdered).
  - vi. INFANT PATTON. She died (died young).
  - vii. INFANT PATTON. She died (died young).
  - viii. MARGARET PATTON. She married (1) JASON THOMPSON JR.. She married (2) THOMAS G. SMITH.
  - ix. BETHENIA HARDIN PATTON. She married JOSEPH C. THOMPSON.
- 35. **ABSLOM<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 06 Mar 1790 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. He died between 28 Aug 1844-Mar 1850 in Williamson County,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Tennessee<sup>52</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BLACKBURN**, daughter of William Blackburn Sr. and Susannah Bostick, on 01 Apr 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina (Bond #000137405<sup>24, 119</sup>). She was born in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He married (2) **MARY JARVIS PATTON**, daughter of Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Blackburn:

Birth: Abt 1807<sup>134</sup>

More About Absolom Bostick and Elizabeth Blackburn:

Bondsman: 01 Apr 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Jeremiah Gibson<sup>119</sup>

Absolom Bostick and Elizabeth Blackburn had the following children:

- i. **WILIAM<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK**.
- ii. **THOMAS BOSTICK**.
- iii. **MARY ELIZABETH BOSTICK**.
- iv. **JOHN BOSTICK**.

Absolom Bostick and Mary Jarvis Patton had the following child:

- 72. v. **ROBERT FERDINAND BOSTICK**.

36. **HAMPTON<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 25 Apr 1793<sup>49</sup>. He died before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. He married Susannah "Susan" B. Hampton, daughter of Samuel Hampton Sr. and Bethenia Bostick, on 15 Nov 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 78</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1797 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 148</sup>. She died in 1859 in Marion, Mississippi<sup>148</sup>.

More About Hampton Bostick and Susannah "Susan" B. Hampton:

Bondsman: Nov 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Samuel Hampton<sup>78</sup>

Hampton Bostick and Susannah "Susan" B. Hampton had the following children:

- i. **JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** was born before Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. He married Catherine L. Temple on 20 Dec 1838 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. **JAMES A. BOSTICK** was born before Aug 1844. He married Maria L. Smith on 23 May 1839 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

37. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK JR.** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 22 Oct 1794 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>13, 49</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>. He married Mary T. "Polly" Hyde on 15 Dec 1815 in Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>13, 17, 149</sup>.

More About John Bostick Jr.:

Will Written: 14 May 1849 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>198</sup>

Will Proved: Mar 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>198</sup>

Estate Settlement: Nov 1853 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>

Notes for John Bostick Jr.:

John Bostick, Jr.'s will mentions: beloved wife Mary T. Bostick; son John C. Bostick (under age 21); land purchased from Harrison Jordan; son Richard W. H. Bostick (400 acres of land, with improvements, received from father previously); various slaves; education of John C. Bostick; brother Manoah Bostick (deceased); two daughters Mary Manoah Bostick and Lucy J. Bostick (both under age 21); son R. W. H. Bostick, trustee of Mary M. Bostick; and John C. Bostick, trustee of Lucy J. Bostick; "all my four children"; Executors: wife Mary T. Bostick and son Richard W. H. Bostick; Signed 14 May 1849: John Bostick, Jr.; in presence of witnesses: R. Alexander, James W. Starnes. March Term, 1850 Richard Alexander and James W. Starnes proved the will of John Bostick, Jr. Richard W. H. Bostick sworn in as executor.

More About John Bostick Jr. and Mary T. "Polly" Hyde:

Bonded: 18 Dec 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>249</sup>

John Bostick Jr. and Mary T. "Polly" Hyde had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

73. i. RICHARD WHITMAN HYDE<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK SR. was born on 16 Nov 1816<sup>13, 208</sup>. He died on 16 Oct 1853 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>. He married Rebecca Letitia Cannon, daughter of Newton Cannon and Rachel Starnes Wellborn, on 19 Jan 1841 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (Governor's Home<sup>13</sup>). She was born about 1822 in Tennessee<sup>208</sup>.
- ii. JOHN CLAYBROOKE BOSTICK.
- iii. MARY MANOAH BOSTICK.
- iv. LUCY J. BOSTICK.
- v. WILLIAM W. H. BOSTICK.
- vi. MARY BOSTICK.
- vii. LUCY BOSTICK.
38. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 14 Apr 1796 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died after Mar 1850<sup>52</sup>. She married Jake "Jobe" Bell on 04 Apr 1816 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 151-152</sup>.
- More About Jake "Jobe" Bell and Elizabeth Bostick:  
Bondsman: Apr 1816 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Thomas Shumate<sup>152</sup>  
Bonded: 02 Apr 1816 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>151</sup>  
Married By:: 04 Apr 1816 in Williamson County, Tennessee; N. Scales, JP<sup>152</sup>  
Jake "Jobe" Bell and Elizabeth Bostick had the following child:
- i. JANE<sup>7</sup> BELL.
39. **MARY GARVIS<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 18 Oct 1797 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died before Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. She married Richard H. Rudder on 01 Jan 1822 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>24, 154-155</sup>. He died before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>.
- Richard H. Rudder and Mary Garvis Bostick had the following children:
- i. MARY CHRISTIANA<sup>7</sup> RUDKER was born before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. She married James W. Starnes on 19 Apr 1849 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>155</sup>.
- ii. MANOAH BOSTICK RUDKER.
40. **JANE B.<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 12 May 1799 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. She died after Sep 1845<sup>52</sup>. She married Jason C. Wilson on 29 Sep 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 52, 118, 156</sup>.
- More About Jason C. Wilson and Jane B. Bostick:  
Bondsman: Sep 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Samuel N. Martin<sup>210</sup>  
Married By:: 29 Sep 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Nicholas Scales<sup>210</sup>  
Bonded: 29 Sep 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>149</sup>  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>17, 52, 149</sup>  
Jason C. Wilson and Jane B. Bostick had the following children:
- i. SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> WILSON.
- ii. MANOAH D. WILSON.
41. **HARDIN PERKINS<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 30 Dec 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>13, 49, 163</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1861 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (home; cause of death: typhoid fever<sup>13, 49</sup>). He married Margaret Rebecca Litton on 30 Dec 1824 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>13, 164</sup>. She was born about 1804 in Dublin, Ireland<sup>13, 163</sup>. She died in 1897 (home of her daughter Eliza Jane Bostick Early<sup>13</sup>).
- More About Hardin Perkins Bostick:  
Migration: 1809 in Hardeman Cross Road, Tennessee; from North Carolina with his parents and siblings  
Court Records: Oct 1831 in Williamson County, Tennessee; witnessed allotment of provisions for
-

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Mary Hill and family

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee; occupation: assignee & c (attorney); worth \$40,000<sup>163</sup>

Burial: Feb 1861 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Nashville City Cemetery; section:28.52, ID#280062

Occupation: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; attorney<sup>13</sup>

Notes for Hardin Perkins Bostick:

Living with this family on the 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee Census was Julia Davis, age 20, born in Tennessee. The listing previous to Hardin Bostick's family (#585) is several pages of the State Penitentiary inmates. [1850 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#586-586, enumerated 11 October 1850, p.310A.]

Hardin Bostick was murdered in 1861. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

With this family on the 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee Census is Julia Davis, age 20, born in Tennessee.

More About Margaret Rebecca Litton:

Immigration: Abt 1817 in America; from Ireland<sup>13</sup>

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>163</sup>

Notes for Margaret Rebecca Litton:

On 24 October 1867 the following article appeared in the Nashville Union and American Newspaper, Nashville, Tennessee on p.4: "In Chancery at Nashville. State of Tennessee -- Office Clerk and Master, Chancery Court at Nashville, September the 12th, 1867. Margaret R. Bostick, Ex'rx, etc., complainant, vs. Joseph Bostick et als., defendant. It appearing from Affidavit filed in the amended bill in this cause that the defendant, Wm. J. Anderson, Mary Anderson, John Early, Elizabeth Early, Margaret R. Bostick, Wm. T. Bostick, Hardin Bostick, and Thomas Bostick, are non-residents of the State of Tennessee: it is therefore ordered that they enter their appearance herein before or within the first three days of the next term of said Court, to be held on the first Monday in November next, 1867, and plead, answer or demur to complainant's amended bill, or the same will be taken for confessed as to them and set for hearing ex parte, and that a copy of this order be published for four consecutive weeks in the Nashville Union and Dispatch. A copy -- Attest: M. B. Howell, Clerk and Master. Rice & Thompson, Sol'rs for comp't. Oct 2 wit.

More About Hardin Perkins Bostick and Margaret Rebecca Litton:

Married By:: 30 Dec 1824 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Robert Paine MMC<sup>164</sup>

Hardin Perkins Bostick and Margaret Rebecca Litton had the following children:

- i. JOHN LITTON<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born on 06 May 1826 in Tennessee<sup>24, 163</sup>. He died in 1864<sup>13, 226</sup>.

More About John Litton Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee; occupation: lawyer<sup>163</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1860 ; attorney<sup>13</sup>

Notes for John Litton Bostick:

John Litton Bostick was appointed First Lieutenant, Aide-de-Camp to General D. C. Govan, Confederate General, during the Civil War. Bostick was wounded in the Atlanta Campaign and died a few days later from the wounds. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

- ii. CATHERINE WARREN BOSTICK was born on 13 Aug 1828 in Tennessee<sup>24, 159</sup>. She died in 1916<sup>226</sup>. She married John B. Halbert on 09 Sep 1847 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

---

Notes for Catherine Warren Bostick:

Catherine was a widow in 1864. During the Civil War she nursed and cared for both rebel and Yankee wounded soldiers after the Battle of Nashville in 1864. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

- iii. MARY ANN BOSTICK was born on 23 Jun 1830 in Tennessee<sup>24, 163</sup>. She died in 1907<sup>226</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM J. ANDERSON. She married (2) ? ANDERSON.

More About Mary Ann Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>163</sup>

74. iv. JOSEPH BOSTICK was born on 01 Apr 1832 in Hardeman Cross Roads, Tennessee<sup>13, 159, 265-266</sup>. He died on 20 Dec 1886<sup>265</sup>. He married Mary Louisa Hunt on 15 May 1855 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi (Mary's hometown<sup>13</sup>). She was born in Jul 1835 in Mississippi<sup>265-266</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1915<sup>265</sup>.
- v. THOMAS HARDEN BOSTICK was born on 16 Oct 1833 in Tennessee<sup>24, 159, 163</sup>. He died in 1871<sup>226</sup>.

More About Thomas Harden Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee; occupation: clerk<sup>163</sup>

Occupation: Lebanon, Haywood County, Tennessee; attorney<sup>13</sup>

Notes for Thomas Harden Bostick:

Thomas Harden Bostick held the rank of Captain of Co. K, 7th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, which fought the entire Civil War in Virginia. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

- vi. MANOAH JAMES BOSTICK was born on 17 Oct 1836 in Tennessee<sup>24, 159</sup>. He died in 1844<sup>226</sup>.

Notes for Manoah James Bostick:

Manoah James Bostick is not on the 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee Census with his family.

- vii. ELIZABETH JANE "ELIZA" BOSTICK was born on 13 Dec 1836 in Tennessee<sup>24, 159, 163</sup>. She died in 1906<sup>226</sup>. She married (1) JOHN EARLY. She married (2) ? DAVIS.

More About Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>163</sup>

- viii. ABRAM BOSTICK was born on 18 Nov 1840 in Tennessee<sup>13, 24, 159, 163</sup>. He died on 28 Jun 1862 in Gaines Mill, Virginia (killed in the Civil War<sup>13, 226</sup>).

More About Abram Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>163</sup>

Occupation: 1861 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; teacher<sup>13</sup>

Notes for Abram Bostick:

Abram Bostick was a 20 year-old teacher in Nashville, Tennessee when he enlisted in Company A, 7th Tennessee Infantry Regiment in 1861. He later served in Company K, where his brother Thomas Harden Bostick was Captain. Abram was killed at Gaines Mill, Virginia on 28 June 1862. Just a few days before his death he was promoted to Sergeant Major.[Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee),

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

- ix. MARGARET R. BOSTICK was born on 25 Dec 1842 in Tennessee<sup>24, 159, 163</sup>. She died in 1911<sup>226</sup>.

More About Margaret R. Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>163</sup>

- x. SUSAN BOSTICK was born on 17 Apr 1846 in Tennessee<sup>24, 159, 163</sup>. She died in 1864<sup>226</sup>.

More About Susan Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>163</sup>

42. **JAMES ALFRED<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 18 Jun 1806 in North Carolina<sup>49, 165</sup>. He died on 29 Dec 1868<sup>49</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY WOLEY KING**, daughter of William King and Sarah ?, on 23 Aug 1826 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49, 166-167</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1807<sup>49</sup>. She died on 16 Jun 1844<sup>49</sup>. He married (2) **MARY JANE ELLIOTT** on 15 Jan 1845<sup>49</sup>. She was born on 12 Jun 1823<sup>49</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1848<sup>49</sup>. He married (3) **MARGARET GRIMMER** on 08 Nov 1848 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49, 118, 168</sup>. She was born on 12 May 1814 in Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.

More About James Alfred Bostick:

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in District 18, Williamson County, Tennessee; farmer, worth \$13,500<sup>165</sup>

Residence: near Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee; lived on what was called the W.W.

Mullins farm<sup>204</sup>

Notes for James Alfred Bostick:

The data on the James Alfred Bostick family was furnished to Mrs. Virginia Bostick McArthur by Mr. James Peay Bostick, 411 W. Main, McMinnville, Tennessee. Virginia McArthur also wrote to Mrs. Malcom Everett of Macon, Georgia to say the following: "It seems that the many Bosticks in Williamson County, Tennessee, were quite prominent people. Mr. B. sent me a clipping and a picture of a "Bostick Mansion," which is being torn down, under date Feb. 26, 1936 -- Nashville paper."

More About James Alfred Bostick and Nancy Woley King:

Married By: 23 Aug 1826 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Francis A. Owen<sup>167</sup>

Marriage: 26 Aug 1826 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49, 118, 261</sup>

Married By:: 26 Aug 1826 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Francis A. Owen<sup>118</sup>

Bondsman: Williamson County, Tennessee; none given<sup>118</sup>

James Alfred Bostick and Nancy Woley King had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born on 01 Feb 1832<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. She died on 24 Jul 1834<sup>49</sup>.
75. ii. THOMAS KING BOSTICK SR. was born on 28 May 1833 in DeKalb County, Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1872 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. He married Martha "Mattie" W. Peay on 27 Sep 1857 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee<sup>49, 233</sup>. She was born on 30 Sep 1839<sup>233</sup>. She died in Jun 1898 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.
76. iii. JAMES COLEMAN BOSTICK was born on 28 Sep 1835 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. He died on 10 May 1915 in Mt. Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee (home of son James A. Bostick<sup>49</sup>). He married Fanny Loftwich Abston on 28 Apr 1859 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. She was born on 31 Dec 1834 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. She died on 03 Jan 1885 in Near Triune, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.
77. iv. MANOAH HARDIN BOSTICK was born on 28 Oct 1837 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1874 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49, 234</sup>. He married Mary Elizabeth King, daughter of William B. King, on 14 Apr 1870 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. SARAH ANN BOSTICK was born on 28 Sep 1839 in Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 165, 227</sup>. She married James M. Peeples on 09 May 1861<sup>49, 235</sup>.

More About Sarah Ann Bostick:

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in District 18, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>165</sup>

78. vi. MARY ELIZABETH BOSTICK was born on 12 Jul 1841 in Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 165, 227</sup>. She died on 11 Jun 1863<sup>49</sup>. She married George W. Ransom on 09 May 1860<sup>49</sup>.
- vii. WILLIAM BOSTICK.
- viii. JOHN BOSTICK.

James Alfred Bostick and Mary Jane Elliott had the following child:

- ix. MARY ELLIOTT BOSTICK was born on 05 Jun 1848<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. She married JAMES SUTTON.

More About Margaret Grimmer:

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in District 18, Williamson County, Tennessee; age 39<sup>165</sup>

More About James Alfred Bostick and Margaret Grimmer:

Married By: 08 Nov 1848 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Benjamin F. Makley, MG<sup>118, 168</sup>

Bondsman: Williamson County, Tennessee; W. Lafayette McConnico<sup>118</sup>

43. **SAMUEL FERDINAND<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON JR.** (Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 14 Oct 1790 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 71, 178-179</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1874 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>71, 180</sup>. He married Elizabeth D. Barnett on 23 Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>28, 57, 59, 78, 179, 181</sup>. She was born on 06 Nov 1795 in Virginia<sup>28, 178-179, 182</sup>. She died on 02 Nov 1871 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>71, 132, 179</sup>.

More About Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Jr.:

Census: 12 Sep 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi; District 7; occupation: farmer<sup>178</sup>

More About Elizabeth D. Barnett:

Census: 12 Sep 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi; District 7<sup>178</sup>

More About Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Jr. and Elizabeth D. Barnett:

Bondsman: Dec 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Hampton Bostick<sup>78</sup>

Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Jr. and Elizabeth D. Barnett had the following children:

79. i. BETHENIA CAROLINA<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON was born on 27 Oct 1813 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>132</sup>. She married William Blackburn Jr., son of William Blackburn Sr. and Susannah Bostick, on 15 Feb 1831 in Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 27 Apr 1801 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1870<sup>62</sup>.
- ii. FRANCES JANE HAMPTON was born about 1815 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1894<sup>132</sup>. She married ? HUGHEY.
- iii. JAMES MATTHEW HAMPTON was born on 09 Mar 1817 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1903 in Big Creek, Calhoun County, Mississippi<sup>175</sup>. He married Christian E. Guinn, daughter of Thornton Preston Guinn Sr. and Anne Bostick, on 28 Jan 1837<sup>28, 59</sup>. She was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. She died after Dec 1841<sup>115</sup>.
- iv. ELIZABETH B. HAMPTON was born about 1820 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She died on 06 Jan 1907 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>132</sup>. She married Harrison H. Hughey on 05 Oct 1841<sup>28</sup>.
80. v. SAMUEL FERDINAND HAMPTON was born on 21 Dec 1824 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28, 272</sup>. He died on 22 Feb 1913 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>274</sup>. He married Martha Elisabeth Terrell, daughter of William A. Terrell and Hannah Wiley Sealy, on 12 Feb 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>272, 275</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1829 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina<sup>272, 279</sup>. She died on 26 Oct

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1911 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>272</sup>.

- vi. MANOAH HAMPTON was born in 1830 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28, 178</sup>.

More About Manoah Hampton:

Census: 12 Sep 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi; District 7; occupation: farmer<sup>178</sup>

- vii. MARY ANNE HAMPTON was born in 1830 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>281</sup>. She died in Jul 1860 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>281</sup>.

- viii. LAFAYETTE HAMPTON was born on 20 Aug 1837 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28, 178, 283</sup>. He died on 02 Aug 1922 in Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>283</sup>. He married MARY ?.

More About Lafayette Hampton:

Census: 12 Sep 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi; District 7<sup>178</sup>

- ix. MARTHA A. HAMPTON was born on 25 May 1841 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28, 178, 290</sup>. She died on 15 Aug 1922 in Srtead, Union County, New Mexico<sup>290</sup>. She married ? HARRELL.

More About Martha A. Hampton:

Census: 12 Sep 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi; District 7<sup>178</sup>

44. **SUSANNAH "SUSAN" B.<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON** (Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 27 Mar 1797 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 148</sup>. She died in 1859 in Marion, Mississippi<sup>148</sup>. She married (1) **HAMPTON BOSTICK**, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 15 Nov 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 78</sup>. He was born on 25 Apr 1793<sup>49</sup>. He died before 28 Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. She married (2) **ARMSTRONG J. BLACKBURN**.

More About Hampton Bostick and Susannah "Susan" B. Hampton:

Bondsman: Nov 1812 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Samuel Hampton<sup>78</sup>

Hampton Bostick and Susannah "Susan" B. Hampton had the following children:

- i. JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born before Aug 1844<sup>52</sup>. He married Catherine L. Temple on 20 Dec 1838 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. JAMES A. BOSTICK was born before Aug 1844. He married Maria L. Smith on 23 May 1839 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

45. **MANOAH BOSTICK<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON** (Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 25 Jun 1799 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>57, 59, 192</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1858 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>24, 192-193</sup>. He married Cynthia Amanda Mitchell, daughter of Andrew Mitchell and Sarah ?, on 28 Feb 1822 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>192</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1795 in Iredell County, North Carolina<sup>194</sup>. She died on 21 May 1853 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>194</sup>.

More About Manoah Bostick Hampton:

Burial: Apr 1858 in Colbert County, Alabama; Hampton Family Cemetery<sup>200</sup>

More About Cynthia Amanda Mitchell:

Burial: May 1853 in Colbert County, Alabama; Hampton Family Cemetery<sup>200</sup>

Manoah Bostick Hampton and Cynthia Amanda Mitchell had the following children:

81. i. MARY MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON was born on 24 May 1823 in North Carolina<sup>205-206</sup>. She died on 23 Jan 1905 in Payette, Payette County, Idaho<sup>206</sup>. She married THOMAS FRANKLIN HOUSTON. He was born on 30 Jul 1818 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Hunting Creek<sup>206</sup>). He died on 08 Nov 1898 in Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri<sup>206</sup>.
82. ii. JOHN PLACIBO HAMPTON was born on 22 Jan 1825 in Lawrence County, Alabama<sup>213</sup>. He died on 08 Jun 1907 in Madison County, Alabama<sup>213</sup>. He married (1) AMANDA EVANS on 16 Nov 1848<sup>213</sup>. He married (2) SUSAN ANN BURT.
- iii. CYNTHIA AMANDA HAMPTON was born on 10 May 1827 in Alabama<sup>200, 223-224</sup>. She



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 28 Sep 1843 in Athens, Limestone County, Alabama (at school<sup>200, 224</sup>).

More About Cynthia Amanda Hampton:

Burial: Sep 1843 in Colbert County, Alabama; Hampton Family Cemetery<sup>200</sup>

- iv. SUSAN E. HAMPTON was born in Aug 1828 in Lawrence County, Alabama<sup>231</sup>. She died after 1900 in Bowling Green, Pettis County, Missouri<sup>231</sup>. She married VON TROMP CHILTON.

- v. MATILDA HAMPTON was born in 1833 in Alabama<sup>240-241</sup>. She died in Montana<sup>241</sup>. She married WILLIAM PARBERRY.

More About Matilda Hampton:

Census: 01 Jun 1860 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Northern Division; Courtland Post Office; living with her brother Manoah Bostick Hampton & his wife Emma<sup>240</sup>

More About William Parberry:

Title: Dr.<sup>241</sup>

83. vi. MANOAH BOSTICK HAMPTON JR. was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>200, 251-252</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1915 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama (at home<sup>200, 252, 254</sup>). He married (1) EMMA JANE BATTLE, daughter of Josiah Davis Battle and Mary Elizabeth McCrary, on 31 May 1860 in Madison County, Alabama<sup>200, 255</sup>. She was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Madison County, Alabama<sup>200, 251, 256</sup>. She died on 07 Jun 1882 in Lawrence County, Alabama<sup>200, 256</sup>. He married (2) LIDA AGATHA HALLBERG on 04 Jan 1900 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>254, 257</sup>. She was born on 15 Nov 1874<sup>258</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 1954<sup>258</sup>.
- vii. THOMAS F. HAMPTON was born on 01 Aug 1835 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>259</sup>. He died on 01 Aug 1835 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>260</sup>.
46. **ABSALOM DAVID DALTON<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1795 in Surry County, North Carolina<sup>122</sup>. He died in 1842 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>117</sup>. He married Susannah Dalton, daughter of Charles William Dalton and Sarah "Sally" Winston, on 29 Dec 1817 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>123-124</sup>. She was born about 1798 in North Carolina<sup>125</sup>. She died about 1882 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee<sup>125</sup>.

More About Absalom David Dalton Bostick:

Property: 28 Jul 1823 in Stokes County, North Carolina; mentioned in will of his uncle Isaac Dalton<sup>197</sup>

Notes for Absalom David Dalton Bostick:

The name on the Marriage Bond is given as Absalom Bostick, Jr.

More About Absalom David Dalton Bostick and Susannah Dalton:

Bondsman: 29 Dec 1817 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Jeremiah Gibson<sup>78, 123</sup>

Absalom David Dalton Bostick and Susannah Dalton had the following children:

84. i. JONATHAN SMITH<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born on 15 Mar 1819 in North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1887 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221-222</sup>. He married Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of G. R. Smith and Elizabeth ?, on 09 Nov 1840 in Bristol, Tennessee or Virginia (on the border<sup>222</sup>). She was born on 20 May 1823 in North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. She died on 21 May 1862 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221-222</sup>.
85. ii. SARAH WINSTON BOSTICK was born in 1823 in North Carolina<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1851 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>228</sup>. She married Peter F. Webster on 06 Dec 1841 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>228</sup>. He was born in 1819 in North Carolina<sup>229</sup>. He died in 1875 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>229</sup>.
86. iii. CHARLES DALTON BOSTICK was born on 21 Dec 1824<sup>230</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1872<sup>230</sup>. He married (1) RUTH ANN OWEN on 30 Mar 1848<sup>230</sup>. She was born in 1825<sup>230</sup>. He married (2) ALVANIE FLAKE.
- iv. RICHARD S. BOSTICK was born about 1828 in Rockingham County, North

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina<sup>232</sup>. He died about 1828<sup>232</sup>.

87. v. JOHN CALVIN BOSTICK was born in 1831 in North Carolina<sup>147, 212</sup>. He died about 1866 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>. He married Nancy Bostick, daughter of Charles Dalton Bostick and Martha Willingham, before 13 Sep 1960<sup>147</sup>. She was born about 1838 in Georgia<sup>147, 211</sup>. She died before 1869 in Mississippi<sup>211</sup>.

vi. SUSANNAH BOSTICK.

vii. NANCY BOSTICK.

Notes for Nancy Bostick:

Nancy Bostick never married.

viii. ELIZABETH S. BOSTICK. She married HARDEN GUINN.

More About Harden Guinn:

Occupation: Stokes County, North Carolina; large planter

ix. MARTHA L. BOSTICK.

47. **CHARLES DALTON<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1814 in North Carolina<sup>146-147</sup>. He died about 1866 in Georgia<sup>146</sup>. He married **MARTHA WILLINGHAM**. She was born about 1815 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.

More About Charles Dalton Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia; occupation: farmer and trader; worth: \$4500-\$40,500<sup>147</sup>

More About Martha Willingham:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>147</sup>

Charles Dalton Bostick and Martha Willingham had the following children:

88. i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1838 in Georgia<sup>147, 211</sup>. She died before 1869 in Mississippi<sup>211</sup>. She married John Calvin Bostick, son of Absalom David Dalton Bostick and Susannah Dalton, before 13 Sep 1960<sup>147</sup>. He was born in 1831 in North Carolina<sup>147, 212</sup>. He died about 1866 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>.

ii. MATILDA BOSTICK was born about 1841 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.

More About Matilda Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>147</sup>

iii. MICHAEL BOSTICK was born about 1846 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.

More About Michael Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>147</sup>

iv. MARTHA E. BOSTICK was born about 1853 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.

More About Martha E. Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>147</sup>

v. J. G. BOSTICK was born in 1859 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.

More About J. G. Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia; age 1<sup>147</sup>

48. **SOPHIE EMILY<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 01 Aug 1827 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>61, 171</sup>. She died on 25 Jul 1891 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>61</sup>. She married (1) **ELI HIRAM SIVLEY**, son of Joseph Sivley and Elizabeth Harre, on 11 Jul 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80, 172</sup>. He was born on 31 May 1814 in Rockingham County, Virginia<sup>173-174</sup>. He died on 13 Oct 1896 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>174</sup>.

More About Sophie Emily Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>171</sup>  
Burial: Jul 1891 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Sivley Cemetery<sup>203</sup>  
Cause Of Death: heart trouble<sup>61</sup>

Notes for Sophie Emily Bostick:

Sophie Emily Bostick Sivley's obituary states that she and Eli had four daughters and one son, all still living at her death in 1891.

Even though the marriage record says that Emily was married in July 1850, she is listed on the August 1850 Christian County, KY Census Records with her parents as Emily Bostick, age 22, born in NC.

Sophie Emily Bostick had the following children:

- i. GEORGE SAMUEL SIVLEY was born about 1841 in Kentucky<sup>173, 187</sup>. He married Martha C. L. Bostick, daughter of Absolom Bostick II and Dolly M. White, on 12 Apr 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky (at E. M. Bostick's home<sup>172, 184-186</sup>). She was born about 1838 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>117</sup>.

More About George Samuel Sivley:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>89</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

More About Martha C. L. Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>

Notes for Martha C. L. Bostick:

Name may be Martha C. B. Bostick.

More About George Samuel Sivley and Martha C. L. Bostick:

Married By: 12 Apr 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky; T. J. Moore, Minister<sup>185</sup>

- ii. FRANCES ELLEN SIVLEY was born on 20 Oct 1843 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1845.
89. iii. HIRAM HOLCOMB SIVLEY was born on 05 Mar 1844 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173-174, 236-237</sup>. He died on 31 May 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Western State Hospital<sup>174</sup>). He married Emma Means, daughter of Sam H. Means and Anne Phaup, on 28 Nov 1877 in Christian County, Kentucky (Mrs. Means home<sup>186, 238</sup>). She was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>238-239</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1920 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: diabetes mellitus<sup>238-239</sup>).

More About Eli Hiram Sivley:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>89</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>171</sup>

Burial: 1896 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Sivley Cemetery<sup>203</sup>

Residence: Christian County, Kentucky; settled on Canton Pike, two and 1/2 miles from Hopkinsville<sup>173</sup>

Notes for Eli Hiram Sivley:

According to the Funeral Card for Eli Hiram Sivley, figuring it by age in years-months-days, his birthday was 30 May 1814.

Eli Hiram Sivley is listed on the 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census with his mother Elizabeth, children George S. Sivley and Hiram H. Sivley, and Mary G. Sivley, age 21, born in Kentucky. The census was taken in October 1850, but no wife is listed for Eli Hiram Sivley on that census unless Sophie's name is given incorrectly.

Eli Hiram Sivley and Sophie Emily Bostick had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. MANOAH<sup>7</sup> SIVLEY was born about 1852 in Kentucky.
- ii. JOSEPHINE LITTLEBERRY SIVLEY was born on 05 Aug 1853 in Kentucky<sup>173, 187, 242-243</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 1909 in Hanford, Kings County, California (cause of death: cancer of stomach, liver and intestines<sup>242-244</sup>). She married Joshua Boyd, son of George Boyd and Eliza Jane Pierce, on 11 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of E. H. Sivley's<sup>245-246</sup>). He was born on 09 Nov 1850 in Illinois<sup>243, 247-248</sup>. He died on 26 Mar 1908 in Nebraska<sup>243</sup>.

#### More About Josephine Littleberry Sivley:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>171</sup>

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>248</sup>

Residence: 05 Jan 1909 in Hanford, Kings County, California; corner of Ivy and Irwin Streets<sup>242</sup>

Burial: 07 Jan 1909 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska; Elm Creek Cemetery<sup>242-243</sup>

#### Notes for Josephine Littleberry Sivley:

Informant on the death certificate for Josephine Boyd was R. H. Gresham, Laton, Fresno County, California. Her body was shipped from California to Nebraska to be buried. [Death Certificate, California #213-559, Kings County, Josephine L. Boyd.]

The marriage information on the 1900 Buffalo County, Nebraska Census is very confusing. There is a marriage record for Joshua and Josephine in Christian County, Kentucky in 1894 and none of the children were her children, even though the 1900 census record seems to indicate that the children were born to her and they were married about 1875.

#### More About Joshua Boyd:

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Panola, Woodford County, Illinois; Olio Township<sup>247</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Panola, Woodford County, Illinois<sup>250</sup>

Census: 29 Jun 1885 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska; occupation: farmer<sup>253</sup>

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Elm Creek Township, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>248</sup>

Burial: Mar 1908 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska; Elm Creek Cemetery<sup>243</sup>

#### Notes for Joshua Boyd:

On the 1880 Woodford County, Illinois Census Joshua states that he was born in Kentucky.

#### More About Joshua Boyd and Josephine Littleberry Sivley:

License Issued: 10 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>245</sup>

Witnesses: 11 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky; J. P. Pierce; ? Owen<sup>245</sup>

Married By: 11 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky; D. S. Bowles<sup>245</sup>

- 90. iii. MARY MANOAH "NONIE" SIVLEY was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1934. She married James Monroe Adams, son of John Quincy Adams and Elizabeth Cayce, on 25 Jan 1874 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 264</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1839 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky (About 4 miles from Hopkinsville at parents' farm on Palmyra Pike<sup>173, 267-268</sup>). He died on 12 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 268</sup>.
- iv. MARTHA ANN "MATTIE" SIVLEY was born on 03 May 1856 in Kentucky<sup>269-270</sup>. She died on 02 Oct 1940 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>269-271</sup>. She married Robert H. Gresham, son of Archibald Gresham and Susan Boyd, about 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>273</sup>. He was born about 1848 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>276-278</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 1919 in Fresno County, California<sup>270, 276</sup>.

#### More About Martha Ann "Mattie" Sivley:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>  
Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>171</sup>  
Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Fresno County, California; Township 13<sup>273</sup>  
Residence: 1940 in 224 W. Myrtle Street, Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>270</sup>  
Burial: Oct 1940 in Fresno, Fresno County, California; Mountain View Cemetery;  
NE 1/4 of lot 36, Block 3, Saint James section<sup>270, 276</sup>  
Cause Of Death: Senility<sup>270</sup>

Notes for Martha Ann "Mattie" Sivley:

In 1921 the Laton Methodist Episcopal Church was moved to its present location at DeWoody and Pio Pico Streets in Laton. Martha Gresham donated the lot for the new church and also for the bell for the church in 1907. [Article by Jim Gregory on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)]

Obituary: Mrs. Martha Ann Gresham, Octogenarian dies here, Hanford Daily Journal, October 5, 1940. Mrs Martha Ann Gresham, 84, native of Kentucky, passed away at her home on W. Myrtle Street, late Wednesday, after a long illness. She had lived in Hanford for the past 12 years with her niece, Miss Mattie K. Adams. She was a devout member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church here. Besides Miss Adams, she leaves other relatives in this state, two nephews Eugene D. Gregory of Hanford and Joe S. Gregory of Laton. [Hanford Daily Journal, Hanford, California, Obituary, Martha Sivley Gresham; dated 5 October 1940.]

More About Robert H. Gresham:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>278</sup>  
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Woodford County, Illinois<sup>277</sup>  
Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Woodford County, Illinois; Palestine Township<sup>282</sup>  
Migration: 1906 in Laton, Fresno County, California; from Kentucky  
Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Fresno County, California; Township 13<sup>273</sup>  
Burial: Sep 1919 in Fresno, Fresno County, California; Mountain View Cemetery;  
NE 1/4 of lot 36, Block 3, Saint James section<sup>276</sup>

Notes for Robert H. Gresham:

Robert Gresham and Martha Ann Sivley Gregory moved from Kentucky to Laton, Fresno County, California in 1906. They farmed 40 acres of land north of Laton on Letson Avenue and also owned 10 acres west of Laton, north of Mt. Whitney Avenue. After Robert died, Martha's nephew Joe Gregory took care of the farm for her. They couple had no children. Martha moved to Hanford, California about 1928. [Article by Jim Gregory on [findagrave.com](http://findagrave.com)]

91. v. CATHERINE "KATE" E. SIVLEY was born on 02 Jun 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284-285</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: acute lobar pneumonia<sup>284-285</sup>). She married Hiram Columbus Gregory, son of Isham Johnson Gregory I and Mary Jane Hall, on 22 Jan 1880 in Hearts Ease, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 286-287</sup>. He was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>238, 284, 288</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>238, 284</sup>.
92. vi. CHARLIE ELI SIVLEY SR. was born on 19 Jul 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1939. He married Mary Emma Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 26 Oct 1886 in Christian County, Kentucky (at Jesse Giles' home<sup>173</sup>). She was born on 08 Jul 1868<sup>173</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1959<sup>173</sup>.
49. **DOLLY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1830 in North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1905 in Christian County, Kentucky. She married Benjamin F. Simmons Jr., son of Benjamin F. Simmons Sr., in 1863. He was born about 1822 in Virginia<sup>170</sup>.

More About Dolly Catherine Bostick:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Birth: 1836 in North Carolina<sup>170</sup>

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>170</sup>

More About Benjamin F. Simmons Jr.:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; occupation: carpenter<sup>170</sup>

Benjamin F. Simmons Jr. and Dolly Catherine Bostick had the following children:

- i. FRANKIE<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS was born about 1866 in Kentucky<sup>170</sup>.

More About Frankie Simmons:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; occupation: at school<sup>170</sup>

- ii. JAMES SIMMONS was born about 1868 in Kentucky<sup>170</sup>.

More About James Simmons:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; occupation: at school<sup>170</sup>

50. **EDWARD MCNEAL<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 22 May 1832 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>60</sup>. He died on 31 May 1907 in Earlington, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married Barbara E. Owen, daughter of Peter T. Owen and Martha Toriah?, in Feb 1863 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>183</sup>.

More About Edward McNeal Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>60</sup>

More About Edward McNeal Bostick and Barbara E. Owen:

Marriage License: 25 Feb 1863 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>183</sup>

Edward McNeal Bostick and Barbara E. Owen had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born on 08 Jan 1864. She married George Hesselbein on 30 Oct 1884.
- ii. MATTIE B. BOSTICK was born in 1866. She died in 1945 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH BOSTICK was born on 01 Oct 1868. She died on 17 Apr 1952.
93. iv. BEVERLY CHRISTMAS BOSTICK was born on 08 Jan 1872. He died on 04 Jan 1949. He married (1) LUTIE GERTRUDE HILL on 16 Jun 1891. He married (2) MATTIE PEARL HALE on 20 Sep 1918. She was born on 24 Aug 1894. She died on 16 Mar 1975.
- v. GEORGIA BOSTICK was born on 15 Sep 1882. She died on 20 Mar 1969. She married James G. Vinson on 06 Mar 1907.
51. **ANNA RAND<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 19 Dec 1801 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>67</sup>. She died in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married William Mills, son of Richard Mills, on 20 Aug 1821<sup>67</sup>. He was born in 1801 in ? Patrick County, Virginia. He died in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

More About Anna Rand Bostick:

Migration: Yalobusha County, Mississippi; moved with her husband

More About William Mills:

Residence: 1842 in near Maw Busha, Mississippi

William Mills and Anna Rand Bostick had the following children:

- i. RICHARD C.<sup>7</sup> MILLS was born on 05 Oct 1822<sup>67</sup>.
94. ii. ELIZABETH A. MILLS was born on 02 Mar 1824 in Virginia<sup>67</sup>. She died in 1888 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi<sup>209</sup>. She married James Wellington Rowland, son of Robert Rowland and Elizabeth Baker, on 22 Dec 1841<sup>67</sup>. He was born in 1818 in Henry County, Virginia<sup>209</sup>. He died in 1895 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

52. **WILLIAM RAND<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 28 Oct 1803<sup>67</sup>. He died after 1870. He married Jane Browder on 19 Sep 1828<sup>67</sup>.

More About William Rand Bostick:

Residence: Bef. 1860 in Stokes County, North Carolina

Migration: 1860 in Forsyth County, North Carolina

Residence: Winston Salem, Surry and Forsyth County, North Carolina; many of his descendants settled in these counties

Notes for Jane Browder:

Jane Browder was a descendant of Captain Isham Browder, soldier of the Revolutionary War.

["Absalom Bostick; David Nicholas Dalton" by Harry Z. Tucker.]

William Rand Bostick and Jane Browder had the following children:

95. i. **MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** was born about 1833. She married EDWARD VAUGHN.
- ii. **ANGELINA "ANNE" BOSTICK** was born in 1837. She died before 1912. She married JAMES MCCOY TUTTLE. He was born about 1836.
- iii. **JOHN W. BOSTICK** was born in 1838. He married Milly M. Tuttle on 09 Jan 1862 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>. She was born about 1842.
- iv. **JAMES ABNER BOSTICK** was born about 1842. He died in 1913. He married NANNIE JANE MAY TUTTLE.
- v. **LOUISE BOSTICK** was born in 1844. She married JAMES MCCOY TUTTLE. He was born about 1836.
- vi. **JESSE BOSTICK**. He married Nancy Green on 09 Feb 1852 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>.
53. **ELIZABETH "BETSY"<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 13 May 1807<sup>67</sup>. She died about 1836 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She married William Joyce Jr. on 12 Jul 1828 in Patrick County, Virginia<sup>67</sup>.

More About Elizabeth "Betsy" Bostick:

Migration: Abt 1832 in Lawrence County, Tennessee

More About William Joyce Jr.:

Residence: Bef. 1832 in Stokes County, North Carolina

Migration: Abt 1832 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; from Stokes County, North Carolina

Notes for William Joyce Jr.:

Some records have William Joyce's names as William Gays.

William Joyce Jr. and Elizabeth "Betsy" Bostick had the following children:

- i. **JAMES P.<sup>7</sup> JOYCE** was born in 1835 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.
- More About James P. Joyce:
- Residence: 1862 in Hardin County, Illinois
- ii. **A. B. JOYCE**.
- iii. **FERDINAND JOYCE**.
54. **ABSALOM<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 22 Apr 1809<sup>67</sup>. He died in Aug 1849 in Fayette County, Texas (murdered). He married Mary Jarvis Patton, daughter of Jason Patton and Bethenia Bostick, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>67, 118</sup>.

More About Absalom Bostick:

Migration: Williamson County, Tennessee; then to Fayette County, Texas

Notes for Absalom Bostick:

This Absalom Bostick was listed as murdered in Fayette County, Texas. More about this can be found in "Miscellaneous Texas Newspaper Abstracts - Deaths, Vol. 1" compiled by Michael Kelsey,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Nancy Graff Floyd and Ginny Guinn Parsons; Heritage Books, abt 1995. On page 119 of the Corpus Christi Star [July 28, 1849] there is a statement about a recontre between Gen. James S. Mayfield and A. Bostick that took place in La Grange, Texas, in which A. Bostick was killed.

More About Absalom Bostick and Mary Jarvis Patton:

Bondsman: Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee; John Bostick, Jr.<sup>118</sup>

Married By:: 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Thomas D. Porter, MG<sup>118</sup>

Absalom Bostick and Mary Jarvis Patton had the following child:

96. i. ROBERT FERDINAND<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born on 31 Jan 1832 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>207</sup>. He died on 17 Dec 1906 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. He married Jane Davenport, daughter of James Bullock Davenport Sr. and Mary E. Evans, on 09 Sep 1862 in Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. She was born on 09 Jun 1843 in Missouri<sup>207</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1905 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>.
55. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BLACKBURN JR.** (Susannah<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 27 Apr 1801 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1870<sup>62</sup>. He married Bethenia Carolina Hampton, daughter of Samuel Ferdinand Hampton Jr. and Elizabeth D. Barnett, on 15 Feb 1831 in Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 27 Oct 1813 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>132</sup>.

William Blackburn Jr. and Bethenia Carolina Hampton had the following children:

  - i. JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> BLACKBURN was born on 18 Nov 1831 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 10 Nov 1844<sup>72</sup>.
  - ii. WILLIAM PITSER BLACKBURN was born on 04 Nov 1833 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He married Frances C. Ross on 07 Apr 1855<sup>72</sup>.
  - iii. RICHARD BARNETT BLACKBURN was born on 15 Aug 1835 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She died on 08 Nov 1844<sup>72</sup>.
  - iv. GREEN PERIANDER BLACKBURN was born on 16 Aug 1837 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 21 May 1864<sup>72</sup>.
  - v. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH BLACKBURN was born on 20 Sep 1839 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She died on 20 Aug 1848<sup>72</sup>.
  - vi. SAMUEL ROBERT BLACKBURN was born on 29 Mar 1842 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 05 Jun 1865<sup>72</sup>.
  - vii. BETHENIA MELISSA BLACKBURN was born on 04 Aug 1844 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She died on 20 Feb 1895<sup>72</sup>. She married (1) JAMES HURST in May 1867<sup>72</sup>. She married (2) JOHN MOORE on 07 Sep 1869<sup>72</sup>. She married (3) JAMES HUDSON in Dec 1872<sup>72</sup>.
  - viii. CYNTHIA CAROLINE BLACKBURN was born on 07 Nov 1846 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She married Ben Higgs in Dec 1867<sup>72</sup>.
97. ix. MARY SAYLES BLACKBURN was born on 19 Aug 1848 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72, 179</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1914 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She married James Dennis Higginbotham, son of Joseph C. Higginbotham and Elizabeth ?, on 06 Jun 1869<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 16 Feb 1844 in Dallas County, Arkansas<sup>71, 179</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1907 in Bangs, Brown County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>.
- x. MARTHA YOUNGER BLACKBURN was born on 16 Sep 1850 in Robertson County, Texas<sup>72</sup>. She died on 29 Nov 1871<sup>72</sup>. She married J. D. Johnson on 15 Feb 1871<sup>72</sup>. He was born in Texas<sup>72</sup>.
- xi. COLUMBIA VIRGINIA BLACKBURN was born on 03 Feb 1853 in Robertson County, Texas<sup>72</sup>. She died on 17 Aug 1867<sup>72</sup>.
56. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BLACKBURN** (Susannah<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. She married Absolom Bostick, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 01 Apr 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina (Bond #000137405<sup>24, 119</sup>). He was born on 06 Mar 1790 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. He died between 28 Aug 1844-Mar 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Elizabeth Blackburn:

Birth: Abt 1807<sup>134</sup>

More About Absolom Bostick and Elizabeth Blackburn:

Bondsman: 01 Apr 1809 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Jeremiah Gibson<sup>119</sup>

Absolom Bostick and Elizabeth Blackburn had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK.
- ii. THOMAS BOSTICK.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH BOSTICK.
- iv. JOHN BOSTICK.

57. **BETHENIA P.<sup>6</sup> GUINN** (Anne<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born about 1802 in North Carolina<sup>76, 150</sup>. She died after 1850<sup>115, 150</sup>. She married David D. Bostick on 14 Dec 1816 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>78</sup>. He was born before 1800. He died about Dec 1841 in Jones County, Georgia<sup>153</sup>.

More About Bethenia P. Guinn:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Division 47, Jones County, Georgia; no husband listed<sup>150</sup>

Notes for Bethenia P. Guinn:

On the 1850 Jones County, Georgia Census Bethenia and her family are listed with Robert Berry, age 68, born in South Carolina. With the family is also John Bonds, age 20, born in Georgia.

More About David D. Bostick:

Will Written: 06 Jul 1841 in Jones County, Georgia<sup>153</sup>

More About David D. Bostick and Bethenia P. Guinn:

Bondsman: Dec 1816 in Stokes County, North Carolina; John B. Hampton<sup>78</sup>

David D. Bostick and Bethenia P. Guinn had the following children:

- i. DAVID A.<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1827 in North Carolina<sup>150, 153</sup>.

More About David A. Bostick:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Division 47, Jones County, Georgia; student<sup>150</sup>

- ii. MARY A. BOSTICK was born about 1830 in North Carolina<sup>150, 153</sup>.

More About Mary A. Bostick:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Division 47, Jones County, Georgia<sup>150</sup>

- iii. JANE LOUISE BOSTICK was born about 1833 in Georgia<sup>150, 153</sup>.

More About Jane Louise Bostick:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Division 47, Jones County, Georgia<sup>150</sup>

- iv. CHARLES A. BOSTICK was born about 1836 in Georgia<sup>150, 153</sup>.

More About Charles A. Bostick:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Division 47, Jones County, Georgia<sup>150</sup>

- v. JOHN A. BOSTICK was born about 1839 in Georgia<sup>150, 153</sup>.

More About John A. Bostick:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Division 47, Jones County, Georgia<sup>150</sup>

- vi. WILLIAM A. BOSTICK was born about 1841 in Georgia<sup>150, 153</sup>.

More About William A. Bostick:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Division 47, Jones County, Georgia<sup>150</sup>

- vii. ANN E. BOSTICK was born before Jul 1841<sup>153</sup>.

- viii. ABSOLOM S. BOSTICK was born before Jul 1841<sup>153</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Absolom S. Bostick:

Absolom S. Bostick was cut out of his father's will because he married outside of his father's wishes. [Jones County, Georgia Will Book (Old), page 102.]

58. **DAVID B.<sup>6</sup> GUINN** (Anne<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born before 1831<sup>76</sup>. He died about Dec 1841 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>115</sup>. He married **NARCISSA ?**. She died after 1841.

More About David B. Guinn:

Will Written: 28 Oct 1841 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>115</sup>

Residence: Stokes County (now Forsyth County), North Carolina

David B. Guinn and Narcissa ? had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM THORNTON<sup>7</sup> GUINN** was born before 1841<sup>115</sup>.

59. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup>, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 11 Feb 1816 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>177</sup>. She died on 21 Oct 1853 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>177</sup>. She married James W. Manson in Tennessee. He was born on 10 Jun 1804 in Clarksville, Tennessee. He died on 17 Mar 1886 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Bostick:

Burial: Dabney Cemetery, Montgomery County, Tennessee; some sources have Manson Cemetery; across from Ft. Campbell on HW 41A<sup>177</sup>

More About James W. Manson:

Burial: buried in Manson Cemetery across from Ft. Campbell on HW 41A

James W. Manson and Sarah Elizabeth Bostick had the following children:

98. i. **ELLEN VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> MANSON** was born on 29 Apr 1841 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She died on 07 Dec 1891 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She married Dr Edmond Reed Dabney on 18 Dec 1856 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He was born in 1825 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He died on 09 Jul 1903 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.
- ii. **HARDIN BOSTICK MANSON** was born on 21 Aug 1849.
- iii. **FRANCIS T. MANSON** was born on 07 Dec 1852.
- iv. **EDMUND L. MANSON** was born on 02 May 1855.
- v. **KATTIE MANSON** was born on 08 Oct 1858.
- vi. **MARY MANSON**. She died (died in infancy).
60. **PETER LEWIS<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup>, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 06 Dec 1818 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>24, 159</sup>. He died on 16 May 1884 in Fayette, Green County, Illinois<sup>24, 159</sup>. He married Mary Virginia Garry, daughter of Frederick Gary and Ann Taliaferro Shackelford, about 1839. She was born on 29 Sep 1818 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>159</sup>. She died on 29 May 1902 in Fayette, Illinois<sup>159</sup>.

More About Mary Virginia Garry:

Residence: Green County, Illinois<sup>24</sup>

Peter Lewis Bostick and Mary Virginia Garry had the following children:

- i. **MANOAH<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** was born in 1840. He died in 1919. He married **HELEN J. EDWARDS**.
- ii. **ELLA MANSON BOSTICK** was born in 1848. She died in 1924. She married **THOMAS LEWIS GILMER**.
- iii. **ALBERT GARY BOSTICK** was born in 1849. He died in 1915. He married **LILLIAN ALLEN**.
99. iv. **LEWIS THORNTON BOSTICK** was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Scottville, Illinois<sup>289</sup>. He died on 25 Apr 1933 in Hutchinson, Kansas<sup>289</sup>. He married Mattie Louella Shackelford, daughter of George Cliff Shackelford and Ann Pitt, on 01 Feb 1888 in Virginia, Cass

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

County, Illinois<sup>289</sup>. She was born in 1860<sup>291</sup>. She died in 1931<sup>291</sup>.

61. **ABSALOM BOSTICK<sup>6</sup> DALTON** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 28 Sep 1804 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 126</sup>. He died on 06 Jun 1880 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 82, 126</sup>. He married Nancy Poindexter, daughter of David Poindexter and Frances Chisholm, on 11 Oct 1824 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 82, 127</sup>. She was born on 01 Jan 1806 in Germanton, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 127</sup>. She died on 22 Jun 1856 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 82, 127</sup>.

Absalom Bostick Dalton and Nancy Poindexter had the following children:

64. i. **DAVID NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> DALTON** was born on 02 Sep 1826 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>136</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1895 in Dalton, Stokes County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARGARET MELISSA RIVES**, daughter of William Alston Rives Sr. and Frances H. Smith, in 1848<sup>136</sup>. She was born on 10 May 1830 in Chatham County, North Carolina<sup>137</sup>. She died about 1865 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 137</sup>. He married (2) **REBECCA WESTMORELAND** on 02 May 1867. She was born on 03 Dec 1841 in North Carolina<sup>138</sup>. She died on 26 Sep 1901<sup>138</sup>.
100. ii. **SAMUEL GEORGE J. DALTON** was born on 04 Oct 1842<sup>82</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1923<sup>82</sup>. He married Mary Massey in 1869<sup>82</sup>. She was born on 19 Aug 1844<sup>82</sup>. She died on 31 Aug 1920<sup>82</sup>.
- iii. **ROBERT F. DALTON**. He married **RUTH DALTON**.

Notes for Robert F. Dalton:

Robert Dalton's descendants live near Madison, North Carolina.

More About Ruth Dalton:

Residence: Rockingham County, North Carolina

101. iv. **SUSAN DALTON**. She married **JOHN Z. DALTON**.
- v. **GABRIEL DALTON**. He married **VIRGINIA ROBERTSON**.
- vi. **WILLIAM DALTON**.
- vii. **JOHN FOX DALTON**.
- viii. **CHRISTIANA DALTON**.
62. **ISAAC DAVIS<sup>6</sup> DALTON** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1806 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>128</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1895 in Chatham County, North Carolina<sup>128</sup>. He married Susannah Marshall about 13 May 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina (bond date<sup>59, 129</sup>). She was born in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>130</sup>.

More About Isaac Davis Dalton and Susannah Marshall:

Bondsman: 13 May 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina; Reuben D. Goldin<sup>129</sup>

Witnesses: 13 May 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina; John Hill<sup>129</sup>

Isaac Davis Dalton and Susannah Marshall had the following children:

102. i. **THORNTON PRESTON<sup>7</sup> DALTON** was born on 21 Feb 1837 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>130</sup>. He died on 12 Nov 1917 in Germanton, Forsyth County, North Carolina (cause of death: blood poisoning from fractured hip joint<sup>130</sup>). He married **ANNIE ELIZABETH WEBSTER**.
- ii. **ISAAC DAVIS DALTON JR.** was born on 15 Apr 1858 in Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>218</sup>. He died on 26 Jan 1923 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (cause of death: intestinal obstruction; died at Lawrence Hospital<sup>218</sup>).

More About Isaac Davis Dalton Jr.:

Burial: Jan 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina; Salem Chapel Christian Church Cemetery<sup>218</sup>

63. **DON FERDINAND<sup>6</sup> DALTON** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 15 Feb 1820 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>131</sup>. He died

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

on 03 Jan 1877 in Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>131</sup>. He married Amanda Jane Doub, daughter of Michael Clark Doub and Gracette Reynolds, on 26 Apr 1840 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59</sup>. She was born on 10 Jul 1820 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>133</sup>. She died on 29 Jun 1914 in Vienna, Forsyth County, North Carolina<sup>133</sup>.

More About Don Ferdinand Dalton:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Buck Island, Stokes County, North Carolina; merchant; worth \$3,000<sup>196</sup>

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina; painter; worth \$150<sup>201</sup>

Title: Dr.

Notes for Don Ferdinand Dalton:

With this family in the 1850 Stokes County, North Carolina Census is Mary A. Flincham, age 18, born in North Carolina.

More About Amanda Jane Doub:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Buck Island, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>196</sup>

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>201</sup>

Don Ferdinand Dalton and Amanda Jane Doub had the following children:

- i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> DALTON was born about 1843 in North Carolina<sup>196</sup>.

More About Susan Dalton:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Buck Island, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>196</sup>

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>201</sup>

- ii. MARY LAURA LEE DALTON was born about 1847 in North Carolina<sup>196</sup>. She died in 1925<sup>131</sup>. She married J. E. FOLTZ.

More About Mary Laura Lee Dalton:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Buck Island, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>196</sup>

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>201</sup>

- 103. iii. MELISSA GRACE DALTON was born about 1849 in North Carolina<sup>196</sup>. She married GEORGE ADAM LONG. He was born in 1816. He died in 1901.

- iv. MALIPA DALTON was born in 1850<sup>131</sup>.

- v. AMANDA ELIZABETH DALTON<sup>131</sup> was born about 1851. She died in 1941<sup>131</sup>.

More About Amanda Elizabeth Dalton:

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>201</sup>

- vi. DON FERDINANC DALTON was born in 1855<sup>131</sup>. He died in 1908<sup>131</sup>.

- vii. DANIEL F. DALTON was born about 1855 in North Carolina<sup>201</sup>.

More About Daniel F. Dalton:

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>201</sup>

- viii. KATE KAVANA DALTON<sup>131</sup> was born about 1857 in North Carolina<sup>201</sup>. She died in 1948<sup>131</sup>.

More About Kate Kavana Dalton:

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>201</sup>

- 64. **DAVID NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> DALTON** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>7</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 02 Sep 1826 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>136</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1895 in Dalton, Stokes County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARGARET MELISSA RIVES**, daughter of William Alston Rives Sr. and Frances H. Smith, in 1848<sup>136</sup>. She was born on 10 May 1830 in Chatham County, North Carolina<sup>137</sup>. She died about 1865 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>59, 137</sup>. He married (2) **REBECCA WESTMORELAND** on 02 May 1867. She was born on 03 Dec 1841 in North Carolina<sup>138</sup>. She died on 26 Sep 1901<sup>138</sup>.

More About David Nicholas Dalton:

Migration: Aft. 1848 in SW part of Stokes County, North Carolina; near Little Yadkin River

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Occupation: Stokes County, North Carolina; one of the first men to successfully manufacture tobacco

Occupation: kept the stage station on the noted thoroughfare to Tennessee

Residence: Dalton, North Carolina; home was called "Half-way House" (still standing in 1981)

Notes for David Nicholas Dalton:

David Nicholas Dalton had nine children by his second wife.

More About Margaret Melissa Rives:

Residence: Chatham County, North Carolina<sup>136</sup>

David Nicholas Dalton and Margaret Melissa Rives had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> DALTON was born in 1851. He died in 1926. He married MARY E. ?.
- ii. RUFUS ISAAC DALTON was born in 1855. He died in 1937.
- iii. DAVID NICHOLAS DALTON JR. was born in 1860. He died in 1928. He married LOUISA BITTING. She was born in 1863. She died in 1947.

More About David Nicholas Dalton Jr.:

Occupation: physician<sup>59</sup>

- iv. WILLIAM ABSALOM DALTON.
- v. NANCY DALTON. She married ? JONES.

More About ? Jones:

Occupation: Walnut Cove, Stokes County, North Carolina; doctor

- vi. MARGARET DALTON. She married ? PHILLIPS.
- vii. WALTER ERNEST DALTON.

David Nicholas Dalton and Rebecca Westmoreland had the following children:

- viii. THOMAS ALEXANDER DALTON.
- ix. GEORGIA AUGUSTA DALTON.
- x. CHARLES F. DALTON.
- xi. MARSHALL O. DALTON.
- xii. POINDEXTER DALTON.
- xiii. OSCAR D. DALTON.
- xiv. CORA ALICE DALTON.
- xv. ALFRED SCALES DALTON.
- xvi. BERTHA E. DALTON.

65. **MARGARET RUDD HANCOCK<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Littleberry<sup>5</sup> Jr., Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 02 Dec 1817<sup>30</sup>. She died on 06 Dec 1891<sup>27</sup>. She married James David Frierson on 24 Feb 1835 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia<sup>30</sup>. He was born on 26 Oct 1813<sup>27</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1875<sup>27</sup>.

James David Frierson and Margaret Rudd Hancock Bostick had the following children:

- i. SUSAN ANN<sup>7</sup> FRIERSON was born on 29 Feb 1836<sup>27</sup>. She died on 01 Jun 1837<sup>27</sup>.
- ii. SARAH ADELINE FRIERSON was born on 29 Sep 1837<sup>27</sup>. She died on 10 Mar 1912<sup>27</sup>.
- iii. FLORENCE FRIERSON was born on 01 Jul 1839<sup>27</sup>. She died on 23 Dec 1889<sup>27</sup>.
- iv. THOMAS HANCOCK FRIERSON was born on 27 Jul 1841<sup>27</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1907<sup>27</sup>. He married JANE ELIZA LAUNDAY.
104. v. LOUISA STOLL FRIERSON was born on 17 Apr 1843<sup>27</sup>. She married HENRY JACKSON.
- vi. JAMES LITTLEBERRY FRIERSON was born on 19 Apr 1845<sup>27</sup>. He died about 19 Mar 1907<sup>27</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

105.   vii.   JOHN THOMAS LAMAR FRIERSON was born on 15 May 1847<sup>27</sup>. He married LETITIA BIGGERS.
- viii.   MARY ANTHONY FRIERSON was born on 13 Apr 1849<sup>27</sup>.
- ix.    MONGIN SMITH FRIERSON was born on 26 Apr 1856<sup>27</sup>. He died on 06 Mar 1917 in New York, Queens County, New York<sup>27</sup>.
- x.    WHITTEN FRIERSON was born on 17 Mar 1862<sup>27</sup>. He died between 1906-1907<sup>27</sup>.
- xi.    NETTIE MCKINLEY FRIERSON was born on 20 Jul 1864<sup>27</sup>. She died on 02 Jul 1886<sup>27</sup>.
66.   **MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> FLOURNOY** (Susannah Addison<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Bostick Sr., John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 03 Feb 1825 in Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia<sup>140-141</sup>. She died on 03 Jun 1889 in Bullock County, Alabama<sup>140-141</sup>. She married Miles Groves Caldwell, son of Joshua A. Caldwell and Charlotte Parker, on 19 Nov 1845 in Chambers County, Alabama<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 31 May 1824 in Georgia<sup>141, 143</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1899 in Alabama<sup>141, 144</sup>.

More About Mary Ann Flournoy:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama<sup>143</sup>

Burial: Jun 1889 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama; Enon Cemetery<sup>141</sup>

More About Miles Groves Caldwell:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama; occupation: physician; worth: \$6,000-\$3,000<sup>143</sup>

Burial: Feb 1899 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama; Enon Cemetery<sup>141</sup>

Miles Groves Caldwell and Mary Ann Flournoy had the following children:

- i.    MARCUS<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL was born about 1847 in Alabama<sup>143</sup>.

More About Marcus Caldwell:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama; occupation: dry goods merchant<sup>143</sup>

- ii.   MARY G. CALDWELL was born about 1852 in Alabama<sup>143</sup>.

More About Mary G. Caldwell:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama<sup>143</sup>

- iii.   CLARENCE P. CALDWELL was born on 07 Mar 1854 in Alabama<sup>141, 143</sup>. He died on 18 Feb 1903<sup>141</sup>. He married ROSA TARVER. She was born on 12 Oct 1852<sup>141</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1905<sup>141</sup>.

More About Clarence P. Caldwell:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama<sup>143</sup>

Burial: Feb 1903 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama; Enon Cemetery<sup>141</sup>

More About Rosa Tarver:

Burial: Oct 1905 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama; Enon Cemetery<sup>141</sup>

- iv.   LULA E. CALDWELL was born about 1855 in Alabama<sup>143</sup>.

More About Lula E. Caldwell:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama<sup>143</sup>

- v.    ANNA CALDWELL was born about 1859 in Alabama<sup>143</sup>.

More About Anna Caldwell:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama<sup>143</sup>

- vi.   WILLIE ROBERTA CALDWELL was born about 1868 in Alabama<sup>143</sup>.

More About Willie Roberta Caldwell:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama<sup>143</sup>

67.   **MARTHA<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK** (Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1798 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>108-109</sup>. She died in Aug 1885 in Talking Rock, Pickens County, Georgia<sup>109</sup>. She married Thomas David Johnson, son of David Johnson and Susannah ?, on 03 Jan 1827 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>109</sup>. He was born in 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>109-111</sup>. He died in Jan 1875 in Pickens County, Georgia<sup>109-110</sup>.

More About Martha Bostick:

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

Burial: Aug 1885 in Hinton Pickens County, Georgia; Hinton Cemetery<sup>109</sup>

Notes for Martha Bostick:

On the 1880 Eastland County, Texas Census for Charles Richard Johnson, Charles gives his father's birthplace as Georgia and his mother's birthplace as South Carolina. [1880 Eastland County, Texas Census, HH#39-46, enumerated 2 June 1880, Precinct 1, p.283D.]

On the 1900 Eastland County, Texas Census for Charles Richard Johnson, Charles gives his father's birthplace as North Carolina and his mother's birthplace as North Carolina. [1900 Eastland County, Texas Census, HH#123-125, enumerated 7 June 1900, Justice Precinct 1, p.7B.]

More About Thomas David Johnson:

Migration: Bef. 1840 in Cherokee County, Georgia; from North Carolina

Census: 1840 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>292</sup>

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia; farming, worth: \$1500<sup>108</sup>

Burial: 1875 in Pickens County, Georgia; Hinton Cemetery<sup>109</sup>

Religion: may have been a Baptist preacher<sup>293</sup>

Notes for Thomas David Johnson:

Thomas Johnson was a Union sympathizer during the Civil War. [Joyce Johnson, great-granddaughter in correspondence to Carolyn Crabtree]

On the 1880 Eastland County, Texas Census for Charles Richard Johnson, Charles gives his father's birthplace as Georgia and his mother's birthplace as South Carolina. [1880 Eastland County, Texas Census, HH#39-46, enumerated 2 June 1880, Precinct 1, p.283D.]

Thomas David Johnson and Martha Bostick had the following children:

- i. JOHN SPENCER<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON was born in 1828 in Georgia. He died in 1899<sup>110</sup>. He married Artamissa Kemp on 11 Jan 1849 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>109</sup>.
- ii. MARTHA JOHNSON was born about 1830 in Georgia<sup>108</sup>.

More About Martha Johnson:

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

- iii. NANCY ANN JOHNSON was born about 1832 in Georgia<sup>108</sup>. She died in 1872<sup>110</sup>. She married TULL BRADLEY.

More About Nancy Ann Johnson:

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

- iv. DAVID DYER JOHNSON was born about 1833 in Georgia<sup>108</sup>. He died in 1911<sup>110</sup>. He married (1) HARRIETT ELIZABETH "BETTIE" BRADLEY. He married (2) MARTHA J. GRIFFIN.

More About David Dyer Johnson:

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

106. v. CHARLES RICHARD JOHNSON was born on 05 Apr 1835 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108, 111, 262</sup>. He died on 01 Oct 1912 in Eastland County, Texas<sup>110, 262</sup>. He married Sarah Ann "Sallie" Bedford, daughter of Jonas Bedford and Sarah Frances McClure, on 20 Nov 1856 in Pickens County, Georgia<sup>109, 111, 263</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1839 in South Carolina<sup>111, 262</sup>. She died on 14 Mar 1902<sup>262</sup>.
- vi. MARGARET JOHNSON was born about 1837 in Georgia<sup>108</sup>.

More About Margaret Johnson:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

- vii. THOMAS LAFAYETTE JOHNSON was born on 29 Aug 1839 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108, 280</sup>. He died on 07 Jul 1923 in Fairmont, Gordon County, Georgia<sup>110, 280</sup>. He married Susannah Erwin on 01 Apr 1862<sup>109</sup>.

More About Thomas Lafayette Johnson:

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

Burial: Jul 1928 in Gordon County, Georgia; Johnson Cemetery<sup>280</sup>

- viii. ELIZABETH "BETTIE" JOHNSON was born about 1841 in Georgia<sup>108</sup>. She married JEFF MURPHY.

More About Elizabeth "Bettie" Johnson:

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

68. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BOSTICK (Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in Feb 1805 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>116</sup>. He died on 22 Sep 1873 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married Cynthia Judith Harrill, daughter of Samuel B. Harrill and Susannah Hamrick, on 05 Dec 1827 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65, 116</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1808 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>116</sup>. She died on 15 Dec 1861 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>116</sup>.

More About John Bostick:

Residence: Bet. 1825-1830 in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina; built the first house<sup>116</sup>

Burial: Sep 1873 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; Old Cool Springs Baptist Cemetery<sup>116</sup>

Notes for John Bostick:

Inscription on tombstone: "First citizens -- He (John Bostic) gave the land and organized the first church. He was the first deacon. Three grandchildren and their families served more than one hundred and seventy years as missionaries to China." [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Old Cool Springs Baptist Cemetery, Rutherford County, North Carolina.]

More About Cynthia Judith Harrill:

Burial: Dec 1861 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; Old Cool Springs Baptist Cemetery<sup>116</sup>

More About John Bostick and Cynthia Judith Harrill:

Bondsman: Dec 1827 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; Martin Beam<sup>120</sup>

John Bostick and Cynthia Judith Harrill had the following children:

107. i. SAMUEL EVANS<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born on 10 Jul 1830 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294-295</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1910 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina (cause of death: senile decay<sup>294-296</sup>). He married Jane Price Suttle, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Suttle and Sarah Baxter, on 15 Oct 1850 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65</sup>. She was born on 21 Jan 1835 in Burke County, North Carolina<sup>294, 297</sup>. She died on 23 Oct 1921 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>294</sup>.
108. ii. GEORGE TOLIVER BOSTICK was born on 20 May 1833<sup>298</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1919 in Boiling Springs, Cleveland County, North Carolina (at the home of his son Johnie Bostic in Boiling Springs<sup>298-299</sup>). He married Margaret Jane Goode on 08 Jan 1856 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65</sup>.
109. iii. TEMPERANCE LOUISE BOSTICK was born on 12 Sep 1844 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>300</sup>. She died on 29 Nov 1900 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>300</sup>. She married Andrew Hudlow McDaniel on 17 Aug 1865<sup>300</sup>. He was born on 15 Jun 1844 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He died on 19 Apr 1934 in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>300</sup>.
110. iv. JOHN GRAYSON BOSTICK was born on 09 Dec 1849 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>301</sup>. He died on 28 Jun 1919 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married Susanna McArthur, daughter of Thomas Robert McArthur and Mary Ann



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- Guffey, in 1866<sup>301</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1848 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>301</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1914 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>301</sup>.
- v. SUSAN M. BOSTICK. She married WILLIAM HENDERSON CARROLL.
  - vi. NANCY ANN CYNTHIA BOSTICK. She married FRANCIS FRANKLIN MOORE.
  - vii. FRANCIS E. BOSTICK.
  - viii. LYDIA CANDICE BOSTICK.
  - ix. PRISCILLA CARRIE BOSTICK. She married THOMAS MARION CARROLL II.
- 

### Generation 7

69. **SARAH<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (John Green<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> Jr., William<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1807 in South Carolina<sup>113, 214</sup>. She died in 1888<sup>113</sup>. She married (1) **COUNCIL BREWTON INGRAM**, son of Isaac Ingram and Celia ?, on 30 Aug 1827 in Richmond County, Georgia<sup>215</sup>. He was born in 1801 in Lenior County, North Carolina<sup>216</sup>. He died in 1842 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>216</sup>. She married (2) **WILLIAM CORNELIUS**, son of William Cornelius and Lettice Cargill, on 12 Jan 1846 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>217</sup>. He was born on 21 Aug 1789 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina<sup>219-220</sup>. He died in 1864 in Murphrees Valley, Blount County, Alabama<sup>220</sup>.

More About Sarah Bostick:

Census: 23 Nov 1850 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>219</sup>

Census: 30 Aug 1870 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>214</sup>

Religion: member of Methodist Episcopal Church<sup>215</sup>

Notes for Sarah Bostick:

In the 1870 Blount County, Alabama Census Sarah Cornelius is living alone with a mulatto family named Murphree and a black woman named Hager Cornelius, age 18. She gives her worth as \$50.

More About Council Brewton Ingram:

Migration: Coffee County, Tennessee; from Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>215</sup>

Residence: Jefferson County, Georgia<sup>215</sup>

Council Brewton Ingram and Sarah Bostick had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTUS JOHN<sup>8</sup> INGRAM was born in 1830<sup>216</sup>. He died in 1901<sup>216</sup>.
- ii. RUFUS ALEXANDER W. INGRAM was born in 1833<sup>216</sup>. He died in 1862<sup>216</sup>.
- iii. ROBERT L. INGRAM was born in 1835<sup>216</sup>. He died in 1897<sup>216</sup>.
- iv. MARY MATILDA INGRAM was born in 1839<sup>216</sup>. She died in 1885<sup>216</sup>.
- v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH INGRAM was born in 1841<sup>216</sup>. She died in 1910<sup>216</sup>.

More About William Cornelius:

Census: 23 Nov 1850 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>219</sup>

William Cornelius and Sarah Bostick had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM BOSTIC<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS was born about 1848 in Alabama<sup>219</sup>. He died in 1926<sup>220</sup>.

More About William Bostic Cornelius:

Census: 23 Nov 1850 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>219</sup>

70. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (John Green<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> Jr., William<sup>4</sup> Sr., John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1809 in South Carolina<sup>225</sup>. He married **REBECCA DUGAN**. She was born about 1818 in Tennessee<sup>225</sup>.

More About William Bostick:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>225</sup>

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Rebecca Dugan:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>225</sup>

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

William Bostick and Rebecca Dugan had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1837 in Tennessee<sup>225</sup>.

More About James Bostick:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>225</sup>

- ii. MARY BOSTICK was born about 1838 in Tennessee<sup>225</sup>.

More About Mary Bostick:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>225</sup>

- iii. JOYCE V. BOSTICK was born about 1844 in Mississippi<sup>225</sup>.

More About Joyce V. Bostick:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>225</sup>

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

- iv. SARAH BOSTICK was born about 1847 in Mississippi<sup>225</sup>.

More About Sarah Bostick:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>225</sup>

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

- v. TANDY BOSTICK was born about 1850 in Mississippi<sup>385</sup>.

More About Tandy Bostick:

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

- vi. ROXANA BOSTICK was born about 1853 in Mississippi<sup>385</sup>.

More About Roxana Bostick:

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

- vii. TEXANA BOSTICK was born about 1856 in Mississippi<sup>385</sup>.

More About Texana Bostick:

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

- viii. PETER W. BOSTICK was born about 1858 in Mississippi<sup>385</sup>.

More About Peter W. Bostick:

Census: 24 Jun 1860 in Pleasant Springs, Kemper County, Mississippi<sup>385</sup>

- 71. **MARY JARVIS<sup>7</sup> PATTON** (Bethenia<sup>6</sup> Bostick, John<sup>5</sup> Bostick Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr., Jason). She married (1) **ABSLOM BOSTICK**, son of John Bostick Sr. and Mary (Gervais) Jarvis, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1790 in North Carolina<sup>49</sup>. He died between 28 Aug 1844-Mar 1850 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>52</sup>. She married (2) **ABSALOM BOSTICK**, son of Don Ferdinand Bostick Sr. and Elizabeth Rand, on 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>67, 118</sup>. He was born on 22 Apr 1809<sup>67</sup>. He died in Aug 1849 in Fayette County, Texas (murdered).

Absolom Bostick and Mary Jarvis Patton had the following child:

- 72. v. ROBERT FERDINAND BOSTICK.

More About Absalom Bostick:

Migration: Williamson County, Tennessee; then to Fayette County, Texas

Notes for Absalom Bostick:

This Absalom Bostick was listed as murdered in Fayette County, Texas. More about this can be found in "Miscellaneous Texas Newspaper Abstracts - Deaths, Vol. 1" compiled by Michael Kelsey, Nancy Graff Floyd and Ginny Guinn Parsons; Heritage Books, abt 1995. On page 119 of the

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Corpus Christi Star [July 28, 1849] there is a statement about a recontre between Gen. James S. Mayfield and A. Bostick that took place in La Grange, Texas, in which A. Bostick was killed.

More About Absalom Bostick and Mary Jarvis Patton:

Bondsman: Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee; John Bostick, Jr.<sup>118</sup>

Married By:: 24 Sep 1829 in Williamson County, Tennessee; Thomas D. Porter, MG<sup>118</sup>

Absalom Bostick and Mary Jarvis Patton had the following child:

- 96. i. ROBERT FERDINAND<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK was born on 31 Jan 1832 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>207</sup>. He died on 17 Dec 1906 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. He married Jane Davenport, daughter of James Bullock Davenport Sr. and Mary E. Evans, on 09 Sep 1862 in Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. She was born on 09 Jun 1843 in Missouri<sup>207</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1905 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>.
- 72. **ROBERT FERDINAND<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Absolom<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.).  
Robert Ferdinand Bostick had the following child:
  - 111. i. CORDELIA<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 30 Dec 1876 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>318-319</sup>. She died on 21 Oct 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (cause of death: acute cardiac insufficiency<sup>318</sup>). She married A. E. Amerman on 19 Jun 1907<sup>320</sup>. He was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>320</sup>. He died in Jun 1958 in Texas<sup>320</sup>.
- 73. **RICHARD WHITMAN HYDE<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (John<sup>6</sup> Jr., John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 16 Nov 1816<sup>13, 208</sup>. He died on 16 Oct 1853 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>. He married Rebecca Letitia Cannon, daughter of Newton Cannon and Rachel Starnes Wellborn, on 19 Jan 1841 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (Governor's Home<sup>13</sup>). She was born about 1822 in Tennessee<sup>208</sup>.

More About Richard Whitman Hyde Bostick Sr.:

Census: 28 Oct 1850 in District 5, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>

Political Office: Tennessee; served 10 years in the legislature<sup>13</sup>

Occupation: Tennessee; attorney<sup>13</sup>

Residence: Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee; "Everbright"<sup>13</sup>

Notes for Richard Whitman Hyde Bostick Sr.:

During the Civil War, on the 29 & 30 November 1864, the Battle of Franklin was fought at the home of Richard and Letita Bostick. Major Newton Cannon Bostick, a cavalry officer was wounded in action. Captain John C. Bostick was also a Confederate Cavalry Officer. After the war these two brothers became horse trainers, first at Springhill, Tennessee and later in Texas. Both men died in Fort Worth, Texas. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

More About Rebecca Letitia Cannon:

Census: 28 Oct 1850 in District 5, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>

Richard Whitman Hyde Bostick Sr. and Rebecca Letitia Cannon had the following children:

- i. N.C.<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1841 in Tennessee<sup>208</sup>.  
More About N.C. Bostick:  
Census: 28 Oct 1850 in District 5, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>
- 112. ii. JOHN C. BOSTICK was born on 10 Oct 1843 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>. He died on 07 Sep 1925 in Fort Worth, Texas. He married Sallie Reams on 01 Sep 1865 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee. She was born on 12 Nov 1847 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee. She died on 24 Nov in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.
- iii. RICHARD WHITMAN HYDE BOSTICK JR. was born about Aug 1850 in Tennessee<sup>208</sup>.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

---

More About Richard Whitman Hyde Bostick Jr.:

Census: 28 Oct 1850 in District 5, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>

iv. NEWTON CANNON BOSTICK.

74. **JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 01 Apr 1832 in Hardeman Cross Roads, Tennessee<sup>13, 159, 265-266</sup>. He died on 20 Dec 1886<sup>265</sup>. He married Mary Louisa Hunt on 15 May 1855 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi (Mary's hometown<sup>13</sup>). She was born in Jul 1835 in Mississippi<sup>265-266</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1915<sup>265</sup>.

More About Joseph Bostick:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Davidson County, Tennessee; occupation: student<sup>163</sup>

Education: 1855 in St. Louis, Missouri; graduated from St. Louis Medical College; listed as a resident of Tennessee in alumni catalog 1854-1855<sup>309</sup>

Residence: Aft. 1855 in Marion County, Tennessee; small village (now South Pittsburg)<sup>13</sup>

Property: 1856 in Marion County, Tennessee; bought a 2500 acres stock farm; sold 1/2 interest in farm and slaves to William Barry Hunt, Mary's brother, in 1859<sup>13</sup>

Occupation: 1861 in Marion County, Tennessee; physician<sup>13</sup>

Military Service: Bet. 1861-1865 in Tennessee; Confederate soldier during the Civil War; 34th Confederate Infantry Regiment, Co.A<sup>13</sup>

Census: 17 Jun 1870 in Marion County, Tennessee; Jasper Post Office, occupation: physician; worth: \$20,000-\$2,475<sup>266</sup>

Burial: Dec 1886 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee; Old City Cemetery<sup>265</sup>

Title (Facts Pg): Major<sup>265</sup>

Title: Dr.<sup>13</sup>

Title: Captain-Major<sup>317</sup>

Notes for Joseph Bostick:

Joseph Bostick was a doctor practicing in Marion County, Tennessee, when he organized a company of men from the Bridgeport, Alabama, area and joined the 34th Tennessee Infantry Regiment in 1861. Captain Bostick commanded the company for most of the Civil War. On 2 October 1863 he was promoted to Major and later served as Assistant Adjutant Inspector General on General Cheatham's staff. He was paroled 1 May 1865 in Greensboro, North Carolina. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

More About Mary Louisa Hunt:

Census: 17 Jun 1870 in Marion County, Tennessee; Jasper Post Office<sup>266</sup>

Burial: Jun 1915 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee; Old City Cemetery<sup>265</sup>

Education: Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee; attended an all-girls school<sup>13</sup>

Occupation: trained nurse; assisted her husband in his medical practice<sup>13</sup>

Notes for Mary Louisa Hunt:

The Bostick Home and farm stock were lost to the Yankees when Major General Don Carlos Buell occupied their land. (Ref. Letter from Mrs. Mary H. Bostick to L. L. Collins, Editor of the General Catalogue, Princeton University, 1911). After the war Dr. and Mrs. Bostick, along with some of their slaves who remained with them, helped to rebuild the area, now South Pittsburg, Tennessee. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

Joseph Bostick and Mary Louisa Hunt had the following children:

- i. MARGARET LITTON<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1856 in Tennessee<sup>266</sup>.

More About Margaret Litton Bostick:

Census: 17 Jun 1870 in Marion County, Tennessee; Jasper Post Office<sup>266</sup>

113. ii. WILLIAM HUNT BOSTICK was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

<sup>266, 335-336</sup>. He died on 20 Feb 1933 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>13, 336</sup>. He married Cora Annie Wish on 04 Sep 1884<sup>13, 335</sup>. She was born in Dec 1865 in Virginia<sup>13, 335-336</sup>. She died in 1922<sup>336</sup>.

114.   iii.   MARY HUNT BOSTICK was born on 06 Jun 1860 in Tennessee<sup>13, 266</sup>. She married Eugene Henry Lowman on 09 Dec 1885 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>. He died in 1895<sup>13</sup>.

- iv.   JOSEPH BOSTICK JR. was born about 1864 in Georgia<sup>266</sup>.

More About Joseph Bostick Jr.:

Census: 17 Jun 1870 in Marion County, Tennessee; Jasper Post Office<sup>266</sup>

- v.   CATHARINE WARREN BOSTICK was born about 1866 in Tennessee<sup>266</sup>.

More About Catharine Warren Bostick:

Census: 17 Jun 1870 in Marion County, Tennessee; Jasper Post Office<sup>266</sup>

75.   **THOMAS KING<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK SR.** (James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 28 May 1833 in DeKalb County, Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1872 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. He married Martha "Mattie" W. Peay on 27 Sep 1857 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee<sup>49, 233</sup>. She was born on 30 Sep 1839<sup>233</sup>. She died in Jun 1898 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

More About Thomas King Bostick Sr.:

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in District 18, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>165</sup>

Military Service: Tennessee; member of Company C, 4th Tennessee Infantry<sup>304</sup>

Title: Dr.<sup>24</sup>

Thomas King Bostick Sr. and Martha "Mattie" W. Peay had the following children:

115.   i.   JAMES PEAY<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 01 Sep 1860<sup>49</sup>. He died before 1974 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.
- ii.   JOHN HARDIN BOSTICK was born on 15 Jul 1861<sup>49</sup>.
- iii.   NANCY W. BOSTICK was born on 01 Sep 1863<sup>49</sup>.
- iv.   THOMAS T. BOSTICK.
- v.   MAC PEEBLES BOSTICK.

76.   **JAMES COLEMAN<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 28 Sep 1835 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. He died on 10 May 1915 in Mt. Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee (home of son James A. Bostick<sup>49</sup>). He married Fanny Loftwich Abston on 28 Apr 1859 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. She was born on 31 Dec 1834 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. She died on 03 Jan 1885 in Near Triune, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.

More About James Coleman Bostick:

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in District 18, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>165</sup>

James Coleman Bostick and Fanny Loftwich Abston had the following children:

116.   i.   JAMES ABSTON<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 25 May 1860 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. He died in May 1931<sup>49</sup>. He married Jennie Gray on 31 Jul 1883<sup>49</sup>.
117.   ii.   MERRY CARTER BOSTICK was born on 17 May 1862 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. He married Nannie Gray on 29 Dec 1897<sup>49</sup>.
118.   iii.   MARY ANNA BOSTICK was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. She died on 14 Oct 1899<sup>49</sup>. She married W. P. Gray on 28 Apr 1887<sup>49</sup>.
- iv.   SALLIE PEEPLES BOSTICK was born on 04 Jul 1871 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.
- v.   FANNIE MANOAH BOSTICK was born on 01 May 1873 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. She died on 03 Sep 1894<sup>49</sup>.

77.   **MANOAH HARDIN<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 28 Oct 1837 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 227</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1874 in

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49, 234</sup>. He married Mary Elizabeth King, daughter of William B. King, on 14 Apr 1870 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>.

More About Manoah Hardin Bostick:

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in District 18, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>165</sup>

Military Service: Tennessee; served in the Confederate Army in the 20th TN Regiment for four years<sup>204</sup>

Manoah Hardin Bostick and Mary Elizabeth King had the following children:

- i. BETTIE CAREY<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 24 Jan 1871<sup>49</sup>. She died in 1890 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee (the Hyde home<sup>204</sup>). She married JOHN FERGUSON.

More About Bettie Carey Bostick:

Education: Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee; graduate of Tennessee Female College<sup>204</sup>

- 119. ii. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HARDIN BOSTICK was born on 06 Jan 1873<sup>49</sup>. He died in 1945<sup>234</sup>. He married Nettie Frazer Jordan on 03 Feb 1898. She died before 1959.

78. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 12 Jul 1841 in Tennessee<sup>24, 49, 165, 227</sup>. She died on 11 Jun 1863<sup>49</sup>. She married George W. Ransom on 09 May 1860<sup>49</sup>.

More About Mary Elizabeth Bostick:

Census: 10 Sep 1850 in District 18, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>165</sup>

George W. Ransom and Mary Elizabeth Bostick had the following children:

- i. JOHN BOSTICK<sup>8</sup> RANSOM was born on 14 Mar 1861<sup>49</sup>.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS RANSOM was born on 27 Feb 1863<sup>49</sup>.

79. **BETHENIA CAROLINA<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON** (Samuel Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Jr., Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 27 Oct 1813 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>28</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>132</sup>. She married William Blackburn Jr., son of William Blackburn Sr. and Susannah Bostick, on 15 Feb 1831 in Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 27 Apr 1801 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>62</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1870<sup>62</sup>.

William Blackburn Jr. and Bethenia Carolina Hampton had the following children:

- i. JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> BLACKBURN was born on 18 Nov 1831 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 10 Nov 1844<sup>72</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM PITSER BLACKBURN was born on 04 Nov 1833 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He married Frances C. Ross on 07 Apr 1855<sup>72</sup>.
- iii. RICHARD BARNETT BLACKBURN was born on 15 Aug 1835 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She died on 08 Nov 1844<sup>72</sup>.
- iv. GREEN PERIANDER BLACKBURN was born on 16 Aug 1837 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 21 May 1864<sup>72</sup>.
- v. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH BLACKBURN was born on 20 Sep 1839 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She died on 20 Aug 1848<sup>72</sup>.
- vi. SAMUEL ROBERT BLACKBURN was born on 29 Mar 1842 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 05 Jun 1865<sup>72</sup>.
- vii. BETHENIA MELISSA BLACKBURN was born on 04 Aug 1844 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She died on 20 Feb 1895<sup>72</sup>. She married (1) JAMES HURST in May 1867<sup>72</sup>. She married (2) JOHN MOORE on 07 Sep 1869<sup>72</sup>. She married (3) JAMES HUDSON in Dec 1872<sup>72</sup>.
- viii. CYNTHIA CAROLINE BLACKBURN was born on 07 Nov 1846 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. She married Ben Higgs in Dec 1867<sup>72</sup>.
- 97. ix. MARY SAYLES BLACKBURN was born on 19 Aug 1848 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72, 179</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1914 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- <sup>179</sup>. She married James Dennis Higginbotham, son of Joseph C. Higginbotham and Elizabeth ?, on 06 Jun 1869<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 16 Feb 1844 in Dallas County, Arkansas<sup>71, 179</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1907 in Bangs, Brown County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>.
- x. MARTHA YOUNGER BLACKBURN was born on 16 Sep 1850 in Robertson County, Texas<sup>72</sup>. She died on 29 Nov 1871<sup>72</sup>. She married J. D. Johnson on 15 Feb 1871<sup>72</sup>. He was born in Texas<sup>72</sup>.
- xi. COLUMBIA VIRGINIA BLACKBURN was born on 03 Feb 1853 in Robertson County, Texas<sup>72</sup>. She died on 17 Aug 1867<sup>72</sup>.
80. **SAMUEL FERDINAND<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON** (Samuel Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Jr., Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 21 Dec 1824 in Lincoln County, Tennessee<sup>28, 272</sup>. He died on 22 Feb 1913 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>274</sup>. He married Martha Elisabeth Terrell, daughter of William A. Terrell and Hannah Wiley Sealy, on 12 Feb 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>272, 275</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1829 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina<sup>272, 279</sup>. She died on 26 Oct 1911 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>272</sup>.

More About Samuel Ferdinand Hampton:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi; District 7; occupation: farmer<sup>302</sup>

Migration: Bef. 07 Oct 1870 in Texas; from Tennessee<sup>272</sup>

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1880 in Prairie, Franklin County, Arkansas; occupation: farmer<sup>279</sup>

Migration: Abt 1891 in Scott (now Logan) County, Arkansas; from Texas<sup>272</sup>

Census: 28 Jun 1900 in Barber, Scott County, Arkansas; occupation: landlord<sup>312</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas; living with wife and son Harden and his family<sup>315</sup>

Burial: Feb 1913 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas; Antioch Cemetery<sup>272</sup>

Notes for Samuel Ferdinand Hampton:

On the 1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census Samuel states that his father was born in North Carolina and his mother was born in Virginia. [1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census, HH#306-309, enumerated 28 June 1900, Barber Township, p.16B.]

"To Barber Lodge No. 246 F. and A. Masons:

Our departed Brother, Samuel F. Hampton III was born in the state of Tennessee December 21, 1824 and de-parted this life in Logan County, Arkansas, February 22, 1913. At the age of seventeen years be became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and to the day of his death remained ever steadfast and active. On February 12, 1850, in the state of Mississippi, he was married to Miss Martha E. Terrell, and 11 children came to bless their lives; All but one child were born in Itawamba Co., Miss and their last daughter was born in Texas. They moved from Tennessee to Texas. Then moved to Scott, now called Logan County, Arkansas around 1891."

More About Martha Elisabeth Terrell:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Itawamba County, Mississippi; District 7<sup>302</sup>

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1880 in Prairie, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>279</sup>

Census: 28 Jun 1900 in Barber, Scott County, Arkansas<sup>312</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas; living with husband Samuel and son Harden and his family<sup>315</sup>

Burial: Oct 1911 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas; Antioch Cemetery<sup>272</sup>

Notes for Martha Elisabeth Terrell:

On the 1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census Martha states that she has given birth to 11 children, 5 still living in June 1900. She also states that both of her parents were born in South Carolina.[1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census, HH#306-309, enumerated 28 June 1900, Barber Township, p.16B.]

On the 1910 Logan County, Arkansas Census Martha states she has given birth to 11 children, 5 still living in April 1910. [1910 Logan County, Arkansas Census, HH#3-3, enumerated 15 April 1910, Barber, p.1A.]

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

Samuel Ferdinand Hampton and Martha Elisabeth Terrell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L.<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON was born on 09 Nov 1850 in Mississippi<sup>326</sup>. He died on 07 Sep 1927 in Oklahoma<sup>326</sup>. He married ANGELINE PEARCE.
- ii. JAMES J. HAMPTON was born on 16 Jul 1852 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>352</sup>. He died on 11 Oct 1865 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>352</sup>.
- 120. iii. JOHN N. HAMPTON was born on 21 Oct 1854 in Mississippi<sup>367</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1928 in Bellevue, Clay County, Texas (cause of death: run into by an automobile; accident; occupation: lumberman; married<sup>367</sup>). He married MARY E. MCDANIELS.
- iv. HANNAH E. S. HAMPTON was born on 26 Nov 1856 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>372</sup>. She died on 11 Sep 1858 in Mississippi<sup>372</sup>.
- v. MANOAH H. HAMPTON was born on 27 Oct 1858 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>373</sup>. He died on 06 Oct 1865 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>132</sup>.
- vi. MARY A. F. HAMPTON was born on 19 Jan 1861 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>374</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1870 in Texas<sup>374</sup>.
- vii. GEORGE SAMUEL HAMPTON was born on 25 Apr 1863 in Mississippi<sup>279, 375</sup>. He died on 04 Sep 1950 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma<sup>375</sup>. He married SUSAN M. AWALT.

More About George Samuel Hampton:

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1880 in Prairie, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>279</sup>

- 121. viii. HARDEN BARNETT. HAMPTON was born on 17 Apr 1865 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>378-379</sup>. He died on 08 Oct 1935 in Piedmont, Canadian County, Oklahoma<sup>379</sup>. He married Minnie A. Bobbett on 26 Dec 1894 in Scott County, Arkansas<sup>378, 380</sup>. She was born in Apr 1874 in Arkansas<sup>378</sup>.
  - ix. THOMAS L. HAMPTON was born on 08 May 1867 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>381</sup>. He died on 18 Dec 1871 in Texas<sup>381</sup>.
  - 122. x. MARTHA CAROLINE "CALLIE" HAMPTON was born on 02 Mar 1869 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>279, 386</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1956 in Sebastian County, Arkansas<sup>386</sup>. She married Ichibod Hick Sanderson in 1887<sup>386</sup>. He was born on 22 Dec 1853 in North Carolina<sup>387</sup>. He died in 1956 in Arkansas<sup>387</sup>.
  - xi. NANCY L. HAMPTON was born on 07 Oct 1871 in Texas<sup>389</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1872 in Texas<sup>389</sup>.
81. **MARY MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON** (Manoah Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 24 May 1823 in North Carolina<sup>205-206</sup>. She died on 23 Jan 1905 in Payette, Payette County, Idaho<sup>206</sup>. She married **THOMAS FRANKLIN HOUSTON**. He was born on 30 Jul 1818 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Hunting Creek<sup>206</sup>). He died on 08 Nov 1898 in Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri<sup>206</sup>.

More About Mary Mitchell Hampton:

Burial: Mar 1905 in Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri; Houstonia Cemetery<sup>206</sup>

More About Thomas Franklin Houston:

Burial: Nov 1898 in Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri; Houstonia Cemetery<sup>206</sup>

Notes for Thomas Franklin Houston:

Obituary published in Sedalia, MO, Nov 10, 1898: Prominent Missourian dead. Col. Thomas F. Houston, a resident of Missouri since 1851, died in Houstonia, which town he founded. He was a colonel in the Confederate Army, one of the founders of the state agricultural society, and was president of the Lexington & St. Louis railroad until it was purchased by the Missouri Pacific.

Thomas Franklin Houston and Mary Mitchell Hampton had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTUS YOUNG<sup>8</sup> HOUSTON.
- ii. FRANK HOUSTON.



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. SUSAN HOUSTON.
- iv. LIZZIE HOUSTON.
- v. MARYMITCHELL HOUSTON.
- vi. EMINE HOUSTON.

82. **JOHN PLACIBO<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON** (Manoah Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 22 Jan 1825 in Lawrence County, Alabama<sup>213</sup>. He died on 08 Jun 1907 in Madison County, Alabama<sup>213</sup>. He married (1) **AMANDA EVANS** on 16 Nov 1848<sup>213</sup>. He married (2) **SUSAN ANN BURT**.

More About John Placibo Hampton:

Title: Dr.<sup>213</sup>

John Placibo Hampton and Amanda Evans had the following child:

- i. MARY CYNTHIA<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON.

John Placibo Hampton and Susan Ann Burt had the following children:

- ii. JOHN MANOAH HAMPTON.
- iii. WILLIAM BURT HAMPTON.
- iv. PLASSIE HOUSTON HAMPTON.
- v. MITCHELL HAMPTON.
- vi. CARRIE HAMPTON.

83. **MANOAH BOSTICK<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON JR.** (Manoah Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>200, 251-252</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1915 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama (at home<sup>200, 252, 254</sup>). He married (1) **EMMA JANE BATTLE**, daughter of Josiah Davis Battle and Mary Elizabeth McCrary, on 31 May 1860 in Madison County, Alabama<sup>200, 255</sup>. She was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Madison County, Alabama<sup>200, 251, 256</sup>. She died on 07 Jun 1882 in Lawrence County, Alabama<sup>200, 256</sup>. He married (2) **LIDA AGATHA HALLBERG** on 04 Jan 1900 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>254, 257</sup>. She was born on 15 Nov 1874<sup>258</sup>. She died on 24 Aug 1954<sup>258</sup>.

More About Manoah Bostick Hampton Jr.:

Census: 01 Jun 1860 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Northern Division; Courtland Post Office; occupation: planter; worth: \$25,000-\$89,530<sup>240</sup>

Census: 18 Jul 1870 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9; occupation: farmer; worth: \$11,000-\$2,010<sup>251</sup>

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West; occupation: farming<sup>308</sup>

Burial: 03 Mar 1915 in Colbert County, Alabama; Hampton Family Cemetery<sup>200, 254</sup>

Education: Chapel Hill, North Carolina<sup>254</sup>

Title: Captain<sup>254</sup>

Notes for Manoah Bostick Hampton Jr.:

Listed on the 1860 Lawrence County, Alabama Census with Manoah Bostick Hampton, his sister Matilda, and his new wife Emma is Lucy Martin, age 40, born in North Carolina. [1860 Lawrence County, Alabama Census, HH#273-273, enumerated 1 June 1860, Northern Division, Courtland Post Office, p.1030/40.]

About 1860 Manoah Bostick Hampton enlisted into the Confederate Army in Colbert County, Alabama as a 1st Lieutenant. He was commissioned as an officer in Company D, Alabama 11th Cavalry Regiment. Later he was commissioned as an officer in Company H, Alabama 35th Infantry Regiment and was promoted to a full Captain. Was wounded at the Battle of Corinth. [Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records, Confederate Veteran Magazine] [The Leighton News, Leighton, Alabama, Obituary, Captain M. B. Hampton; dated Thursday 4 March 1915, p.1.]

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

On the 1870 Lawrence County, Alabama Census are listed 2 domestic servants: Fleming Hampton, black male, age 14, born in Alabama; and Brown Hampton, black male, age 12, born in Alabama. [1870 Lawrence County, Alabama Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 18 July 1870, Township 4, Range 9, p.173B.]

Listed with the family on the 1880 Lawrence County, Alabama Census are 5 black servants of all ages and sex. They work in the house and on the farm. There are also 5 black children in the group. All of these people were born in Alabama. [1880 Lawrence County, Alabama Census, HH#66, enumerated 25 June 1880, Township 4, Range 9 west; p.305A.]

More About Emma Jane Battle:

Census: 01 Jun 1860 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Northern Division; Courtland Post Office<sup>240</sup>

Census: 18 Jul 1870 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9<sup>251</sup>

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West<sup>308</sup>

Burial: Jun 1882 in Colbert County, Alabama; Hampton Family Cemetery<sup>200</sup>

More About Manoah Bostick Hampton Jr. and Emma Jane Battle:

License Issued: 31 May 1860 in Madison County, Alabama; James H. Scruggs, Judge<sup>255</sup>

Manoah Bostick Hampton Jr. and Emma Jane Battle had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA MITCHELL<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON was born on 12 May 1861 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama<sup>328</sup>. She died on 05 May 1937 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California<sup>328</sup>. She married Arthur Wallace Sias in 1907<sup>328</sup>.

More About Cynthia Mitchell Hampton:

Census: 18 Jul 1870 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9; age 9<sup>251</sup>

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West<sup>308</sup>

Burial: May 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; Angelus Rosedale Cemetery<sup>328</sup>

- 123. ii. MARY ELIZABETH "LIZA" HAMPTON was born on 06 Sep 1863 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>360</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1925 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>360</sup>. She married WALTER FLAVIUS MCCLURE.
- iii. THOMAS MCCARY HAMPTON was born on 09 Jun 1865 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>366</sup>. He died on 24 May 1944 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana<sup>366</sup>. He married ANNE MACKINTOSH CAMERON.

More About Thomas McCary Hampton:

Census: 18 Jul 1870 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9; age 5<sup>251</sup>

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West; occupation: works on farm<sup>308</sup>

Burial: May 1944 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana; Forestvale Cemetery<sup>366</sup>

Title: Dr.<sup>254</sup>

- iv. EMMA B. HAMPTON was born about 1869 in Alabama<sup>251</sup>.

More About Emma B. Hampton:

Census: 18 Jul 1870 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9; age 1<sup>251</sup>

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West<sup>308</sup>

- v. MATILDA HAMPTON was born about 1874 in Alabama<sup>308</sup>.

More About Matilda Hampton:

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West; age 6<sup>308</sup>

- vi. MANOAH BOSTICK HAMPTON III was born about 1877 in Alabama<sup>308, 376</sup>. He died in 1957<sup>376</sup>.

More About Manoah Bostick Hampton III:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West<sup>308</sup>  
Burial: 1957 in White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana; Mayn Cemetery<sup>376</sup>

124.   vii.   BROCK CHILTON HAMPTON was born on 15 Sep 1880 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>382</sup>. He died on 05 Sep 1960 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>382</sup>. He married ANNA EDITH BOITANO.

More About Lida Agatha Hallberg:

Burial: Aug 1954 in Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama; Oakwood Cemetery<sup>258</sup>

84.   **JONATHAN SMITH<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 15 Mar 1819 in North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1887 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221-222</sup>. He married Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of G. R. Smith and Elizabeth ?, on 09 Nov 1840 in Bristol, Tennessee or Virginia (on the border<sup>222</sup>). She was born on 20 May 1823 in North Carolina<sup>221</sup>. She died on 21 May 1862 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221-222</sup>.

More About Jonathan Smith Bostick:

Burial: Palestine, Henry County, Tennessee; Palestine Church Cemetery<sup>221</sup>

Residence: Williamson County, Tennessee

Title: Dr.<sup>221</sup>

More About Sarah Ann Smith:

Burial: near Paris, Henry County, Tennessee; Palestine Church Cemetery

Jonathan Smith Bostick and Sarah Ann Smith had the following children:

125.   i.    CHARLES RICE<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 23 Jan 1844 in North Carolina<sup>392</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1930 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky (hospital<sup>392</sup>). He married NANCY YOUNG CLARK. She died about 1910<sup>392</sup>.
126.   ii.   WILLIAM D. A. BOSTICK was born on 03 Sep 1846 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>393</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1912 in Byars, McClain County, Oklahoma. He married Mary Crockett Clark on 24 Jan 1870 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>393</sup>.
127.   iii.   SARAH ELIZABETH BOSTICK was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She died on 13 May 1923 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma<sup>222, 394</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, son of Jonathan Hall and Priscilla Caroline Todd, on 26 Oct 1871 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>395-396</sup>. He was born on 27 Aug 1850 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>395</sup>. He died on 15 Nov 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>222, 395</sup>. She married (2) ? WILSON.
- iv.    SUSANNA MINERVA "SUE" BOSTICK was born on 25 Apr 1855 in Tennessee<sup>397</sup>. She died on 13 Dec 1938 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>397</sup>. She married GIDEON LONGACRE GRABLE. He was born in 1847<sup>397</sup>. He died in 1932<sup>397</sup>.

More About Susanna Minerva "Sue" Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>392</sup>

Burial: Dec 1938 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee; Henry Cemetery<sup>397</sup>

More About Gideon Longacre Grable:

Burial: 1932 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee; Henry Cemetery<sup>397</sup>

128.   v.    HARRIET ELLEN BOSTICK was born on 23 Oct 1857 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1948 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee (home of her daughter Mrs. Charles Pullen<sup>221, 399</sup>). She married (1) WILLIAM N. PEEBLES. She married (2) ?.
- vi.    NANCY "NANNY" BOSTICK. She married ? OWENS.

More About Nancy "Nanny" Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma<sup>392</sup>

85.   **SARAH WINSTON<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1823 in North Carolina<sup>228</sup>. She died in 1851 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>228</sup>. She married Peter F. Webster on 06 Dec 1841 in Rockingham County, North

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Carolina<sup>228</sup>. He was born in 1819 in North Carolina<sup>229</sup>. He died in 1875 in Rockingham County, North Carolina<sup>229</sup>.

Peter F. Webster and Sarah Winston Bostick had the following children:

- i. RICHARD H.<sup>8</sup> WEBSTER.
- ii. MANOAH HARDEN WEBSTER.
- iii. NANCY E. WEBSTER.
- iv. WILLIAM ABRAHAM "ABE" WEBSTER.

86. **CHARLES DALTON<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absalom<sup>5</sup> II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 21 Dec 1824<sup>230</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1872<sup>230</sup>. He married (1) **RUTH ANN OWEN** on 30 Mar 1848<sup>230</sup>. She was born in 1825<sup>230</sup>. He married (2) **ALVANIE FLAKE**.

More About Charles Dalton Bostick:

Burial: Feb 1872 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee; Bostick Cemetery<sup>230</sup>

More About Ruth Ann Owen:

Burial: Henry, Henry County, Tennessee; Bostick Cemetery<sup>230</sup>

Charles Dalton Bostick and Alvanie Flake had the following child:

129. i. THOMAS MANSEL "TOM"<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 06 Dec 1864 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1937 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee (cause of death: heart attack<sup>221, 324</sup>). He married CORA LEE DUNCAN. She was born on 05 Oct 1876 in Tennessee<sup>325</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1918 in Henry County, Tennessee (cause of death: influenza, lobar pneumonia<sup>325</sup>).
87. **JOHN CALVIN<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absalom<sup>5</sup> II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in 1831 in North Carolina<sup>147, 212</sup>. He died about 1866 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>. He married Nancy Bostick, daughter of Charles Dalton Bostick and Martha Willingham, before 13 Sep 1960<sup>147</sup>. She was born about 1838 in Georgia<sup>147, 211</sup>. She died before 1869 in Mississippi<sup>211</sup>.

More About John Calvin Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia; living with in-laws; occupation: farming; worth: \$1750<sup>147</sup>

More About Nancy Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia; living with husband, child and parents<sup>147</sup>

John Calvin Bostick and Nancy Bostick had the following child:

- i. MARTHA SUSANNAH<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1856 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.

More About Martha Susannah Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>147</sup>

88. **NANCY<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Charles Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absalom<sup>5</sup> II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1838 in Georgia<sup>147, 211</sup>. She died before 1869 in Mississippi<sup>211</sup>. She married John Calvin Bostick, son of Absalom David Dalton Bostick and Susannah Dalton, before 13 Sep 1960<sup>147</sup>. He was born in 1831 in North Carolina<sup>147, 212</sup>. He died about 1866 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>212</sup>.

More About Nancy Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia; living with husband, child and parents<sup>147</sup>

More About John Calvin Bostick:

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia; living with in-laws; occupation: farming; worth: \$1750<sup>147</sup>

John Calvin Bostick and Nancy Bostick had the following child:

- i. MARTHA SUSANNAH<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born about 1856 in Georgia<sup>147</sup>.

More About Martha Susannah Bostick:

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Census: 13 Sep 1860 in Jasper County, Georgia<sup>147</sup>

89. **HIRAM HOLCOMB SIVLEY** (Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 05 Mar 1844 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173-174, 236-237</sup>. He died on 31 May 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Western State Hospital<sup>174</sup>). He married Emma Means, daughter of Sam H. Means and Anne Phaup, on 28 Nov 1877 in Christian County, Kentucky (Mrs. Means home<sup>186, 238</sup>). She was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>238-239</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1920 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: diabetes mellitus<sup>238-239</sup>).

More About Hiram Holcomb Sivley:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>189</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

Military Service: Bet. Oct 1861-18 Apr 1865 in Kentucky; Confederate soldier during Civil War<sup>237</sup>

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>311</sup>

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>236</sup>

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 3<sup>314</sup>

Burial: 01 Jun 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section K<sup>174, 238</sup>

Notes for Hiram Holcomb Sivley:

Listed with this couple in the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census are: grandson Halcomb H. Sivley, age 7, born in Kentucky in April 1893; cousin Fannie Yancy, age 32, born in Kentucky January 1868, and niece Fannie M. Owen, age 11, born in Tennessee February 1889. There are also two boarders: George Witty, age 46 and William T. Witty, age 8.

During the Civil War Hiram Holcomb Sivley was a member of the 2nd KY Cavalry, Col. Woodward's command and in Company D, Captain Buggs Command. He was taken prisoner at Yorkville, North Carolina and kept in Rock Island, Illinois until he was exchanged on 5 March 1865. [Kentucky Confederate Pension Records 1912-1930, #2279; Christian County, Hiram H. Sivley.] Listed with this couple in the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census are: grandson Halcomb H. Sivley, age 7, born in Kentucky in April 1893; cousin Fannie Yancy, age 32, born in Kentucky January 1868, and niece Fannie M. Owen, age 11, born in Tennessee February 1889. There are also two boarders: George Witty, age 46 and William T. Witty, age 8.

During the Civil War Hiram Holcomb Sivley was a member of the 2nd KY Cavalry, Col. Woodward's command and in Company D, Captain Buggs Command. He was taken prisoner at Yorkville, North Carolina and kept in Rock Island, Illinois until he was exchanged on 5 March 1865. [Kentucky Confederate Pension Records 1912-1930, #2279; Christian County, Hiram H. Sivley.]

More About Emma Means:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>311</sup>

Burial: 12 Apr 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section K<sup>156, 239</sup>

Notes for Emma Means:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. A. H. Clark, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. The 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census has Emma's birth date as August 1852.

Hiram Holcomb Sivley and Emma Means had the following child:

130. i. **JOSEPH HARRY SIVLEY** was born on 24 Jan 1870 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>311, 327</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>327</sup>. He married FRANCIS "FANNIE" BRASHER. She was born on 12 Mar 1871 in Kentucky<sup>329-330</sup>. She died on 04 Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia<sup>329, 331</sup>).
90. **MARY MANOAH "NONIE" SIVLEY** (Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1934. She married James Monroe Adams, son of John Quincy Adams and Elizabeth Cayce, on 25 Jan 1874 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 264</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

1839 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky (About 4 miles from Hopkinsville at parents' farm on Palmyra Pike<sup>173, 267-268</sup>). He died on 12 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 268</sup>.

More About Mary Manoah "Nonie" Sivley:

Birth: 15 Jul 1851 in Kentucky<sup>173, 267</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>267</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>264</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>313</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>316</sup>

Religion: active member of Hebron Methodist Church<sup>173</sup>

Notes for Mary Manoah "Nonie" Sivley:

On the 1900 Census Mary states she has given birth to six children, all living in June 1900.

On the 1900 Census Mary states she has given birth to six children, all living in June 1900.

More About James Monroe Adams:

Census: 07 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 2<sup>383</sup>

Census: 11 Aug 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>384</sup>

Residence: Abt 1867 in Christian County, Kentucky; bought farm at Church Hill where lived until his death

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>267</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>264</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>313</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>316</sup>

Burial: 14 Jul 1923 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery, Section E<sup>156, 268</sup>

Religion: Christian County, Kentucky; active member of Liberty Christian Church<sup>173</sup>

Notes for James Monroe Adams:

The informant on the Death Certificate was J. E. Adams, Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

The informant on the Death Certificate was J. E. Adams, Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

James Monroe Adams and Mary Manoah "Nonie" Sivley had the following children:

131. i. JOHN E.<sup>8</sup> ADAMS was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 322</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 322</sup>. He married (1) ALICE G. BOYD on 28 Feb 1911<sup>323</sup>. She died on 02 Nov 1916<sup>173</sup>. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH LEDFORD, daughter of Walter Terry Ledford and Emma Forrest Nance, on 24 Aug 1920<sup>173</sup>. She was born on 09 Oct 1892<sup>173</sup>. She died in 1974<sup>323</sup>.
- ii. EMILY E. ADAMS was born on 27 Jan 1877 in Kentucky<sup>173, 267</sup>. She married WILLIAM STEGER PIERCE.

More About Emily E. Adams:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>267</sup>

132. iii. ROSALIE ADAMS was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 238, 353-354</sup>. She died on 13 Aug 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238</sup>. She married Robert Howe McGaughey, son of John William McGaughey and Hattie Kinhead, on 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of James M. Adams<sup>355-357</sup>). He was born on 07 Aug 1882 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>358-359</sup>. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: heart failure due to typhoid fever; occupation: farmer; married<sup>358</sup>).
133. iv. CHARLES D. ADAMS was born on 14 Aug 1881 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 362-363</sup>. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>362</sup>. He married (1) MARY BOYD about 1904<sup>313</sup>. She was born about 1884 in Kentucky<sup>369</sup>. He married (2) ETHEL LYLE on 11 Jun 1928 in Cheatham County, Tennessee<sup>370</sup>. She was born about 1900 in Tennessee<sup>371</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. EDNA ASHTON ADAMS was born on 28 Nov 1884 in Kentucky<sup>173, 264</sup>. She married CHARLES LUCIEN PIERCE.

More About Edna Ashton Adams:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>264</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>313</sup>

- vi. MATTIE KATHLEEN ADAMS was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Kentucky<sup>173, 264</sup>. She married WALTER MELROSE WOOD.

More About Mattie Kathleen Adams:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>264</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>313</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>316</sup>

91. CATHERINE "KATE" E.<sup>7</sup> SIVLEY (Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 02 Jun 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284-285</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: acute lobar pneumonia<sup>284-285</sup>). She married Hiram Columbus Gregory, son of Isham Johnson Gregory I and Mary Jane Hall, on 22 Jan 1880 in Hearts Ease, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 286-287</sup>. He was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>238, 284, 288</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>238, 284</sup>.

More About Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>187</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>303</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>288</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>306</sup>

Burial: 24 Apr 1918 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>238, 285</sup>

Notes for Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Kate states she has given birth to five children, three still living in 1900. She and Hiram have been married for 20 years. [1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#194-198, enumerated 12 June 1900, District 6, p.10A.]

More About Hiram Columbus Gregory:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District; occupation: farmer<sup>303</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; occupation: farmer<sup>288</sup>

Burial: Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>156, 174</sup>

Notes for Hiram Columbus Gregory:

NOTE from Carolyn Crabtree: There are two children listed in the 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census that are living with Hiram and Kate Sivley: Herman G. Gregory, age 3 months, born in Kentucky and May Gregory, age 4, born in Kentucky. These may be children of another marriage for Hiram, or children of other members in the family. Hiram and Kate Sivley Gregory are also listed with his widowed mother Mary Hall Gregory on the 1880 Census in Union School House District, Christian County, Kentucky. There are no children with them in that listing. Why they are listed twice, once with two children and once without, I do not know. I have searched to see if the one with Mary Hall Gregory could possibly be a grandson, but this seems unlikely because of the age and dates of death for her older sons. On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Kate states that she has given birth to five children, three still living in June 1900.

More About Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

Witnesses: 22 Jan 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Jack Nance, Mattie Sivley, Monroe Gregory<sup>284</sup>

Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley had the following children:

- i. HERMAN G.<sup>8</sup> GREGORY was born about Apr 1880 in Kentucky<sup>303</sup>.

More About Herman G. Gregory:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>303</sup>
134. ii. EUGENE DENNIS GREGORY SR. was born on 15 May 1881 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 288</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>332</sup>. He married Susie May Boyd, daughter of Joshua Boyd and Rebecca Celesta Gould, on 07 Oct 1907 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>333-334</sup>. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>337-338</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California (home of her son E. Dennis Gregory; Cause of death: breast cancer<sup>337, 339-340</sup>).
135. iii. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY SR. was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 341-344</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: congestive heart failure<sup>345-346</sup>). He married Vivian Pearl Thompson, daughter of George Washington Thompson and Julia Saunders Williams, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>287, 343</sup>. She was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>341, 344, 347-348</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>347, 349-350</sup>).
- iv. MATTIE MAY GREGORY was born on 22 Mar 1886 in Kentucky<sup>284, 303</sup>. She died on 28 Mar 1886 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284</sup>.
- More About Mattie May Gregory:  
Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>303</sup>
- Notes for Mattie May Gregory:  
Family Bible for Gregory family has her birthday as 22 March 1886, but she is listed on the 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census with her family.
- v. JOSEPHINE GREGORY was born on 07 May 1888 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284</sup>. She died on 12 May 1888 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284</sup>.
136. vi. JOSEPH SIVLEY GREGORY was born on 05 Oct 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 288</sup>. He died on 12 Oct 1954 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>361</sup>). He married Addie Louise Major, daughter of John Madison Major and Addie Roberts Wilford, on 19 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>333, 364-365</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>333, 365, 368</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>333, 365</sup>.
92. **CHARLIE ELI<sup>7</sup> SIVLEY SR.** (Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 19 Jul 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1939. He married Mary Emma Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 26 Oct 1886 in Christian County, Kentucky (at Jesse Giles' home<sup>173</sup>). She was born on 08 Jul 1868<sup>173</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1959<sup>173</sup>.

More About Charlie Eli Sivley Sr.:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>171</sup>

Notes for Mary Emma Giles:

Mary Emma Giles is not listed with her family in the 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census.

Mary Emma Giles is not listed with her family in the 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census.

Charlie Eli Sivley Sr. and Mary Emma Giles had the following children:

- i. MARY EMMA<sup>8</sup> SIVLEY was born in 1887<sup>173</sup>. She died in 1979<sup>173</sup>. She married ROY CARY.
137. ii. JOSEPHINE SIVLEY was born in 1889<sup>173, 388</sup>. She died in Dec 1963<sup>173</sup>. She married Jesse William Foard, son of John Wesley Foard and Rosanna "Rose" Adams, on 03 Nov 1909 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. He was born on 10 Jun 1878 in "Hedgefield", South Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 390</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky (Masonville<sup>173, 390</sup>).
138. iii. JESSE MAE SIVLEY was born in 1891<sup>173</sup>. She died in 1966<sup>173</sup>. She married CLAUDE



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

SMITH CAMPBELL.

139. iv. ELLA SIVLEY was born in 1893<sup>173</sup>. She died on 08 Jan 1952 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. She married (1) JACK WILLIAM WARFIELD. He was born on 21 Feb 1887 in ? Robertson County, Tennessee<sup>173</sup>. He died on 12 Apr 1927<sup>173</sup>. She married (2) W. R. LEDFORD in 1930<sup>173</sup>. He died in 1938 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.
140. v. CHARLES ELI SIVLEY JR. was born on 07 Jan 1895<sup>173</sup>. He died on 23 Jun 1968<sup>173</sup>. He married Mable Earl Wolf, daughter of Luther Martin Wolfe and Inez Johnson, on 05 Oct 1916 in Christian County, Kentucky ?<sup>173</sup>. She was born on 05 Dec 1897<sup>173</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1977<sup>173</sup>.
- vi. VERNON SIVLEY was born in 1897<sup>173</sup>. He died about 1906<sup>173</sup>.
93. **BEVERLY CHRISTMAS<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 08 Jan 1872. He died on 04 Jan 1949. He married (1) **LUTIE GERTRUDE HILL** on 16 Jun 1891. He married (2) **MATTIE PEARL HALE** on 20 Sep 1918. She was born on 24 Aug 1894. She died on 16 Mar 1975.

More About Beverly Christmas Bostick:

Residence: Abt 1890 in Morrilton, Arkansas

Migration: Abt 1897 in Kentucky from Arkansas

Occupation: 1899 ; worked for Hecla Coal Co. on the hoisting engine

Residence: Sep 1939 in Cerulean, Trigg County, Kentucky<sup>307</sup>

Occupation: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; engineer with Kentucky Utilities in Hopkinsville, KY

Beverly Christmas Bostick and Lutie Gertrude Hill had the following children:

- i. LUCIAN KILLEBREW<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born in 1892. He died in 1892 in Morrilton, Arkansas (6 months old).
- ii. PERRY MORTON BOSTICK was born in 1893 in Morrilton, Arkansas. He died in 1893 in Morrilton, Arkansas (6 weeks old).
141. iii. THEODORE ARNOLD BOSTICK was born on 13 Oct 1894 in Conway County, Arkansas. He died on 30 Sep 1957 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married (1) THELMA GERTRUDE HOPSON on 21 Nov 1922. She was born on 06 Aug 1901. She died on 25 Nov 1931. He married (2) LILLIAN JOSLIN STONE. She died in 1953. He married (3) DAPHNIA BROWN.
- iv. LORD MORTIMER "RED" BOSTICK was born on 17 Nov 1897. He died on 12 Sep 1975. He married Vera Warren on 29 Dec 1918.
142. v. DAVID BEVERLY BOSTICK I was born on 30 Dec 1898. He died on 02 Aug 1984. He married Lelia Owen, daughter of ? Owen and Maggie Vaughn, on 03 Sep 1916. She was born on 19 Feb 1898. She died on 17 May 1974.

Notes for Mattie Pearl Hale:

Mattie Pearl Hale was deaf.

Beverly Christmas Bostick and Mattie Pearl Hale had the following children:

143. vi. LON ARNOLD BOSTICK was born on 31 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1997 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156</sup>. He married Lena Nell Jordan, daughter of William Revvie Jordan and Clay Myrtle Pruitt, on 26 Jun 1939 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>156, 307</sup>. She was born on 13 Apr 1920 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>156</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 2009<sup>156</sup>.
144. vii. WILLIE ALLINE BOSTICK was born on 20 Feb 1925 in Sinking Fork, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. She married Cecil Ray Cornelius, son of Luther Clarence Cornelius and Effie Beatrice Ladd, on 29 Jan 1944 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of Rev. E. C. Lacy<sup>173</sup>). He was born on 19 Apr 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.
94. **ELIZABETH A.<sup>7</sup> MILLS** (Anna Rand<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Bostick Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 02 Mar 1824 in Virginia<sup>67</sup>. She died in 1888 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi<sup>209</sup>. She married James Wellington Rowland, son of Robert Rowland and Elizabeth Baker, on 22 Dec 1841<sup>67</sup>. He was born in 1818 in Henry County, Virginia<sup>209</sup>. He died in 1895 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

James Wellington Rowland and Elizabeth A. Mills had the following child:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> ROWLAND was born in 1854 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She died in 1925 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married Robert Clinton Welborn on 08 Sep 1867<sup>67</sup>.
95. **MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (William Rand<sup>6</sup>, Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1833. She married **EDWARD VAUGHN**.  
Edward Vaughn and Mary Jane Bostick had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> VAUGHN was born in 1859. He died before 1900.
  - ii. MARY JANE VAUGHN was born in 1863. She married NEWTON SPEARS.
145. iii. JETTIE FLORA ANN VAUGHN was born in 1867. She died in 1948. She married (1) HARRISON B. BROWN. She married (2) WILLIAM EDWARD VAUGH.
96. **ROBERT FERDINAND<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Absalom<sup>6</sup>, Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 31 Jan 1832 in Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>207</sup>. He died on 17 Dec 1906 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. He married Jane Davenport, daughter of James Bullock Davenport Sr. and Mary E. Evans, on 09 Sep 1862 in Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. She was born on 09 Jun 1843 in Missouri<sup>207</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1905 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>.

More About Robert Ferdinand Bostick:

Burial: Dec 1906 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery<sup>207</sup>

More About Jane Davenport:

Burial: Feb 1905 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery, Location: Division 3<sup>207</sup>

Robert Ferdinand Bostick and Jane Davenport had the following children:

- i. HENRY J.<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 01 Oct 1863<sup>207</sup>. He died on 17 Jun 1890 in Texas<sup>207</sup>.

More About Henry J. Bostick:

Burial: Jun 1890 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery<sup>207</sup>

- ii. IDA BOSTICK was born on 04 Feb 1865 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. She died on 19 Dec 1955 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>.

More About Ida Bostick:

Burial: Dec 1955 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery,  
Location: Division 3<sup>207</sup>

- iii. MARY ANN "MAMIE" BOSTICK was born on 13 May 1867 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. She died on 23 Dec 1951 in Texas<sup>207</sup>.

More About Mary Ann "Mamie" Bostick:

Burial: Dec 1951 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery,  
Location: Division 3<sup>207</sup>

- iv. JANE BOSTICK was born on 04 Feb 1869 in Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. She died on 29 Dec 1956 in Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. She married RICHARD W. ALLEN.

More About Jane Bostick:

Burial: Dec 1956 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery,  
Location: Division 3<sup>207</sup>

- v. MINNIE LOU BOSTICK was born on 01 Sep 1871<sup>207</sup>. She died on 13 Oct 1872<sup>207</sup>.

More About Minnie Lou Bostick:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Burial: Oct 1872 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery, Location: Division 3<sup>207</sup>

- vi. BOSTICK ABSALOM G was born on 29 Jul 1874 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>. He died on 15 Jan 1908 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>207</sup>.

More About Bostick Absalom G:

Burial: Jan 1908 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; Fairview Cemetery, Location: Division 3<sup>207</sup>

111. vii. CORDELIA BOSTICK was born on 30 Dec 1876 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>318-319</sup>. She died on 21 Oct 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (cause of death: acute cardiac insufficiency<sup>318</sup>). She married A. E. Amerman on 19 Jun 1907<sup>320</sup>. He was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>320</sup>. He died in Jun 1958 in Texas<sup>320</sup>.
97. **MARY SAYLES<sup>7</sup> BLACKBURN** (William<sup>6</sup> Jr., Susannah<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 19 Aug 1848 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>72, 179</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1914 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She married James Dennis Higginbotham, son of Joseph C. Higginbotham and Elizabeth ?, on 06 Jun 1869<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 16 Feb 1844 in Dallas County, Arkansas<sup>71, 179</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1907 in Bangs, Brown County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>.

James Dennis Higginbotham and Mary Sayles Blackburn had the following child:

146. i. CORA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HIGGINBOTHAM was born on 28 Nov 1870 in Calvert, Robertson County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She died on 11 Sep 1936 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She married Enoch Martin Clary, son of Enoch Barnett Clary and Mahala Higginbotham, on 16 Feb 1888<sup>71</sup>. He was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. He died on 27 Nov 1925 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>.
98. **ELLEN VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> MANSON** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 29 Apr 1841 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She died on 07 Dec 1891 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She married Dr Edmond Reed Dabney on 18 Dec 1856 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He was born in 1825 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He died on 09 Jul 1903 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Dr Edmond Reed Dabney and Ellen Virginia Manson had the following children:

147. i. ELIZABETH "BETTIE"<sup>8</sup> DABNEY was born on 31 Jan 1858 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She died on 08 Feb 1936 in Clarksville, Tennessee. She married Thomas Lawson Mabry on 30 Nov 1875 in Clarksville, Tennessee. He was born in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He died on 19 Dec 1902 in Clarksville, Tennessee.
- ii. LUCY DABNEY was born in 1859.
- iii. JAMES DABNEY was born in 1862.
- iv. EDMUND REED DABNEY JR. was born in 1864.
- v. ELLEN DABNEY was born in 1868.
99. **LEWIS THORNTON<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (Peter Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup>, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Scottville, Illinois<sup>289</sup>. He died on 25 Apr 1933 in Hutchinson, Kansas<sup>289</sup>. He married Mattie Louella Shackelford, daughter of George Cliff Shackelford and Ann Pitt, on 01 Feb 1888 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois<sup>289</sup>. She was born in 1860<sup>291</sup>. She died in 1931<sup>291</sup>.

More About Lewis Thornton Bostick:

Occupation: farmer<sup>291</sup>

Lewis Thornton Bostick and Mattie Louella Shackelford had the following children:

148. i. VIRGINIA SHACKLEFORD<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 09 Dec 1888 in Reno County, Kansas<sup>289</sup>. She married Vernon Emery McArthur on 04 Apr 1929<sup>289</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. GEORGE ANN BOSTICK was born on 29 May 1890<sup>289</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE HAY. She married (2) RALPH RUSSEL.
- 100. **SAMUEL GEORGE J.<sup>7</sup> DALTON** (Absalom Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 04 Oct 1842<sup>82</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1923<sup>82</sup>. He married Mary Massey in 1869<sup>82</sup>. She was born on 19 Aug 1844<sup>82</sup>. She died on 31 Aug 1920<sup>82</sup>.

Samuel George J. Dalton and Mary Massey had the following child:

- 149. i. NANCY<sup>8</sup> DALTON was born on 01 Jul 1870<sup>82</sup>. She married James Fisher Doggett on 19 Apr 1894<sup>82</sup>. He was born on 01 Dec 1863<sup>82</sup>.
- 101. **SUSAN<sup>7</sup> DALTON** (Absalom Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr., Absalom Bostick<sup>6</sup>, David Nicholas Jr., David R. S. Sr., Samuel Sr., William). She married **JOHN Z. DALTON**.

John Z. Dalton and Susan Dalton had the following children:

- 150. i. LENA C.<sup>8</sup> DALTON was born on 22 Jun 1862<sup>351</sup>. She died on 06 May 1941<sup>351</sup>. She married W.H. FUQUA. He was born on 21 Nov 1859<sup>351</sup>. He died on 02 Apr 1935<sup>351</sup>.
- ii. SCOTT DALTON.
- 102. **THORNTON PRESTON<sup>7</sup> DALTON** (Isaac Davis<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 21 Feb 1837 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>130</sup>. He died on 12 Nov 1917 in Germanton, Forsyth County, North Carolina (cause of death: blood poisoning from fractured hip joint<sup>130</sup>). He married **ANNIE ELIZABETH WEBSTER**.

More About Thornton Preston Dalton:

Burial: 13 Nov 1837 in Forsyth County, North Carolina; Salem Chapel<sup>130</sup>

Thornton Preston Dalton and Annie Elizabeth Webster had the following children:

- i. FLORINDA ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> DALTON.
- ii. PETER WEBSTER DALTON.
- iii. THORNTON WELLS DALTON.
- iv. IOLA GRAHAM DALTON.
- v. DAVID ELIAS DALTON.
- 103. **MELISSA GRACE<sup>7</sup> DALTON** (Don Ferdinand<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born about 1849 in North Carolina<sup>196</sup>. She married **GEORGE ADAM LONG**. He was born in 1816. He died in 1901.

More About Melissa Grace Dalton:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Buck Island, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>196</sup>

Census: 15 Aug 1860 in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>201</sup>

George Adam Long and Melissa Grace Dalton had the following children:

- i. MARY ETTA<sup>8</sup> LONG.
- ii. ELIZABETH LONG.
- iii. ISAAC LONG.
- iv. LUTISHA LONG.
- v. JOHN LONG.
- vi. BROWN LONG.
- vii. JANE LONG.
- 104. **LOUISA STOLL<sup>7</sup> FRIERSON** (Margaret Rudd Hancock<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Littleberry<sup>5</sup> Bostick Jr., Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Bostick Sr., John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 17 Apr 1843<sup>27</sup>. She married **HENRY JACKSON**.

Henry Jackson and Louisa Stoll Frierson had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

- 151. i. GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON. She married ? SCRUGGS.
- ii. MARGARET JACKSON. She married CHARLES YOUNG.

More About Charles Young:

Residence: Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee<sup>27</sup>

- 105. **JOHN THOMAS LAMAR<sup>7</sup> FRIERSON** (Margaret Rudd Hancock<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Littleberry<sup>5</sup> Bostick Jr., Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Bostick Sr., John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 15 May 1847<sup>27</sup>. He married **LETITIA BIGGERS**.

John Thomas Lamar Frierson and Letitia Biggers had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> FRIERSON.
- ii. WOODY FRIERSON.
- iii. LEILA FRIERSON.

- 106. **CHARLES RICHARD<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON** (Martha<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Richard<sup>5</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup> Bostick, William<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 05 Apr 1835 in Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108, 111, 262</sup>. He died on 01 Oct 1912 in Eastland County, Texas<sup>110, 262</sup>. He married Sarah Ann "Sallie" Bedford, daughter of Jonas Bedford and Sarah Frances McClure, on 20 Nov 1856 in Pickens County, Georgia<sup>109, 111, 263</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1839 in South Carolina<sup>111, 262</sup>. She died on 14 Mar 1902<sup>262</sup>.

More About Charles Richard Johnson:

Census: 03 Aug 1850 in District 15, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>108</sup>

Census: 27 Jun 1860 in Marshall County, Alabama; Eastern Division; occupation: farmer; worth: \$1300-\$346<sup>305</sup>

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1; occupation: farmer<sup>310</sup>

Census: 07 Jun 1900 in Eastland County, Texas; Justice Precinct 1; occupation: farmer<sup>111</sup>

Burial: Oct 1912 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas; Eastland Cemetery<sup>262</sup>

Military Service: served in the Confederacy during War Between the States<sup>293</sup>

Residence: Eastland County, Texas; settled there after the Civil War<sup>293</sup>

More About Sarah Ann "Sallie" Bedford:

Census: 27 Jun 1860 in Marshall County, Alabama; Eastern Division<sup>305</sup>

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1<sup>310</sup>

Census: 07 Jun 1900 in Eastland County, Texas; Justice Precinct 1<sup>111</sup>

Burial: Mar 1902 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas; Eastland Cemetery<sup>262</sup>

Notes for Sarah Ann "Sallie" Bedford:

On the 1900 Eastland County, Texas Census Sarah gives her father's birthplace as North Carolina and her mother's birthplace as South Carolina. She states that she has given birth to eight children, seven still living in June 1900. Other records show children born before 1860 who are not on other census records. [1900 Eastland County, Texas Census, HH#123-125, enumerated 7 June 1900, Justice Precinct 1, p.7B.]

Charles Richard Johnson and Sarah Ann "Sallie" Bedford had the following children:

- i. OLIVE OTELIA<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON was born about 1858 in Georgia<sup>305</sup>. She died in 1895<sup>321</sup>.

More About Olive Otelia Johnson:

Census: 27 Jun 1860 in Marshall County, Alabama; Eastern Division, age 2<sup>305</sup>

- ii. MARTHA FRANCES VELPEAU "VEL" JOHNSON was born on 07 May 1859 in Georgia<sup>262, 305</sup>. She died on 03 Feb 1953<sup>262</sup>. She married ROBERT BENNETT TRULY.

More About Martha Frances Velpeau "Vel" Johnson:

Census: 27 Jun 1860 in Marshall County, Alabama; Eastern Division, age 1<sup>305</sup>

Burial: Feb 1953 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas; Eastland Cemetery<sup>262</sup>

- iii. THOMAS MONROE JOHNSON was born on 29 Jun 1861 in Walnut Grove, Etowah County, Alabama<sup>262, 310</sup>. He died on 22 Jun 1936 in Texas<sup>262</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

More About Thomas Monroe Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1, occupation: in school<sup>310</sup>

Burial: Jun 1936 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas; Eastland Cemetery<sup>262</sup>

- iv. MARY VIOLA BEDFORD "MOLLIE" JOHNSON was born about 1865 in Alabama<sup>310</sup>. She died in 1929<sup>321</sup>.

More About Mary Viola Bedford "Mollie" Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1, occupation: in school<sup>310</sup>

- v. JOHN BEDFORD JOHNSON was born about 1867 in Alabama<sup>310</sup>. He died in 1934<sup>321</sup>.

More About John Bedford Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1, occupation: in school<sup>310</sup>

- vi. DAVID EWELL JOHNSON was born about 1868 in Alabama<sup>310</sup>. He died in 1881<sup>321</sup>.

More About David Ewell Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1, occupation: in school<sup>310</sup>

- vii. JONAS LESTER "JONE" JOHNSON was born about 1870 in Alabama<sup>310</sup>. He died in 1934<sup>321</sup>.

More About Jonas Lester "Jone" Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1, occupation: in school<sup>310</sup>

- viii. FORD B. JOHNSON was born about 1872 in Alabama<sup>310</sup>. He died in 1881<sup>321</sup>.

More About Ford B. Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1, occupation: in school<sup>310</sup>

- ix. MAUD LONA JOHNSON was born on 03 Mar 1876 in Eastland County, Texas<sup>310, 377</sup>. She died on 02 Jun 1924 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>377</sup>. She married ALBERT SIDNEY DAVENPORT.

More About Maud Lona Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1<sup>310</sup>

Burial: Jun 1924 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas; City Greenwood Cemetery<sup>377</sup>

- x. CHARLES WILLIAM "BILLY" JOHNSON was born about 1878 in Texas<sup>310</sup>. He died in 1959<sup>321</sup>.

More About Charles William "Billy" Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Eastland County, Texas; Precinct 1<sup>310</sup>

- xi. MARVIN JOHNSON was born in 1880<sup>321</sup>. He died in 1881<sup>321</sup>.

- xii. RICHARD COKE JOHNSON was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Texas<sup>111, 391</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1959. He married ELLA IRENE DARR.

More About Richard Coke Johnson:

Census: 02 Jun 1900 in Eastland County, Texas; Justice Precinct 1; occupation: at school<sup>111</sup>

107. **SAMUEL EVANS<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 10 Jul 1830 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294-295</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1910 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina (cause of death: senile decay<sup>294-296</sup>). He married

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Jane Price Suttle, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Suttle and Sarah Baxter, on 15 Oct 1850 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65</sup>. She was born on 21 Jan 1835 in Burke County, North Carolina<sup>294, 297</sup>. She died on 23 Oct 1921 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>294</sup>.

More About Samuel Evans Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office; occupation: farming; worth: \$1200-\$1100<sup>398</sup>

Burial: Jan 1910 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sunset Cemetery<sup>294</sup>

Notes for Samuel Evans Bostick:

Samuel Evans Bostic was one of the pioneer settlers of Cleveland County, North Carolina. [The Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mr. S. E. Bostic of Shelby, dated Sunday 16 January 1910, p.3.]

On Samuel Evans Bostick's Death Certificate the informant was G. P. Bostick, Shelby, North Carolina. He gave Samuel's father's name as John Bostick, born in Virginia. He erred by giving his own mother's name Jane P. Suttle, born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, rather than Samuel's mother's name. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #521, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Samuel Evans Bostick.]

More About Jane Price Suttle:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office<sup>398</sup>

Residence: Jun 1914 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; widowed<sup>401</sup>

Burial: Oct 1921 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sunset Cemetery<sup>294</sup>

Samuel Evans Bostick and Jane Price Suttle had the following children:

152. i. JOSEPH TAYLOR<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK was born on 02 Oct 1851 in North Carolina<sup>400</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1914 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina (at home on Central Avenue<sup>400-401</sup>). He married ATTIE M. HOLMAN.
153. ii. JOHN BAXTER BOSTICK was born in Mar 1853 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>402</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1931 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>402</sup>. He married ELIZABETH PHIFER "BETTY" DURHAM. She was born in Feb 1860 in Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>402</sup>. She died on 01 Mar 1922 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>402</sup>.
154. iii. WILLIAM CARROLL BOSTICK was born about 1856 in North Carolina<sup>294, 398</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1892 in North Carolina<sup>294</sup>. He married Mary Beam, daughter of David Columbus Beam and Sarah Elmira Hambright, in 1879<sup>403</sup>. She was born on 13 Feb 1861 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>403</sup>. She died on 28 Feb 1949 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina<sup>403</sup>.
155. iv. GEORGE PLEASANT BOSTICK was born on 29 May 1858 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>398, 404</sup>. He died on 21 Jun 1926 in Yantai, Shandong, China<sup>404</sup>. He married (1) BERTHA BRYAN in 1886<sup>404</sup>. She was born in 1865<sup>404</sup>. She died in 1890<sup>404</sup>. He married (2) MARY JANE THORNTON in 1891<sup>404</sup>. She was born in 1863<sup>404</sup>. She died in 1903<sup>404</sup>. He married (3) LENA STOVER, daughter of Joseph F. Stover and Frances Sarah Grove, in 1907<sup>404</sup>. She was born on 19 Mar 1871<sup>404</sup>. She died on 16 Dec 1969<sup>404</sup>.
156. v. SARAH LOUISE BOSTICK was born on 29 Dec 1859 in North Carolina<sup>398, 405</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 1922. She married James Monroe Putnam on 07 Aug 1882 in Cleveland County, North Carolina (residence of S. E. Bostic<sup>81</sup>). He was born on 16 Feb 1857<sup>405</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1923<sup>405</sup>.
- vi. CYNTHA JUDITH BOSTICK was born on 18 Aug 1861 in Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>406</sup>. She died on 19 Aug 1942 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>406</sup>. She married John D. Eskridge in 1928<sup>406</sup>. He was born on 08 Apr 1857

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

in Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>406</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1935 in Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>406</sup>.

More About Cynthia Judith Bostick:

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office<sup>398</sup>

Residence: Jun 1914 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; unmarried<sup>401</sup>

Burial: Aug 1942 in Lattimore, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Lattimore Baptist Cemetery<sup>406</sup>

More About John D. Eskridge:

Burial: Apr 1935 in Lattimore, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Lattimore Baptist Cemetery<sup>406</sup>

157.   vii.   MARY JANE BOSTICK was born on 18 Feb 1867 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>297</sup>. She died on 15 May 1927 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic Valvular heart disease; contributor: manic depressive insanity<sup>297</sup>). She married SAMUEL HUGH AUSTELL.
- viii.   DONA BOSTICK was born about 1869 in North Carolina<sup>398</sup>.

More About Dona Bostick:

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office; age 1<sup>398</sup>

Notes for Dona Bostick:

Dona does not appear on the 1880 Rutherford County, North Carolina Census with her family.

158.   ix.   PLATO LEON BOSTICK was born on 28 Apr 1870 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294, 398</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1903 in Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>294</sup>. He married Nettie Moore, daughter of William Leonidas Moore and Madeline Luther David, in 1893<sup>294</sup>. She was born on 05 May 1872 in Gaston County, North Carolina<sup>400</sup>. She died on 27 Jul 1954 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>400</sup>.
159.   x.   ORLANDO CEPHUS BOSTICK was born on 05 Jan 1872<sup>294</sup>. He died on 24 Nov 1908<sup>294</sup>. He married BUENA HAMRICK. She was born on 06 Apr 1873<sup>294</sup>. She died on 11 Feb 1960<sup>294</sup>.
160.   xi.   WADE DOBBINS BOSTICK was born on 22 Jan 1874 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in China<sup>294</sup>. He married FLORA HOLLOWAY. She was born on 07 Jul 1878 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina<sup>407</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1934 in LuShan, Jiangxi, China (cause of death: pellagra complicated by tuberculosis<sup>407</sup>).
- xii.   ATTIE TEXAS BOSTICK was born on 16 Sep 1875 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294, 408</sup>. She died on 07 May 1965 in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294, 409</sup>. She married Thomas Jackson League on 07 Jan 1947 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina (at the Bostic home<sup>294, 408</sup>). He was born on 05 Sep 1862 in Greenville County, South Carolina<sup>410</sup>. He died on 28 Dec 1953 in Greenville County, South Carolina<sup>410</sup>.

More About Attie Texas Bostick:

Occupation: Bet. 1900-1943 ; spent 43 years in China as a missionary<sup>294, 408</sup>

Burial: May 1965 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sunset Cemetery<sup>294</sup>

Notes for Attie Texas Bostick:

According to the marriage announcement of Attie Bostick and Thomas League, Attie spent over 43 years in China as a missionary with the Southern Baptist Church. She returned to the United States in December 1943 on the Gripsholm after being held in Japanese internment camps in occupied China since 8



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

December 1941. She was educated at Jones Seminary in All-Healing, North Carolina and at Judson College in Marion, Alabama where she graduated in 1898. After her graduation she taught school in Cleveland County, North Carolina for two years and took her first trip to China in 1900. She first met Thomas League on the ship going to China. He and his family were returning to China after a furlough in the U. S. They worked together in China on the mission field until Mr. League retired and returned to the states in 1923. Thomas League was a graduate of Furman in Greenville, S. C. and the Louisville Baptist Seminary. He was a Baptist minister in China for 34 years from 1889-1923. [The Greenville News, Greenville, South Carolina, Marriage Announcement, dated Wednesday 15 January 1947, p.8.]

Notes for Thomas Jackson League:

Grave not located; Death Certificate gives Hart's in Macon, Georgia, as the cemetery or crematory, but it is not clear whether they are buried here or that they were who serviced the cremation. His first wife is also buried at Macon, according to her death certificate. Served in China 40 years with the Gospel Mission and the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board; married first Florence Nightingale (d. 1946); 2nd Attie Texas Bostick (d. 1965) [Found on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #172095627, Thomas Jackson League]

108. **GEORGE TOLIVER<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 20 May 1833<sup>298</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1919 in Boiling Springs, Cleveland County, North Carolina (at the home of his son Johnie Bostic in Boiling Springs<sup>298-299</sup>). He married Margaret Jane Goode on 08 Jan 1856 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>65</sup>.

More About George Toliver Bostick:

Burial: Jan 1919 in Bostic, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Concord Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>298-299</sup>

Notes for George Toliver Bostick:

The town of Bostic, North Carolina was named for George Bostic, He was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. He and his wife had ten children. [The Sun Newspaper, Rutherford County, North Carolina, Obituary, George Bostic, dated Thursday 16 January 1919, p.1.]

More About George Toliver Bostick and Margaret Jane Goode:

Bondsman: Abt 08 Jan 1856 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; Francis Moore<sup>120</sup>

George Toliver Bostick and Margaret Jane Goode had the following children:

- i. SUSAN EUGENIA<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK.
- ii. MATTIE ANN BOSTICK.
- iii. JOHN EAVES BOSTICK.
- iv. CHARLES SEYMORE BOSTICK.

More About Charles Seymore Bostick:

Residence: Jan 1919 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>299</sup>

- v. SAMUEL LEONARD BOSTICK.
- vi. HESTER LEONORA BOSTICK.
- vii. MARGARET GEORGIA BOSTICK.
- viii. WILLIAM CHIVOUS BOSTICK.

More About William Chivous Bostick:

Residence: Jan 1919 in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>299</sup>

Title: Dr.<sup>299</sup>

109. **TEMPERANCE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup>

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Jr.) was born on 12 Sep 1844 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>300</sup>. She died on 29 Nov 1900 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>300</sup>. She married Andrew Hudlow McDaniel on 17 Aug 1865<sup>300</sup>. He was born on 15 Jun 1844 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He died on 19 Apr 1934 in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>300</sup>.

Andrew Hudlow McDaniel and Temperance Louise Bostick had the following children:

- i. CORNELIA MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> MCDANIEL.
- ii. JOHN RICHARD MCDANIEL.
- iii. DAISY GRACE MCDANIEL.
- iv. CHARLES BOSTICK MCDANIEL.

110. **JOHN GRAYSON<sup>7</sup> BOSTICK** (John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 09 Dec 1849 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>301</sup>. He died on 28 Jun 1919 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married Susanna McArthur, daughter of Thomas Robert McArthur and Mary Ann Guffey, in 1866<sup>301</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1848 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>301</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1914 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>301</sup>.

More About Susanna McArthur:

Burial: Aug 1914 in Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>301</sup>

John Grayson Bostick and Susanna McArthur had the following children:

- i. THOMAS ALONZO<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK.
- ii. MILSON BOSTICK.
- iii. FLORA ARRENIA BOSTICK.
- iv. M. BAXTER BOSTICK.
- v. MATTIE G. BOSTICK.

---

### Generation 8

111. **CORDELIA<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Robert Ferdinand<sup>7</sup>, Absolom<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 30 Dec 1876 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas<sup>318-319</sup>. She died on 21 Oct 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (cause of death: acute cardiac insufficiency<sup>318</sup>). She married A. E. Amerman on 19 Jun 1907<sup>320</sup>. He was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>320</sup>. He died in Jun 1958 in Texas<sup>320</sup>.

More About Cordelia Bostick:

Burial: 23 Oct 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; Glenwood Cemetery; location: Section FM, Lot 125<sup>318</sup>

Residence: Houston, Texas<sup>319</sup>

Notes for Cordelia Bostick:

Cordelia Amerman, 4212 Caroline, Houston, Texas in #55997 in D.A.R. Lineage Book.

More About A. E. Amerman:

Title: Judge<sup>320</sup>

A. E. Amerman and Cordelia Bostick had the following children:

- i. JANE<sup>9</sup> AMERMAN.
- ii. MARY FRANCES AMERMAN.
- iii. ALMERON EARL AMERMAN JR..

112. **JOHN C.<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Richard Whitman Hyde<sup>7</sup> Sr., John<sup>6</sup> Jr., John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 10 Oct 1843 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>. He died on 07 Sep 1925 in Fort Worth, Texas. He married Sallie Reams on 01 Sep 1865 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee. She was born on 12 Nov 1847 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee. She died on 24 Nov in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About John C. Bostick:

Census: 28 Oct 1850 in District 5, Williamson County, Tennessee<sup>208</sup>

Military Service: Tennessee; Capt., Co. A, 10th & 11th TN Cav.<sup>304</sup>

John C. Bostick and Sallie Reams had the following children:

- i. SALLIE OSCAR<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK.
- ii. MACON BOSTICK.

113. **WILLIAM HUNT<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Marion County, Tennessee<sup>13, 266, 335-336</sup>. He died on 20 Feb 1933 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>13, 336</sup>. He married Cora Annie Wish on 04 Sep 1884<sup>13, 335</sup>. She was born in Dec 1865 in Virginia<sup>13, 335-336</sup>. She died in 1922<sup>336</sup>.

More About William Hunt Bostick:

Census: 17 Jun 1870 in Marion County, Tennessee; Jasper Post Office<sup>266</sup>

Migration: Abt 1880 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas; from Tennessee<sup>13</sup>

Migration: Bef. Jan 1898 in Bluff Dale, Erath County, Texas; from Arkansas; see births of sons

Andrew J. Bostick and William Claud Bostick<sup>13, 416</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5; occupation: farmer<sup>335</sup>

Migration: Abt 1903 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto-Parker Counties, Texas; from Bluff Dale, Texas<sup>13</sup>

Burial: Feb 1933 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas; Indian Creek Cemetery<sup>336</sup>

Occupation: Tennessee, Arkansas, and Texas; Farmer<sup>13</sup>

Notes for William Hunt Bostick:

On the 1900 Erath County, Texas Census Cora states that she has given birth to eight children, all still living in June 1900. There is an unnamed daughter on the census, age 1 month, born April 1900 in Texas. [1900 Erath County, Texas Census, HH#114-119, enumerated 12 June 1900, Justice Precinct 5, pp.6B-7A.]

More About Cora Annie Wish:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5<sup>335</sup>

Burial: 1922 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas; Indian Creek Cemetery<sup>336</sup>

William Hunt Bostick and Cora Annie Wish had the following children:

- 161. i. ELVA LELAN<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK was born on 01 Jul 1884 in Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>420-422</sup>. He died on 26 Dec 1962 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico (local hospital<sup>422-424</sup>). He married Melinda Elizabeth Kelley on 28 Apr 1903<sup>425</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1882 in Ball Ground, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>420, 426</sup>. She died on 18 Nov 1971 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico<sup>426</sup>.
- ii. MARY W. BOSTICK was born in Mar 1886 in Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>335</sup>.

More About Mary W. Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5; occupation: farm laborer<sup>335</sup>

- iii. JOSEPH LITTON BOSTICK was born in Jan 1888 in Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>335</sup>.

More About Joseph Litton Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5; occupation: farm laborer<sup>335</sup>

- 162. iv. MARGARET LITTON BOSTICK was born on 30 Oct 1890 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>335, 435</sup>. She died on 21 Jan 1968 in Electra, Wichita County, Texas<sup>435</sup>. She married Ira Kidwell in 1917<sup>435</sup>.
- 163. v. KATHARINE BELLE BOSTICK was born on 02 Jan 1893 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>335, 438</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1959 in Electra, Wichita County, Texas<sup>438</sup>. She married PAUL C. JONES. He was born on 22 Feb 1894<sup>438</sup>. He died on 15 Feb 1977<sup>438</sup>.
- vi. ANDREW JACKSON BOSTICK was born on 09 Sep 1895 in Franklin County,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Arkansas<sup>335</sup>.

More About Andrew Jackson Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5<sup>335</sup>

164. vii. WILLIAM CLAUD BOSTICK was born on 02 Jan 1898 in Bluff Dale, Erath County, Texas<sup>335, 442</sup>. He died on 13 Aug 1973 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>442</sup>. He married Oma Edna Holland, daughter of William Ransom Holland and Emma Elvia Pratt, on 12 Jan 1918 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>442</sup>. She was born on 27 Feb 1902 in Ranger, Eastland County, Texas<sup>442</sup>. She died on 04 Sep 1995 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas (Cleburne Hospital<sup>442</sup>).
- viii. ALTA ANN BOSTICK was born in Apr 1900 in Texas<sup>335</sup>. She married ? WELLS.

More About Alta Ann Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5; unnamed on the census<sup>335</sup>

Residence: Aug 1973 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas<sup>442</sup>

- ix. JOHN FRANKLIN BOSTICK was born on 20 Mar 1903 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>336</sup>. He died on 21 Sep 1938 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>336</sup>.

More About John Franklin Bostick:

Burial: Sep 1938 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas; Indian Creek Cemetery<sup>336</sup>

- x. WILSON BOSTICK.

114. **MARY HUNT<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 06 Jun 1860 in Tennessee<sup>13, 266</sup>. She married Eugene Henry Lowman on 09 Dec 1885 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee<sup>13</sup>. He died in 1895<sup>13</sup>.

More About Mary Hunt Bostick:

Census: 17 Jun 1870 in Marion County, Tennessee; Jasper Post Office<sup>266</sup>

Notes for Eugene Henry Lowman:

Eugene Lowman and his brothers owned the Lowman Stove Works in Bridgeport, Alabama. After Henry's death in 1895, Mary operated boarding houses in both South Pittsburg, Tennessee and Birmingham, Alabama. [Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.]

Eugene Henry Lowman and Mary Hunt Bostick had the following children:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> LOWMAN.
- ii. KATIE BOSTICK LOWMAN.
- iii. ANNIE LITTON LOWMAN.

115. **JAMES PEAY<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Thomas King<sup>7</sup> Sr., James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 01 Sep 1860<sup>49</sup>. He died before 1974 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

James Peay Bostick had the following child:

- i. JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK.

More About James Thomas Bostick:

Residence: 1976 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee; Indian Mound Drive; Rt. 3<sup>464</sup>

116. **JAMES ABSTON<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (James Coleman<sup>7</sup>, James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 25 May 1860 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. He died in May 1931<sup>49</sup>. He married Jennie Gray on 31 Jul 1883<sup>49</sup>.

James Abston Bostick and Jennie Gray had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. JESSIE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK was born on 01 May 1884<sup>49</sup>.
  - ii. MERRY BOSTICK was born on 09 Feb 1886<sup>49</sup>.
  - iii. JENNIE BOSTICK was born on 05 Jul 1891<sup>49</sup>.
  - iv. JAMES ABSTON BOSTICK JR. was born on 13 May 1893<sup>49</sup>.
  - v. FANNIE BOSTICK was born on 02 May 1895<sup>49</sup>.
  - vi. HELEN BOSTICK was born on 23 Sep 1897<sup>49</sup>.
117. **MERRY CARTER<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (James Coleman<sup>7</sup>, James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 17 May 1862 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. He married Nannie Gray on 29 Dec 1897<sup>49</sup>.

Merry Carter Bostick and Nannie Gray had the following children:

- i. MERRY CARTER<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK JR. was born on 03 Nov 1898<sup>49</sup>.
  - ii. MARY VIRGINIA BOSTICK was born on 28 Jan 1901<sup>49</sup>.
  - iii. LILA GRAY BOSTICK was born on 09 Nov 1903<sup>49</sup>.
  - iv. FRANCES ABSTON BOSTICK was born on 27 May 1911<sup>49</sup>.
118. **MARY ANNA<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (James Coleman<sup>7</sup>, James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>49</sup>. She died on 14 Oct 1899<sup>49</sup>. She married W. P. Gray on 28 Apr 1887<sup>49</sup>.

W. P. Gray and Mary Anna Bostick had the following children:

- i. DORA EUGENIA<sup>9</sup> GRAY was born on 12 Apr 1888<sup>49</sup>.
  - ii. FANNIE BOSTICK GRAY was born on 30 Jan 1890<sup>49</sup>.
119. **WILLIAM "WILLIE" HARDIN<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Manoah Hardin<sup>7</sup>, James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 06 Jan 1873<sup>49</sup>. He died in 1945<sup>234</sup>. He married Nettie Frazer Jordan on 03 Feb 1898. She died before 1959.

More About William "Willie" Hardin Bostick:

Residence: 17 Jul 1941 in Williamson County, Tennessee; 18th Civil District<sup>204</sup>

Notes for William "Willie" Hardin Bostick:

William "Willie" Hardin Bostick had six children. [Article in the July 17, 1941 issue of the Review-Appeal, Franklin, Tennessee]

William "Willie" Hardin Bostick and Nettie Frazer Jordan had the following children:

- 165. i. BETTIE CARY<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK was born on 09 Dec 1898. She married Robert Christopher Herbert on 26 Dec 1919.
  - ii. JOE HARDIN BOSTICK was born on 21 Nov 1900. He died in Mar 1958 in Osceola, Arkansas?. He married Nina Sheddin on 10 Jun 1929 in Wilson, Mississippi County, Arkansas.
  - iii. MARY KING BOSTICK was born on 06 Feb 1903. She died about 1984. She married Hugh Artwell Temple in Jun 1939 in Knoxville, Tennessee.
  - iv. JOHN BOSTICK was born on 16 Jan 1905. He died after May 1999.
- Notes for John Bostick:  
John Bostick never married.
- 166. v. WILLIAM LYTLE BOSTICK was born on 08 Jan 1910. He died in 1989. He married Charlotte Robertson in 1932 in Florida.
120. **JOHN N.<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON** (Samuel Ferdinand<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Jr., Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 21 Oct 1854 in Mississippi<sup>367</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1928 in Bellevue, Clay County, Texas (cause of death: run into by an automobile; accident; occupation: lumberman; married<sup>367</sup>). He married **MARY E. MCDANIELS**.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About John N. Hampton:

Burial: 09 Dec 1928 in Bellevue, Clay County, Texas; Bellevue Cemetery<sup>367, 411</sup>

Notes for John N. Hampton:

The informant on the Death Certificate was K. Hampton, Bellevue, Texas. [Texas Death Certificate, Texas #51608, Bellevue, Clay County, Texas; John N. Hampton.]

John N. Hampton and Mary E. McDaniels had the following child:

i. KIRK<sup>9</sup> HAMPTON.

121. **HARDEN BARNETT.<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON** (Samuel Ferdinand<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Jr., Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 17 Apr 1865 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>378-379</sup>. He died on 08 Oct 1935 in Piedmont, Canadian County, Oklahoma<sup>379</sup>. He married Minnie A. Bobbett on 26 Dec 1894 in Scott County, Arkansas<sup>378, 380</sup>. She was born in Apr 1874 in Arkansas<sup>378</sup>.

More About Harden Barnett. Hampton:

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1880 in Prairie, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>279</sup>

Census: 28 Jun 1900 in Barber, Scott County, Arkansas; occupation: farmer<sup>378</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas; occupation: farmer<sup>315</sup>

More About Minnie A. Bobbett:

Census: 28 Jun 1900 in Barber, Scott County, Arkansas<sup>378</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>315</sup>

Notes for Minnie A. Bobbett:

On the 1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census Minnie states that she was born in Arkansas and both parents were born in Tennessee. She and Hardin have been married 5 years and she has delivered two children both still living in June 1900. [1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census, HH#304-307, enumerated 28 June 1900, Barber Township, p.16B.]

On the 1910 Logan County, Arkansas Census Minnie states that she has delivered six children, all still living in April 1910. [1910 Logan County, Arkansas Census, HH#3-3, enumerated 15 April 1910, Barber, p.1A.]

Harden Barnett. Hampton and Minnie A. Bobbett had the following children:

i. LEB A.<sup>9</sup> HAMPTON was born in Nov 1895 in Texas<sup>378</sup>.

More About Leb A. Hampton:

Census: 28 Jun 1900 in Barber, Scott County, Arkansas<sup>378</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>315</sup>

ii. TEX A. HAMPTON was born in Jan 1897 in Arkansas<sup>378</sup>.

More About Tex A. Hampton:

Census: 28 Jun 1900 in Barber, Scott County, Arkansas<sup>378</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>315</sup>

iii. ZERA E. HAMPTON was born about 1902 in Arkansas<sup>315</sup>.

More About Zera E. Hampton:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>315</sup>

iv. PEN B. HAMPTON was born about 1904 in Arkansas<sup>315</sup>.

More About Pen B. Hampton:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>315</sup>

v. CLO D. HAMPTON was born about 1905 in Arkansas<sup>315</sup>.

More About Clo D. Hampton:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>315</sup>

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. DOT E. HAMPTON was born about Sep 1908 in Arkansas<sup>315</sup>.

More About Dot E. Hampton:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Barber, Logan County, Arkansas<sup>315</sup>

122. **MARTHA CAROLINE "CALLIE"<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON** (Samuel Ferdinand<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Jr., Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 02 Mar 1869 in Itawamba County, Mississippi<sup>279, 386</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1956 in Sebastian County, Arkansas<sup>386</sup>. She married Ichibod Hick Sanderson in 1887<sup>386</sup>. He was born on 22 Dec 1853 in North Carolina<sup>387</sup>. He died in 1956 in Arkansas<sup>387</sup>.

More About Martha Caroline "Callie" Hampton:

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1880 in Prairie, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>279</sup>

Ichibod Hick Sanderson and Martha Caroline "Callie" Hampton had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL ROYSTON<sup>9</sup> SANDERSON was born on 22 Jul 1888 in Scott County, Arkansas<sup>386</sup>.
  - ii. JAMES HARDY SANDERSON was born on 09 Jan 1891 in Arkansas<sup>386</sup>.
  - iii. JOHN SANDERSON was born on 13 Sep 1892<sup>386</sup>.
  - iv. ALICE BONNAR SANDERSON was born on 20 Sep 1895 in Arkansas<sup>386</sup>.
  - v. CHARLES LINUS SANDERSON was born in Jul 1899 in Arkansas<sup>386</sup>.
  - vi. LYDIE BLANCHE SANDERSON was born on 17 Jan 1902<sup>386</sup>.
123. **MARY ELIZABETH "LIZA"<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON** (Manoah Bostick<sup>7</sup> Jr., Manoah Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 06 Sep 1863 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>360</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1925 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>360</sup>. She married **WALTER FLAVIUS MCCLURE**.

More About Mary Elizabeth "Liza" Hampton:

Census: 18 Jul 1870 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9; age 7<sup>251</sup>

Census: 25 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Township 4, Range 9 West<sup>308</sup>

Burial: Jun 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; Elmwood Cemetery; Location: Block 17<sup>360</sup>

Walter Flavius McClure and Mary Elizabeth "Liza" Hampton had the following children:

167. i. MARY BATTLE<sup>9</sup> MCCLURE. She married WILLIAM WATSON WALKER.
- ii. WILLIAM HAMPTON MCCLURE.
  - iii. WALTER FALVIUS MCCLURE JR..
  - iv. ROBERT P. MCCLURE.
  - v. LILIE MCCLURE.
  - vi. SUE CHILTON MCCLURE.
124. **BROCK CHILTON<sup>8</sup> HAMPTON** (Manoah Bostick<sup>7</sup> Jr., Manoah Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 15 Sep 1880 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama<sup>382</sup>. He died on 05 Sep 1960 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>382</sup>. He married **ANNA EDITH BOITANO**.

More About Brock Chilton Hampton:

Burial: Sep 1960 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia; Columbia Gardens Cemetery; Location: Eye<sup>382</sup>

Notes for Brock Chilton Hampton:

BROCK HAMPTON IN HEALTH SERVICE FOR 33 YEARS: Brock C. Hampton, 73, former editor and statistician with the United States Public Health Service for 33 years, died yesterday in Glendale, Calif., after a long illness. Mr. Hampton had been a Washington area resident since 1919, when he came to the PHS as an editor of the service's weekly health reports, later becoming

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

chief bio-statistician. He retired in 1952. A 1908 graduate of Stanford University, Mr. Hampton did newspaper work for a time. Then he served as an irrigation engineer for the Spreckels Sugar Co., in California, resigning to join the PHS. He contributed to professional journals and collaborated on a book, Sam MacDonald's Farm, about Stanford graduates in the West. Mr. Hampton lived at 5813 Flanders Street, Springfield, VA. In May he went to California to visit and became ill. He leaves a daughter, Mrs. Gerald F. Collins, of the home address, and three grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being made by Hines Funeral Home, 2901 Fourteenth Street, N.W. [Evening Star, Washington, DC; dated 6 September 1960]

Brock Chilton Hampton and Anna Edith Boitano had the following child:

i. JANE<sup>9</sup> HAMPTON.

125. **CHARLES RICE<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Jonathan Smith<sup>7</sup>, Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absalom<sup>5</sup> II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 23 Jan 1844 in North Carolina<sup>392</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1930 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky (hospital<sup>392</sup>). He married **NANCY YOUNG CLARK**. She died about 1910<sup>392</sup>.

More About Charles Rice Bostick:

Migration: Abt 1846 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee; from North Carolina<sup>392</sup>

Notes for Charles Rice Bostick:

After serving with the Confederate Army about a year during the Civil War, Charles determined that he felt that the cause of the Confederacy was wrong and returned home. Soon afterwards he joined the Union Army and served until the end of the war. [The Parisian Newspaper, Paris, Tennessee, Obituary, C. R. Bostick; dated Friday 21 March 1930.]

Charles Rice Bostick and Nancy Young Clark had the following children:

i. ?<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK. She married W. H. DENIS.

More About ? Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in Buena Vista, Texas<sup>392</sup>

ii. CHARLES R. BOSTICK.

More About Charles R. Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in Tulsa, Osage County, Oklahoma<sup>392</sup>

iii. GEORGE BOSTICK.

More About George Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>392</sup>

iv. LEMOINE BOSTICK.

More About Lemoine Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>392</sup>

126. **WILLIAM D. A.<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Jonathan Smith<sup>7</sup>, Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absalom<sup>5</sup> II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 03 Sep 1846 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>393</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1912 in Byars, McClain County, Oklahoma. He married Mary Crockett Clark on 24 Jan 1870 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>393</sup>.

William D. A. Bostick and Mary Crockett Clark had the following children:

i. HUGH YOUNG<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK.

ii. DUKE ALMAN BOSTICK.

iii. HATTIE BOSTICK.

iv. NORA BOSTICK.

v. JOHN BOSTICK.

vi. TOM BOSTICK.



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

vii. MAYME BOSTICK.

viii. BLANCHE BOSTICK.

127. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Jonathan Smith<sup>7</sup>, Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She died on 13 May 1923 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma<sup>222, 394</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL**, son of Jonathan Hall and Priscilla Caroline Todd, on 26 Oct 1871 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>395-396</sup>. He was born on 27 Aug 1850 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>395</sup>. He died on 15 Nov 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>222, 395</sup>. She married (2) ? **WILSON**.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in New York City, New York<sup>392</sup>

Burial: Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Migration: Oklahoma Territory; moved there in late 1800s

Residence: Henry County, Tennessee; reared there

Residence: near Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; settled there

More About William Franklin Hall:

Burial: Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma<sup>222</sup>

Migration: Oklahoma Territory; moved in late 1800s<sup>222</sup>

Residence: Henry County, Tennessee; reared there<sup>222</sup>

Residence: Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; settled there<sup>222</sup>

Notes for William Franklin Hall:

William Franklin Hall was reared by his grandparents Edward and Anna Hall.

William Franklin Hall and Sarah Elizabeth Bostick had the following children:

- i. T. R.<sup>9</sup> HALL.
- ii. WILLIAM A. HALL.
- iii. CORA SMITH HALL.
- iv. WILLIAM ORRIN HALL.
- v. JAMES LAFAYETTE HALL.
- vi. IDA HALL.
- vii. ERNA HALL.
- viii. MARY HALL.
- ix. ANNA LUCILLE HALL.

128. **HARRIET ELLEN<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Jonathan Smith<sup>7</sup>, Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 23 Oct 1857 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1948 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee (home of her daughter Mrs. Charles Pullen<sup>221, 399</sup>). She married (1) **WILLIAM N. PEEBLES**. She married (2) ?.

More About Harriet Ellen Bostick:

Residence: Mar 1930 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee<sup>392</sup>

Burial: Aug 1948 in Palestine, Henry County, Tennessee; Palestine Cemetery<sup>221</sup>

William N. Peebles and Harriet Ellen Bostick had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN BLYTHE<sup>9</sup> PEEBLES.
- ii. WILLIAM HURST PEEBLES.
- iii. LIZZIE J. PEEBLES.
- iv. SUSIE MAY PEEBLES. She married Charles Allen Pullen in 1917<sup>433</sup>.
- v. WILLIAM DUKE PEEBLES.

? and Harriet Ellen Bostick had the following child:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

### i. ROY<sup>9</sup> GUINN.

129. **THOMAS MANSEL "TOM"<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Charles Dalton<sup>7</sup>, Absalom David Dalton<sup>6</sup>, Absalom<sup>5</sup> II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 06 Dec 1864 in Henry County, Tennessee<sup>221</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1937 in Henry, Henry County, Tennessee (cause of death: heart attack<sup>221, 324</sup>). He married **CORA LEE DUNCAN**. She was born on 05 Oct 1876 in Tennessee<sup>325</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1918 in Henry County, Tennessee (cause of death: influenza, lobar pneumonia<sup>325</sup>).

More About Thomas Mansel "Tom" Bostick:

Burial: 05 Mar 1937 in Palestine, Henry County, Tennessee; Palestine Church Cemetery<sup>221</sup>

Religion: member of Missionary Baptist Church<sup>324</sup>

More About Cora Lee Duncan:

Burial: 29 Dec 1918 in Palestine, Henry County, Tennessee; Palestine Church Cemetery<sup>221, 325</sup>

Thomas Mansel "Tom" Bostick and Cora Lee Duncan had the following child:

### i. ?<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK. She married J. A. TUCKER.

130. **JOSEPH HARRY SIVLEY** (Hiram Holcomb, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 24 Jan 1870 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>311, 327</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>327</sup>. He married **FRANCIS "FANNIE" BRASHER**. She was born on 12 Mar 1871 in Kentucky<sup>329-330</sup>. She died on 04 Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia<sup>329, 331</sup>).

More About Joseph Harry Sivley:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>311</sup>

More About Francis "Fannie" Brasher:

Burial: Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; Baltimore Pike Cemetery<sup>329</sup>

Joseph Harry Sivley and Francis "Fannie" Brasher had the following children:

168. i. **HOLCOMB GOLDSMITH SIVLEY** was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>236, 452-453</sup>. He died on 28 Aug 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (at a local hospice<sup>452</sup>). He married **VERA MAY CRUMP**. She was born on 03 Jul 1893 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452, 454-456</sup>. She died on 31 May 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (in a local hospital; married; cause of death: embolus; lung abcess caused by pyorrhea or absessed gums<sup>452, 454-455</sup>).
- ii. **SARAH SIVLEY**.
- iii. **LEON SIVLEY**.
- iv. **CATHERINE SIVLEY**.
- v. **HOMER SIVLEY**.
- vi. **EFFIE SIVLEY**.
131. **JOHN E.<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 322</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 322</sup>. He married (1) **ALICE G. BOYD** on 28 Feb 1911<sup>323</sup>. She died on 02 Nov 1916<sup>173</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH LEDFORD**, daughter of Walter Terry Ledford and Emma Forrest Nance, on 24 Aug 1920<sup>173</sup>. She was born on 09 Oct 1892<sup>173</sup>. She died in 1974<sup>323</sup>.

More About John E. Adams:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>267</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; merchant in a general store<sup>313</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; merchant<sup>369</sup>

Cause Of Death: 24 Apr 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky; Lymphocarcinoma<sup>322</sup>

Burial: 25 Apr 1953 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section E<sup>322</sup>

Occupation: merchant in a general store<sup>322</sup>

John E. Adams and Alice G. Boyd had the following child:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>9</sup> ADAMS was born on 20 Dec 1911<sup>173</sup>. She died on 05 May 1917<sup>173</sup>.

John E. Adams and Mary Elizabeth Ledford had the following children:

169. ii. JAMES ELI ADAMS was born on 07 Mar 1923 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. He died in 2008<sup>323</sup>. He married Embry Aileen Hadley on 18 Jul 1952<sup>173</sup>.
- iii. JANE ELIZABETH ADAMS was born on 26 Jun 1924 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.

132. **ROSALIE<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 238, 353-354</sup>. She died on 13 Aug 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238</sup>. She married Robert Howe McGaughey, son of John William McGaughey and Hattie Kinkead, on 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of James M. Adams<sup>355-357</sup>). He was born on 07 Aug 1882 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>358-359</sup>. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: heart failure due to typhoid fever; occupation: farmer; married<sup>358</sup>).

More About Rosalie Adams:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>267</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>264</sup>

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>357</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky; widowed<sup>353</sup>

Burial: Aug 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>75, 238</sup>

Notes for Rosalie Adams:

On the 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census Rosalie states she has given birth to two children, both still living in May 1910. [1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#220-220, enumerated 3 May 1910; District 6, p.16A.]

On the 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census Rosalie is widowed with 7 children. Listed with her, working as a housekeeper, is Pearl Boyd, age 52, born in Kentucky. She also has a farm manager listed with the family. [1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#48-48, enumerated 17 January 1920, New Stead Precinct, p.13B.]

More About Robert Howe McGaughey:

Census: 02 Jun 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; attending boarding school at the South Kentucky College, Male Department; Location: East Seventh Street<sup>475</sup>

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; Cox Mill Pike; occupation: farm operator<sup>357</sup>

Clubs/Organizations: 1913 in Christian County, Kentucky; Chairman of the Grange at Church Hill, Kentucky<sup>476</sup>

Occupation: 1914 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer, stock raiser of Polled Durham cattle, a hornless breed of cattle<sup>477</sup>

Burial: 31 Jul 1919 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>238, 358</sup>

Notes for Robert Howe McGaughey:

The informant on the Death Certificate was A. H. Gregory, RR3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #22840, Christian County, Kentucky; Robert Howe McGaughey (delay certificate).]

More About Robert Howe McGaughey and Rosalie Adams:

Witnesses: 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky; W. H. Adams, John W. Foard<sup>355</sup>

Married By: 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky; W. F. Cushman, Minister<sup>355</sup>

Robert Howe McGaughey and Rosalie Adams had the following children:

- i. LINDSEY MONROE<sup>9</sup> MCGAUGHEY was born on 04 Oct 1904 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 353, 357, 466</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Kentucky<sup>156, 466</sup>. He married LUCILE ?. She was born about 1907 in Kentucky<sup>467</sup>.

More About Lindsey Monroe McGaughey:

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>357</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353</sup>

Burial: Mar 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>156, 466</sup>

170. ii. NORA LEE MCGAUGHEY was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238, 353, 356, 468</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1977 in Naples, Collier County, Florida<sup>156, 238, 356, 468</sup>. She married ALLEN EDWARD OWEN I. He was born on 17 Aug 1902<sup>156, 238</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1985<sup>156, 238</sup>.
171. iii. HATTIE REBECCA MCGAUGHEY was born on 29 Jul 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238, 353</sup>. She died on 06 Dec 1987 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>156, 238</sup>). She married Arvin Monroe Adair, son of Shelley E. Adair and Ethel Wade, on 09 Nov 1933 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>469</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1914 in Hart County, Kentucky<sup>238, 470</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>156, 238</sup>).
172. iv. ROBERT HOWE "BOB" MCGAUGHEY JR. was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238, 353, 471</sup>. He died on 22 Mar 2003 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center; cause of death: injuries from an automobile accident on Cox Mill Road<sup>156, 238, 471-472</sup>). He married FRANCES LUCILLE WYATT. She was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238</sup>. She died on 28 Mar 1998 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238</sup>.
- v. CHARLES ADAMS MCGAUGHEY was born about 1916 in Kentucky<sup>353, 356</sup>. He died in 1925<sup>356</sup>.

More About Charles Adams McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353</sup>

Burial: 1925 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; section D<sup>156</sup>

- vi. CHARLES ADAMS "CHARLIE" MCGAUGHEY was born on 30 Oct 1916 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>238, 353</sup>. He died on 13 Jan 1925 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>473</sup> (Pee Dee Precinct; cause of death: Fractured skull from accidental fall from roof to concrete from 14 feet; died in 45 minutes after the fall).

More About Charles Adams "Charlie" McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353</sup>

Burial: 14 Jan 1925 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>238, 473</sup>

Notes for Charles Adams "Charlie" McGaughey:

No Birth date was given on the Death Certificate; listed as age 9. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #416; Christian County, Kentucky; Charlie McGaughy.]

- vii. MARY ALICE MCGAUGHEY was born on 27 Jan 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353, 356, 474</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>356, 474</sup>. She married ? STEWART.

More About Mary Alice McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky; age 11 months<sup>353</sup>

- viii. MARTHA MCGAUGHEY was born on 27 Jan 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353</sup>. She married ? ROBERTS.

More About Martha McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky; age 11 months<sup>303, 353</sup>

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Residence: Mar 2003 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>472</sup>

Notes for Martha McGaughey:

Listed with Rosalie McGaughey in the 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census is a private housekeeper: Pearl Boyd, age 52, single, born in Kentucky. She states that her father was born in North Carolina and her mother was born in Tennessee.

133. **CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup> ADAMS** (Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 14 Aug 1881 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 362-363</sup>. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>362</sup>. He married (1) **MARY BOYD** about 1904<sup>313</sup>. She was born about 1884 in Kentucky<sup>369</sup>. He married (2) **ETHEL LYLE** on 11 Jun 1928 in Cheatham County, Tennessee<sup>370</sup>. She was born about 1900 in Tennessee<sup>371</sup>.

More About Charles D. Adams:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>264</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; merchant in a general store<sup>313</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; farm operator<sup>369</sup>

Census: 02 Apr 1930 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; traveling salesman for a brush company<sup>371</sup>

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; salesman; brushes<sup>478</sup>

Occupation: Aug 1940 in Texas; brush salesman<sup>362</sup>

Burial: Abt 21 Aug 1940 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery, Section E<sup>362</sup>

Notes for Charles D. Adams:

On the 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census Charles and Mary are listed with James Monroe Adams and his wife. They state that they have been married for 6 years, but there are no children listed with them. On Charles' WWI Military Registration Card in Sept 1918 he is listed as a merchant, working for J. M. Adams Comany, General Merchandise. His wife Mary Ellen Adams was given as contact. He is described as medium build, medium height, dark hair and eyes. Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Ethel Adams, Paris, Texas.

More About Mary Boyd:

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>313</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>369</sup>

More About Ethel Lyle:

Census: 02 Apr 1930 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; manager of a boarding house<sup>371</sup>

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; saleslady; brushes<sup>478</sup>

More About Charles D. Adams and Ethel Lyle:

Bondsman: 11 Jun 1928 in Cheatham County, Tennessee; Charles Adams, P.H. Duke<sup>370</sup>

Charles D. Adams and Ethel Lyle had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>9</sup> ADAMS** was born about 1923 in Tennessee<sup>371</sup>.

More About Robert Adams:

Census: 02 Apr 1930 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>371</sup>

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>478</sup>

- ii. **CHARLES G. ADAMS** was born about 1931 in Texas<sup>478</sup>.

More About Charles G. Adams:

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>478</sup>

134. **EUGENE DENNIS<sup>8</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 15 May 1881 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 288</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>332</sup>. He married Susie May Boyd, daughter of Joshua Boyd and Rebecca Celesta Gould, on 07 Oct 1907 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>333-334</sup>. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>337-338</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1942

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

in Hanford, Kings County, California (home of her son E. Dennis Gregory; Cause of death: breast cancer<sup>337, 339-340</sup>).

#### More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; occupation: at school<sup>288</sup>  
Property: 12 Oct 1904 in Christian County, Kentucky; bought property from Annie J. Gresham<sup>443</sup>  
Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>444</sup>  
Burial: 15 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>332, 445</sup>  
Religion: Hanford, Kings County, California; Church of the Nazarene<sup>332</sup>

#### More About Susie May Boyd:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>248</sup>  
Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>444</sup>  
Migration: 1913 in Laton, Fresno County, California; from Nebraska<sup>337</sup>  
Migration: 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; from Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>337</sup>  
Residence: 1942 in 224 W. Myrtle Street, Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>338</sup>  
Burial: 31 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>338</sup>

#### Notes for Susie May Boyd:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Eugene D. Gregory, Hanford, California. [Death Certificate, Susie May Gregory, California Registrar's #75, District #1601.]

When Susie Mae Boyd died she was survived by two brothers, one unnamed on the obituary; she was also survived by one unnamed grandson. [The Fresno Bee The Republican Newspaper, Fresno, California, Obituary, Mrs. Susie May Boyd, dated Friday 30 October 1942, p.15.]

Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr. and Susie May Boyd had the following children:

173. i. EUGENE DENNIS<sup>9</sup> GREGORY JR. was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>445-446</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>445-447</sup>. He married Blanche Augusta Cole on 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California (Laton Methodist Church<sup>448</sup>). She was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California<sup>446</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 2010 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>446</sup>.
- ii. ELI SIVLEY "GREG" GREGORY was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>445, 449</sup>. He died on 16 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>445, 449</sup>). He married Elizabeth Blendine Scheel on 18 Jun 1936 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>.

#### More About Eli Sivley "Greg" Gregory:

Residence: Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California<sup>337</sup>  
Cause Of Death: 16 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California; heart attack<sup>449</sup>  
Occupation: industrial pump salesman for 40 years<sup>449</sup>

- iii. OLIVER DEAN GREGORY was born on 30 Sep 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>445-446</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1928 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: influenza<sup>445, 451</sup>).

#### More About Oliver Dean Gregory:

Burial: 08 Nov 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>451</sup>

- iv. LORENE GOULD GREGORY was born on 17 May 1922 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>445-446</sup>. She died on 12 Nov 1928 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: influenza<sup>445, 457</sup>).

#### More About Lorene Gould Gregory:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>457</sup>

174. v. MATTIE SUE GREGORY was born on 16 Sep 1925 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>459</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 2011 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>459</sup>. She married Matthew Rodgers on 01 Jul 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>461</sup>.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

He was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Lemoore, Kings County, California<sup>463</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 2012 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>463</sup>.

135. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>8</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 341-344</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death:congestive heart failure<sup>345-346</sup>). He married Vivian Pearl Thompson, daughter of George Washington Thompson and Julia Saunders Williams, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>287, 343</sup>. She was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>341, 344, 347-348</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>347, 349-350</sup>).

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>288</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1906-1913 ; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee<sup>343, 412</sup>

Education: Abt 1906 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; graduated from Penecostal Holiness Mission; sent to India for four years<sup>413</sup>

Residence: 26 Feb 1906 in Dhulia, Khandish District, India; Registered in Bombay with the US Consul for an American passport<sup>344</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1916-1962 in Louisville District, Kentucky; pastor in United Methodist Church for over 46 years<sup>412</sup>

Residence: 29 Mar 1918 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>341</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; District 5, Clay Street; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>414</sup>

Occupation: 1922 ; admitted into the Louisville Annual Conference of Methodist Churches<sup>343</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1930-1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; pastor of Campbellsville First United Methodist Church

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: minister at M. E. Church South<sup>415</sup>

Residence: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>417</sup>

Education: Bef. 05 Apr 1940 ; college, 4 years; income \$2000<sup>417</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>418</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1943-1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; served as pastor at Oakdale Methodist Church<sup>412</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1951-1956 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Served as associate pastor of St. Paul's Methodist Church<sup>412</sup>

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>345</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Church assignments: Tompkinsville, Kentucky (1916-1917), Marion Circuit (1918), Clay Street, Henderson (1919-1922) Trenton-Guthrie (1923-1925), Hopkinsville Circuit (1926), Columbia District (1927-1929), Campbellsville (1930-1937), Elizabethtown (1937-1939), Scottsville (1940-1942), Oakdale in Louisville (1943 - time book was published) [Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.] He also served as assistant pastor at St. Paul, Louisville, Kentucky.

When Arthur Hugh Gregory and his family returned to the United States from India they land in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada on 25 April 1913 from Liverpool, England. They sailed on the Empress of Ireland. The family consisted of: Arthur Gregory, native of Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl Gregory, native of Tennessee, and three children, all born in India: Arthur Gregory, Jr., Edward Gregory and Roy C. Gregory.

Services for A. H. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky on

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

25 April 1963 at 10:00a.m. Rev. Joe Humble officiated at the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Don Crabtree and the church choir sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett.

Funeral services for the Rev. A. H. Gregory, 80 years of age, will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday morning from the St. Andrew Methodist Church with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial will be in Brookside. Rev. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital at 11:10 p.m. Tuesday, April 23, a few hours after entry, due to a heart condition. Rev. Gregory was a native Kentuckian, being born in South Christian County, Jan. 23, 1883. He was the son of Hiram Gregory and Mrs. Kate Gregory. Rev. Gregory was married to Miss Pearl Thompson in 1907, while both were serving as missionaries in India. Mrs. Gregory died suddenly Thursday, February 7 this year at Rosary Hospital after a heart attack. The Rev. Gregory was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. His greatest accomplishments came after retirement. He retired to go to work in 1956. He was asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this resulted in a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This was from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Surviving children are Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory, of Middlesboro, Ky. He also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. The pallbearers will be Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billy Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, April 25, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb: GREGORY, ARTHUR H; age 80; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 23 Apr 1963; Volume 022, Certificate 10944

In the Gregory Family Bible is written the following: Arthur Hugh Gregory, Sr. and Pearl Thompson were married July 10, 1907 at Igatpuri India by Rev. Clyde Fisher of M. E. Church in the presence of a large congregation of Indian Christians and orphans and Mr. and Mrs. Codding, Mrs. Fisher, wife of the Rev. Clyde Fisher, Miss Carpass ?, Miss Leonard (now Mrs. Dr. Mettrrett). and Mrs Grubert, ever present friend of the mission who served a wedding cake with hot ? to the missionaries after the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Codding went to Dhulia, Kandesh to live.

Arthur Hugh Gregory filled out a Draft Registration Card on 11 September 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky. He stated that he was born on 23 January 1883 and gave Mrs. Pearl Thompson Gregory as his nearest relative. They were living at Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky and he gave his occupation as a foreign missionary. He had red hair and brown eyes. [WWI Draft Registration Card, Serial #3327, Order #598

More About Vivian Pearl Thompson:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Ward 6, 301 Watson Street; occupation: at school<sup>440</sup>

Occupation: 1906 in India; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee

Residence: Bet. 26 Feb 1906-17 Mar 1913 in near Bombay, India; missionary<sup>341</sup>

Passport Issued: 29 Mar 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; included the children<sup>348</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>414</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>415</sup>

---



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>418</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>418</sup>

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>347, 349, 441</sup>

Notes for Vivian Pearl Thompson:

According to the 1918 passport application, Pearl gave her permanent address as Nashville, Tennessee. She planned to accompany her husband to engage in missionary work and would leave from San Francisco on the Princess Juliana about 20 April 1918. The family was never able to go back to India because of World War 1. Arthur Hugh Gregory became a Methodist pastor and served for 46 years in Kentucky.

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882. [

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Sprowles.

Funeral services for Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, 81 years of age, were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville, with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery, with the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home in charge. Mrs. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital unexpectedly Thursday night, Feb. 7 a few minutes after being admitted for treatment for a heart attack. Mrs. Gregory was the beloved companion and helper of the Rev. A. H. Gregory, a patient at the hospital now in his 80th year, and her history of work and devotion is much that of his, as she was always connected with him in a long and constructive church life that few couples can or ever have attained. Mrs. Gregory was a retiring, motherly type to her family and to all visitors in the home. Hers was a life of service and she was duly loved in all of the ministerial charges and workings that Rev. Gregory served and accomplished. The Rev. Gregory, and we mention his attainments in view of her beloved contributions, was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. Some of their greatest accomplishments came after retirement. They were asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this ended in the accomplishing of a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This being from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Mrs. Gregory, born Pearl T. Thompson, daughter of the late George W. and Julia Williams Thompson, in Manchester, Tenn. She was united in marriage to the Rev. A. H. Gregory, Sr. on July 10, 1907 and to this union two daughters and three sons were born. The children, all surviving, are: Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory of Middlesboro, Ky. Besides her husband and children, she also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Also a sister, Mrs. Frances Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn. and a brother, Steve Thompson, St. Louis, Mo. Rev. and Mrs. Gregory were married in India where they were both serving as missionaries and their three sons were born there. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, February 12, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb

GREGORY, PEARL T; age 81; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 07 Feb 1963; Volume 009, Certificate 04459

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882.

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Sprowles.

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson:

Married By: 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India; Rev. Clyde Fisher, Methodist Church<sup>287</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson had the following children:

175. i. ARTHUR HUGH<sup>9</sup> GREGORY II was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>284</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>418, 427</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>427</sup>.
176. ii. ROY CODDING GREGORY was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>428</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>428</sup>). He married (1) ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) IVA PRUITT after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
177. iii. EDWARD THOMPSON GREGORY SR. was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>284</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>429-430</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>431</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>431-432</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>432</sup>).
178. iv. CATHERINE PEARL GREGORY was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 434</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>434</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>436</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
179. v. FRANCES LOUISE GREGORY was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>284</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>437</sup>. She married William Warder Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>437</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>439</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>439</sup>).
136. **JOSEPH SIVLEY<sup>8</sup> GREGORY** (Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 05 Oct 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 288</sup>. He died on 12 Oct 1954 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>361</sup>). He married Addie Louise Major, daughter of John Madison Major and Addie Roberts Wilford, on 19 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>333, 364-365</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>333, 365, 368</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>333, 365</sup>.

More About Joseph Sivley Gregory:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>288</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>306</sup>

Military Service: 1918 ; U.S. Marine Corps during World War I<sup>333</sup>

Migration: 1920 in Laton, California from Kentucky; with his wife Louise<sup>333</sup>

Burial: 1954 in Fowler Cemetery, Fresno County, California; Lot 24, section E, Grave 10<sup>333</sup>

Occupation: farmer

More About Addie Louise Major:

Migration: 1920 in Laton, California from Kentucky

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Religion: 23 Sep 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California; member in full connection in Laton Methodist Episcopal Church

Burial: Fresno County, California; Fowler Cemetery<sup>365</sup>

Notes for Addie Louise Major:

When she was 7 years old she saw Orville & Wilbur Wright demonstrate their flying machine in her father's cow pasture. (Note with obituary)

Joseph Sivley Gregory and Addie Louise Major had the following children:

180. i. ROBERT SIVLEY<sup>9</sup> GREGORY SR. was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>333, 450</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>365, 450</sup>. He married June Delight Cowan on 14 Jul 1947 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada<sup>333, 450</sup>. She was born on 12 Jan 1924 in Dinuba, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>.
181. ii. JOHN J. GREGORY was born on 23 May 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>. He died after 1993<sup>365</sup>. He married Marion Kathryn Follansbee, daughter of Roy Alonzo Follansbee and Kathryn Estelle Lewis, on 18 Apr 1947 in Easton, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1924 in Oleander, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>.
137. **JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> SIVLEY** (Charlie Eli<sup>7</sup> Sr., Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1889<sup>173, 388</sup>. She died in Dec 1963<sup>173</sup>. She married Jesse William Foard, son of John Wesley Foard and Rosanna "Rose" Adams, on 03 Nov 1909 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. He was born on 10 Jun 1878 in "Hedgefield", South Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173, 390</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky (Masonville<sup>173, 390</sup>).

More About Josephine Sivley:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Longview, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>388</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>460</sup>

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>462</sup>

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>173</sup>

More About Jesse William Foard:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Longview, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>388</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>460</sup>

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>462</sup>

Residence: Jan 1953 in Masonville, RFD#1, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>390</sup>

Burial: 19 Jan 1953 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>173, 390</sup>

Cause Of Death: prostate cancer<sup>390</sup>

Occupation: large landowner in Bell Station area until property purchased for military purposes<sup>173</sup>

Occupation: Christian County, Kentucky; active in work of the Farm Bureau<sup>173</sup>

Religion: Christian County, Kentucky; Member of Rich Christian Church<sup>173</sup>

Jesse William Foard and Josephine Sivley had the following children:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FOARD was born about 1911 in Kentucky<sup>460</sup>.

More About Mary Louise Foard:

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>460</sup>

- ii. JESSE LEE FOARD was born about 1913 in Kentucky<sup>460</sup>.

More About Jesse Lee Foard:

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>460</sup>

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>462</sup>

- iii. CHARLEY WESLEY FOARD was born about 1915 in Kentucky<sup>460</sup>.

More About Charley Wesley Foard:

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>460</sup>

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. JOSEPH LEE FOARD was born about 1931 in Kentucky<sup>462</sup>.

More About Joseph Lee Foard:

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>462</sup>

138. **JESSE MAE<sup>8</sup> SIVLEY** (Charlie Eli<sup>7</sup> Sr., Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1891<sup>173</sup>. She died in 1966<sup>173</sup>. She married **CLAUDE SMITH CAMPBELL**.

Claude Smith Campbell and Jesse Mae Sivley had the following child:

182. i. **JAMES ROY<sup>9</sup> CAMPBELL**. He married CAROLINE MASON.

139. **ELLA<sup>8</sup> SIVLEY** (Charlie Eli<sup>7</sup> Sr., Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1893<sup>173</sup>. She died on 08 Jan 1952 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. She married (1) **JACK WILLIAM WARFIELD**. He was born on 21 Feb 1887 in ? Robertson County, Tennessee<sup>173</sup>. He died on 12 Apr 1927<sup>173</sup>. She married (2) **W. R. LEDFORD** in 1930<sup>173</sup>. He died in 1938 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.

More About Ella Sivley:

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>173</sup>

Education: Beverly, Christian County, Kentucky; attended school there<sup>173</sup>

Education: Bethel College, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>

Education: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; South Kentucky College<sup>173</sup>

More About Jack William Warfield:

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>173</sup>

Occupation: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Forbes Manufacturing Company

Residence: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; managed hotel supply department of Phillip-Buttorff Company<sup>173</sup>

Jack William Warfield and Ella Sivley had the following children:

- i. **ELOISE<sup>9</sup> WARFIELD**. She married Bill Cashman on 17 Jan 1953<sup>173</sup>.  
ii. **CHARLES WARFIELD**.

More About Charles Warfield:

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>173</sup>

Cause Of Death: stillborn<sup>173</sup>

More About W. R. Ledford:

Residence: Bell Station, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>

140. **CHARLES ELI<sup>8</sup> SIVLEY JR.** (Charlie Eli<sup>7</sup> Sr., Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 07 Jan 1895<sup>173</sup>. He died on 23 Jun 1968<sup>173</sup>. He married Mable Earl Wolf, daughter of Luther Martin Wolfe and Inez Johnson, on 05 Oct 1916 in Christian County, Kentucky ?<sup>173</sup>. She was born on 05 Dec 1897<sup>173</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1977<sup>173</sup>.

Charles Eli Sivley Jr. and Mable Earl Wolf had the following child:

183. i. **CHARLES VERNON<sup>9</sup> SIVLEY** was born on 30 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. He married Mary Edith Stewart, daughter of Raymond Belmont Stewart and Edith Morris, on 13 Feb 1954 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.

141. **THEODORE ARNOLD<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup>, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absalom<sup>5</sup> II, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 13 Oct 1894 in Conway County, Arkansas. He died on 30 Sep 1957 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married (1) **THELMA GERTRUDE HOPSON** on 21 Nov 1922. She was born on 06 Aug 1901. She died on 25 Nov 1931. He married (2) **LILLIAN JOSLIN STONE**. She died in 1953. He married (3) **DAPHNIA BROWN**.

More About Theodore Arnold Bostick:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky

Military Service: fought in World War I<sup>465</sup>

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Theodore Arnold Bostick and Thelma Gertrude Hopson had the following children:

- i. WANDA HOPE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK was born on 03 Mar 1924.
  - ii. MARY ELIZABETH BOSTICK was born on 30 Sep 1928.
142. **DAVID BEVERLY<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK I** (Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup>, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 30 Dec 1898. He died on 02 Aug 1984. He married Lelia Owen, daughter of ? Owen and Maggie Vaughn, on 03 Sep 1916. She was born on 19 Feb 1898. She died on 17 May 1974.

David Beverly Bostick I and Lelia Owen had the following children:

- 184. i. MARGARET GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK was born on 18 Jun 1917. She married Jack Dillon Gilkey, son of Sam Gilkey and Lillie Rust, on 28 Dec 1937. He was born on 11 Oct 1912.
  - 185. ii. DAVID BEVERLY BOSTICK II was born on 04 Oct 1925. He married Frances Marion "Beek" Brown, daughter of Claude Marion Brown and Emma Lisbet Key, on 31 Dec 1946. She was born on 13 Sep 1924.
143. **LON ARNOLD<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup>, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 31 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1997 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156</sup>. He married Lena Nell Jordan, daughter of William Revvie Jordan and Clay Myrtle Pruitt, on 26 Jun 1939 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>156, 307</sup>. She was born on 13 Apr 1920 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>156</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 2009<sup>156</sup>.

More About Lon Arnold Bostick:

Burial: Aug 1997 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Location: Section M<sup>156</sup>

More About Lena Nell Jordan:

Burial: Apr 2009 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Location: Section M<sup>156</sup>

Notes for Lena Nell Jordan:

Lena Nell Jordan is the g-g-g-granddaughter of William Jordan of Barren County, Kentucky.

Lon Arnold Bostick and Lena Nell Jordan had the following children:

- i. CAROL YVONNE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK was born on 29 Mar 1940. She married HERMAN LOUIS HARGROVE.
  - ii. LONNA SHARON BOSTICK was born on 16 Dec 1941 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
  - iii. LON ARNOLD BOSTICK II was born on 16 Dec 1941 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
  - iv. STEVEN JORDAN BOSTICK was born on 10 Dec 1956.
  - v. JEFFREY ALAN BOSTICK was born on 08 Dec 1958.
144. **WILLIE ALLINE<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup>, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 20 Feb 1925 in Sinking Fork, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. She married Cecil Ray Cornelius, son of Luther Clarence Cornelius and Effie Beatrice Ladd, on 29 Jan 1944 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of Rev. E. C. Lacy<sup>173</sup>). He was born on 19 Apr 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.

Cecil Ray Cornelius and Willie Alline Bostick had the following children:

- 186. i. NANCY DIANE<sup>9</sup> CORNELIUS was born on 30 May 1946<sup>173</sup>. She married DOUGLAS EATON.
  - ii. GINGER CAROL CORNELIUS was born on 17 Oct 1961<sup>173</sup>. She married MARK LOVELY.
145. **JETTIE FLORA ANN<sup>8</sup> VAUGHN** (Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Bostick, William Rand<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Don Ferdinand<sup>5</sup> Bostick Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1867.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

She died in 1948. She married (1) **HARRISON B. BROWN**. She married (2) **WILLIAM EDWARD VAUGH**. William Edward Vaugh and Jettie Flora Ann Vaughn had the following children:

- i. EDWARD "EDNEY"<sup>9</sup> VAUGH was born in 1887. He died in 1953. He married FLORENCE HICKS.
- ii. CARRIE LEE VAUGH was born in 1890. She died in 1973. She married HILARY HARRISON KIGER.
- iii. JAMES WATKINS VAUGH was born in 1891. He died in 1981. He married (1) RHETTIE CALDONIA BENSON. She was born in 1897. She died in 1957. He married (2) JULIA MARY FREEMAN. She was born in 1901.
- iv. BERT VAUGH was born in 1893.
- v. PEARL MAE VAUGH was born in 1897. She died in 1977. She married (1) J. T. OWENS. She married (2) WASHINGTON A. FOSTER. He was born in 1887. He died in 1951.

146. **CORA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HIGGINBOTHAM** (Mary Sayles<sup>7</sup> Blackburn, William<sup>6</sup> Blackburn Jr., Susannah<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 28 Nov 1870 in Calvert, Robertson County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She died on 11 Sep 1936 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She married Enoch Martin Clary, son of Enoch Barnett Clary and Mahala Higginbotham, on 16 Feb 1888<sup>71</sup>. He was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. He died on 27 Nov 1925 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>.

Enoch Martin Clary and Cora Elizabeth Higginbotham had the following child:

187. i. ROBERT BEAUMONT "BOBBIE"<sup>9</sup> CLARY was born on 03 Feb 1912 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She married Louis George (Hutera) Hunter, son of Kalman "Carl" Hutera and Marie "Mary" Nagy, on 30 Jul 1932<sup>71, 179</sup>. He was born on 04 Jul 1907 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>.

147. **ELIZABETH "BETTIE"<sup>8</sup> DABNEY** (Ellen Virginia<sup>7</sup> Manson, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 31 Jan 1858 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She died on 08 Feb 1936 in Clarksville, Tennessee. She married Thomas Lawson Mabry on 30 Nov 1875 in Clarksville, Tennessee. He was born in Montgomery County, Tennessee. He died on 19 Dec 1902 in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Thomas Lawson Mabry and Elizabeth "Bettie" Dabney had the following children:

- i. ANNA<sup>9</sup> MABRY was born in 1876 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She married JAMES CHRISTIE BARR.

More About James Christie Barr:  
Title: Rev. Dr.

188. ii. JULIA MABRY was born on 28 Dec 1878 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She died on 24 Sep 1900. She married C. S. SCHOLL.
- iii. THOMAS DABNEY MABRY was born on 21 Apr 1880.
- iv. WILLIAM MARRAST MABRY was born on 26 Jul 1882.
- v. MALINDA MABRY was born on 05 Oct 1884.
- vi. VIRGINIA MABRY was born on 06 Oct 1886.
- vii. EDMUND REED MABRY was born on 06 Oct 1888.
- viii. BETTIE MABRY was born on 06 Feb 1890.
189. ix. RUTH MABRY was born on 09 Sep 1891 in Montgomery County, Tennessee (Poplar Hill Farm). She died on 12 Jul 1963 in Montgomery County, Tennessee (home place). She married Robert Tutwiler Meriwether on 02 Aug 1917 in Clarksville, Tennessee. He was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Green Springs, Alabama. He died on 05 Aug 1964 in Montgomery County, Tennessee (home place).
- x. JOHN ELLIOTT MABRY was born on 24 Feb 1895.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

xi. ROBERT MAINHARDT MABRY was born on 22 Jul 1897.

148. **VIRGINIA SHACKLEFORD<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Lewis Thornton<sup>7</sup>, Peter Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup>, Absalom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 09 Dec 1888 in Reno County, Kansas<sup>289</sup>. She married Vernon Emery McArthur on 04 Apr 1929<sup>289</sup>.

Vernon Emery McArthur and Virginia Shackleford Bostick had the following child:

i. JASPER<sup>9</sup> MCARTHUR.

149. **NANCY<sup>8</sup> DALTON** (Samuel George J.<sup>7</sup>, Absalom Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 01 Jul 1870<sup>82</sup>. She married James Fisher Doggett on 19 Apr 1894<sup>82</sup>. He was born on 01 Dec 1863<sup>82</sup>.

James Fisher Doggett and Nancy Dalton had the following child:

190. i. LUMAN WARLAND<sup>9</sup> DOGGETT was born on 29 Mar 1895<sup>82</sup>. He married Anna Doggett on 27 Dec 1919<sup>82</sup>. She was born on 16 Feb 1895<sup>82</sup>.

150. **LENA C.<sup>8</sup> DALTON** (Susan<sup>7</sup>, Absalom Bostick<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absalom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 22 Jun 1862<sup>351</sup>. She died on 06 May 1941<sup>351</sup>. She married **W.H. FUQUA**. He was born on 21 Nov 1859<sup>351</sup>. He died on 02 Apr 1935<sup>351</sup>.

More About Lena C. Dalton:

Burial: Fuqua Cemetery, Dalton, near Pine Hall, North Carolina

More About W.H. Fuqua:

Burial: Fuqua Cemetery, Dalton, near Pine Hall, North Carolina

W.H. Fuqua and Lena C. Dalton had the following child:

i. NANNIE JOE<sup>9</sup> FUQUA was born on 07 Jun 1899<sup>351</sup>. She died on 22 Mar 1915<sup>351</sup>.

More About Nannie Joe Fuqua:

Burial: Fuqua Cemetery, Dalton, near Pine Hall, North Carolina

151. **GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON** (Louisa Stoll<sup>7</sup> Frierson, Margaret Rudd Hancock<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Littleberry<sup>5</sup> Bostick Jr., Littleberry<sup>4</sup> Bostick Sr., John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr., Henry). She married **? SCRUGGS**.

? Scruggs and Geraldine Jackson had the following children:

i. DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> SCRUGGS.

ii. MARGARET SCRUGGS.

152. **JOSEPH TAYLOR<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 02 Oct 1851 in North Carolina<sup>400</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1914 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina (at home on Central Avenue<sup>400-401</sup>). He married **ATTIE M. HOLMAN**.

More About Joseph Taylor Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office; occupation: farming<sup>398</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1889-Jun 1914 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>296, 401</sup>

Burial: 05 Jun 1914 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina; Riverside Cemetery<sup>401</sup>

Occupation: Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina; real estate, mercantile business; associated with Webb, Oates & Eskridge street paving contractors<sup>401</sup>

Notes for Joseph Taylor Bostick:

According to the obituary for Joseph T. Bostic there were 17 children born to Samuel Evans Bostic and his wife Jane Price Suttle Bostic, Joseph being the eldest. By the time Joseph died in 1914 only seven of the children survived Joseph. He died at his home on Central Avenue in Asheville and was buried in Riverside Cemetery. [Asheville Gazette-News, Asheville, North Carolina; Obituary J. T. Bostic, dated Friday 5 June 1914, p.2]

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Joseph Taylor Bostick and Attie M. Holman had the following children:

- i. WILBURN ANDREW<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK.

More About Wilburn Andrew Bostick:

Residence: Jun 1914 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>401</sup>

- ii. VAN BUREN BOSTICK.

More About Van Buren Bostick:

Residence: Jun 1914 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>401</sup>

- iii. EULALIA EVANS BOSTICK.

More About Eulalia Evans Bostick:

Residence: Jun 1914 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>401</sup>

- iv. ROY HALLMAN BOSTICK.

More About Roy Hallman Bostick:

Residence: Jun 1914 in Seaside, Clatsop County, Oregon<sup>401</sup>

- v. REX BOSTICK.

More About Rex Bostick:

Residence: Jun 1914 in Portland, Oregon<sup>401</sup>

153. **JOHN BAXTER<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born in Mar 1853 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>402</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1931 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>402</sup>. He married **ELIZABETH PHIFER "BETTY" DURHAM**. She was born in Feb 1860 in Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>402</sup>. She died on 01 Mar 1922 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>402</sup>.

More About John Baxter Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office; occupation: farming<sup>398</sup>

Residence: Jan 1910 in Kansas City, Missouri<sup>296</sup>

Residence: Jun 1914 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma<sup>401</sup>

Burial: Nov 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; Forest Hills Cemetery; location: Section 48<sup>402</sup>

More About Elizabeth Phifer "Betty" Durham:

Burial: Mar 1922 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; Forest Hills Cemetery; location: Section 48<sup>402</sup>

John Baxter Bostick and Elizabeth Phifer "Betty" Durham had the following children:

- i. PHIFER BAXTER<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK.
- ii. BENNETT BUSSEY BOSTICK.
- iii. RALPH RAY BOSTICK.
- iv. LOUIS SAMUEL BOSTICK.
- v. DELORESE BOSTICK.

154. **WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born about 1856 in North Carolina<sup>294, 398</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1892 in North Carolina<sup>294</sup>. He married Mary Beam, daughter of David Columbus Beam and Sarah Elmira Hambright, in 1879<sup>403</sup>. She was born on 13 Feb 1861 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>403</sup>. She died on 28 Feb 1949 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina<sup>403</sup>.

More About William Carroll Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office; occupation: farming<sup>398</sup>

Burial: Jul 1892 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sunset Cemetery<sup>294</sup>



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Mary Beam:

Burial: Feb 1949 in Mooresboro, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sandy Run Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>403</sup>

William Carroll Bostick and Mary Beam had the following child:

i. EUNICE JANE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK. She married ? WOOD.

155. **GEORGE PLEASANT<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 29 May 1858 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>398, 404</sup>. He died on 21 Jun 1926 in Yantai, Shandong, China<sup>404</sup>. He married (1) **BERTHA BRYAN** in 1886<sup>404</sup>. She was born in 1865<sup>404</sup>. She died in 1890<sup>404</sup>. He married (2) **MARY JANE THORNTON** in 1891<sup>404</sup>. She was born in 1863<sup>404</sup>. She died in 1903<sup>404</sup>. He married (3) **LENA STOVER**, daughter of Joseph F. Stover and Frances Sarah Grove, in 1907<sup>404</sup>. She was born on 19 Mar 1871<sup>404</sup>. She died on 16 Dec 1969<sup>404</sup>.

More About George Pleasant Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office<sup>398</sup>

Occupation: Bef. 1889 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina; pastor of First Baptist Church<sup>419</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1889-1926 in China; Served as a missionary for the Southern Baptist<sup>419</sup>

Residence: Jun 1914 in China<sup>401</sup>

Notes for George Pleasant Bostick:

The following ancestors were Revolutionary War Ancestors of George Pleasant Bostick: Housand Harrill, DAR Ancestor #A051128; Anthony Street, DAR Ancestor #A133723; George Suttle, DAR Ancestor #A111207; William Byars, DAR Ancestor #A017978; and Bushrod Doggett, DAR Ancestor #A200234. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Green Hill Cemetery, Luray, Page County, Virginia.]

George Pleasant Bostick and Bertha Bryan had the following child:

i. ADELAIDE PRICE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK was born in 1888<sup>404</sup>. She died in 1973<sup>404</sup>.

George Pleasant Bostick and Mary Jane Thornton had the following children:

- ii. BERTHA MAY BOSTICK.
- iii. MARTHA VIOLA BOSTICK.
- iv. SAMUEL CRAWFORD BOSTICK.
- v. GEORGE THORNTON BOSTICK.

More About Lena Stover:

Burial: Dec 1969 in Luray, Page County, Virginia; Green Hill Cemetery<sup>404</sup>

Notes for Lena Stover:

In 1961 Lena Stover Bostick wrote a book about George Pleasant Bostick entitled "An Ambassador for Christ, George Pleasant Bostick." [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Green Hill Cemetery, Luray, Page County, Virginia.]

156. **SARAH LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 29 Dec 1859 in North Carolina<sup>398, 405</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 1922. She married James Monroe Putnam on 07 Aug 1882 in Cleveland County, North Carolina (residence of S. E. Bostic<sup>81</sup>). He was born on 16 Feb 1857<sup>405</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1923<sup>405</sup>.

More About Sarah Louise Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office<sup>398</sup>

Residence: Jan 1910 in Cleveland County, North Carolina<sup>296</sup>

Residence: Jun 1914 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; married<sup>401</sup>

Burial: Nov 1922 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Mount Sinai Baptist Church

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

### Cemetery

More About James Monroe Putnam:

Burial: Feb 1923 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Mount Sinai Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>405</sup>

James Monroe Putnam and Sarah Louise Bostick had the following children:

- i. FOY B.<sup>9</sup> PUTNAM.
- ii. LLOYD YATES PUTNAM.
- iii. ILA PUTNAM.
- iv. PAUL CARRELL PUTNAM.
- v. DOVIE PUTNAM.
- vi. SAMUEL GRADY PUTNAM.

157. **MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 18 Feb 1867 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>297</sup>. She died on 15 May 1927 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic Valvular heart disease; contributor: manic depressive insanity<sup>297</sup>). She married **SAMUEL HUGH AUSTELL**.

More About Mary Jane Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office<sup>398</sup>

Residence: Jun 1914 in Earl, Cleveland County, North Carolina; married<sup>401</sup>

Burial: 17 May 1927 in Earl, Cleveland County, North Carolina; New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>458</sup>

Notes for Mary Jane Bostick:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Mary Jane Austell was State Hospital Records, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #243, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina; Mary B. Austell.]

Samuel Hugh Austell and Mary Jane Bostick had the following children:

- i. RUBY<sup>9</sup> AUSTELL.
- ii. SAMUEL WADE AUSTELL.

158. **PLATO LEON<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 28 Apr 1870 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294, 398</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1903 in Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>294</sup>. He married Nettie Moore, daughter of William Leonidas Moore and Madeline Luther David, in 1893<sup>294</sup>. She was born on 05 May 1872 in Gaston County, North Carolina<sup>400</sup>. She died on 27 Jul 1954 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>400</sup>.

More About Plato Leon Bostick:

Census: 20 Jul 1870 in High Shoals Township, Rutherford County, North Carolina; Mooresboro Post Office; age 2 months<sup>398</sup>

Burial: Oct 1903 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sunset Cemetery<sup>294</sup>

More About Nettie Moore:

Burial: Jul 1954 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina; Riverside Cemetery<sup>400</sup>

Plato Leon Bostick and Nettie Moore had the following children:

- i. LEON EVANS<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK.
- ii. ALMA E. BOSTICK.

159. **ORLANDO CEPHUS<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 05 Jan 1872<sup>294</sup>. He died on 24 Nov 1908<sup>294</sup>. He married **BUENA HAMRICK**. She was born on 06 Apr 1873<sup>294</sup>. She died on 11 Feb 1960<sup>294</sup>.

More About Orlando Cephus Bostick:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Nov 1908 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sunset Cemetery<sup>294</sup>

More About Buena Hamrick:

Burial: Feb 1960 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Sunset Cemetery<sup>294</sup>

Orlando Cephus Bostick and Buena Hamrick had the following child:

i. ADELINE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK.

160. **WADE DOBBINS<sup>8</sup> BOSTICK** (Samuel Evans<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 22 Jan 1874 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>294</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in China<sup>294</sup>. He married **FLORA HOLLOWAY**. She was born on 07 Jul 1878 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina<sup>407</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1934 in LuShan, Jiangxi, China (cause of death: pellagra complicated by tuberculosis<sup>407</sup>).

More About Wade Dobbins Bostick:

Residence: Jun 1914 in China<sup>401</sup>

More About Flora Holloway:

Burial: Apr 1934 in LuShan, Jiangxi, China; Kuling Foreign Cemetery, Grave #140<sup>407</sup>

Wade Dobbins Bostick and Flora Holloway had the following children:

i. OREON<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK. She married ADIEL JARRETT MONCRIEF.

Notes for Oreon Bostick:

Oreon Bostick Moncrief, 94, died Tuesday, March 15th, at Magnolia Manor on St. Simons Island, Ga. She was born in Bozchou, China, February 23, 1911, where her parents were Baptist missionaries. Oreon graduated from American High School in Shanghai, China, after which she moved to the United States and attended Meredith College in Raleigh, N.C. On October 7th, 1930, she married Adiel Jarrett Moncrief and became an important part of his ministry that included churches in Atlanta, Ga., Tampa, Fla., Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and St. Joseph, Mo. They returned to Tampa, Fla., in 1961, and she lived there until moving to Glynn County in 1999. She is survived by three daughters, Gwen Mayberry of St. Simons Island, Ga., Margaret Schlesinger of Solana Beach, Calif., and Ann Coy of Evansville, Ind. She is also survived by nine grandchildren, including Margaret Shedd of Athens, Ga., Allyson Jackson of Salt Lake City Utah., Patrick Schlesinger of Kensington, Calif., Mimi Mayberry-White of Brunswick, Ga., Jay Coy of Evansville, Ind., Joan Borick of Clemson, S.C., Catherine Deig of Evansville, Ind., Ann Garrett of Laguna Niguel, Calif., and Debera Leonard of Northville, Mich. She is also survived by 20 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Moncrief was a member of the St. Simons Presbyterian Church, where a memorial service will be held Saturday, March 19th, at 11 a.m. in the morning. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. Simons Presbyterian Church, designated to Amity Foundation for use in Chinese ministries. Edo Miller and Sons Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. [Brunswick News, The (GA) - Thursday, March 17, 2005]

ii. WADE HUNTSMAN BOSTICK.

---

### Generation 9

161. **ELVA LELAN<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK** (William Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 01 Jul 1884 in Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>420-422</sup>. He died on 26 Dec 1962 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico (local hospital<sup>422-424</sup>). He married Melinda Elizabeth Kelley on 28 Apr 1903<sup>425</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1882 in Ball Ground, Cherokee County, Georgia<sup>420, 426</sup>. She died on 18 Nov 1971 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico<sup>426</sup>.

More About Elva Lelan Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5; occupation: farm laborer<sup>335</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5; occupation: farmer<sup>425</sup>

Residence: 12 Sep 1918 in Mineral Wells, Palo-Pinto County, Texas<sup>421</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Palo Pinto County, Texas; Mineral Wells, Precinct 5; occupation: wagon hauling<sup>481</sup>

Burial: 28 Dec 1962 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico; Boone Cemetery (also called Memorial Park Cemetery)<sup>422, 424, 426</sup>

Occupation: Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico; superintendent of the Hobbs Water Department<sup>424</sup>

More About Melinda Elizabeth Kelley:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5; given birth to two children, both living in April 1910<sup>425</sup>

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Palo Pinto County, Texas; Mineral Wells, Precinct 5<sup>481</sup>

Burial: Nov 1971 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico; Boone Cemetery (also called Memorial Park Cemetery)<sup>426</sup>

Elva Lelan Bostick and Melinda Elizabeth Kelley had the following children:

191. i. BAMAH LENA<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK was born on 19 Nov 1904 in Texas<sup>425-426</sup>. She died on 10 Nov 1995<sup>426</sup>. She married (1) YANCEY ERNEST LEWIS. He was born on 08 Aug 1901 in Texas<sup>486</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1940 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas (Baylor Hospital<sup>486</sup>). She married (2) THOMAS MITCHELL CAMPBELL. He was born on 02 Mar 1910<sup>426</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1992<sup>426</sup>.

- ii. CORA BOSTICK was born about 1907 in Texas<sup>425</sup>.

More About Cora Bostick:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5<sup>425</sup>

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Palo Pinto County, Texas; Mineral Wells, Precinct 5<sup>481</sup>

- iii. LEWIS H. BOSTICK was born about 1911 in Texas<sup>481</sup>.

More About Lewis H. Bostick:

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Palo Pinto County, Texas; Mineral Wells, Precinct 5<sup>481</sup>

Residence: Dec 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>424</sup>

- iv. EULA BELL BOSTICK was born on 19 Jul 1913 in Texas<sup>420</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1947 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas (Terrell State Hospital; cause of death: general paralysis of the insane<sup>420</sup>). She married ? WOODS.

More About Eula Bell Bostick:

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Palo Pinto County, Texas; Mineral Wells, Precinct 5<sup>481</sup>

- v. ? BOSTICK. She married E. W. HUNT.

More About ? Bostick:

Residence: Dec 1962 in Pampa, Texas<sup>424</sup>

- vi. ? BOSTICK. She married FRANCIS COOPER.

More About ? Bostick:

Residence: Dec 1962 in San Pablo, California<sup>424</sup>

- vii. ? BOSTICK. She married TOM CAMPBELL.

More About ? Bostick:

Residence: Dec 1962 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico<sup>424</sup>

162. **MARGARET LITTON<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK** (William Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 30 Oct 1890 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>335, 435</sup>. She died on 21 Jan 1968 in Electra, Wichita County, Texas<sup>435</sup>. She married Ira Kidwell in 1917<sup>435</sup>.

More About Margaret Litton Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5<sup>335</sup>

Burial: Jan 1968 in Electra, Wichita County, Texas; New Electra Memorial Cemetery<sup>435</sup>

Ira Kidwell and Margaret Litton Bostick had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

i. LOUISE MARTHA<sup>10</sup> KIDWELL.

ii. BILLY DAN KIDWELL.

163. **KATHARINE BELLE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK** (William Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 02 Jan 1893 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas<sup>335, 438</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1959 in Electra, Wichita County, Texas<sup>438</sup>. She married **PAUL C. JONES**. He was born on 22 Feb 1894<sup>438</sup>. He died on 15 Feb 1977<sup>438</sup>.

More About Katharine Belle Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5<sup>335</sup>

Burial: 03 Apr 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; Mount Olivet Cemetery; Location: Masonic Section, Lot 49, Space 2<sup>438</sup>

More About Paul C. Jones:

Burial: Feb 1977 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; Mount Olivet Cemetery<sup>438</sup>

Paul C. Jones and Katharine Belle Bostick had the following children:

i. ALICE ANN<sup>10</sup> JONES.

ii. WILLIAM M. JONES.

iii. PAUL FURMAN JONES.

164. **WILLIAM CLAUD<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK** (William Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 02 Jan 1898 in Bluff Dale, Erath County, Texas<sup>335, 442</sup>. He died on 13 Aug 1973 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>442</sup>. He married Oma Edna Holland, daughter of William Ransom Holland and Emma Elvia Pratt, on 12 Jan 1918 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>442</sup>. She was born on 27 Feb 1902 in Ranger, Eastland County, Texas<sup>442</sup>. She died on 04 Sep 1995 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas (Cleburne Hospital<sup>442</sup>).

More About William Claud Bostick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5<sup>335</sup>

Burial: 14 Aug 1973 in Sturdivant, Palo Pinto County, Texas; Sturdivant Cemetery; Location: C3#42<sup>442</sup>

Notes for William Claud Bostick:

Final rites for William Claud Bostick, 75, resident of Sturdivant Community, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, August 14, at the Southside Church of Christ. Interment will be in the Sturdivant Cemetery. Baum-Carlock-Bumgardner Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Mr. Bostick died at 9 a.m. August 13, in a local hospital. He was born January 2, 1898 in Erath County Texas, son of Wm. Hunt and Annie Wish Bostick. He married Oma Holland, January 12, 1918 and they have lived in the Sturdivant Community since 1921. He was a member of the Southside Church of Christ. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Oma Bostick; daughters: Mary Lola Stephens, Alta Loma, Texas, Mildred Crawford, Richardson, Texas; a sister Alta Wells, Waco; eight grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. [Obituary found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6443959/william-claud-bostick>]

More About Oma Edna Holland:

Migration: 1989 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas; from Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>442</sup>

Burial: 06 Sep 1995 in Sturdivant, Palo Pinto County, Texas; Sturdivant Cemetery; Location: C3#43<sup>442</sup>

Notes for Oma Edna Holland:

Oma Edna Bostick, 93, of Cleburne -- Services for Oma Edna Bostick, 93, of Cleburne will be at 11 a.m., Wednesday, Sept. 6 at the Baum-Carlock-Bumgardner Chapel with burial in the Sturdivant Cemetery in Palo Pinto County. Ray Crook will officiate, assisted by Cleburne Martin, with Baum-Carlock-Bumgardner Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements. Mrs. Bostick died Sept. 4, 1995 at a Cleburne hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1902 in Ranger, the daughter of William Ransom and Emma Elvia Pratt Holland. She married William Claude Bostick on Jan. 12, 1918 in

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Mineral Wells. He preceded her in death on Aug. 13, 1973. Mrs. Bostick moved to Cleburne in 1989, previously having lived in the Mineral Wells area since 1912. She was a homemaker. An early settler of the Sturdivant Community, Bostick was a member of the Home Demonstration Club in Sturdivant. She started the Sturdivant 4-H Club and was an early caretaker and active in the restoration and preservation of the Sturdivant Cemetery. She was a member of the Eastern Star, and a charter member of the Southside Church of Christ. Survivors include her daughters Mary Lola Stephens of Santa Fe and Jo Ann Holly of Cleburne; sisters Mamie McMinn and Viola Johnston of Mineral Wells; seven grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, five great-great-grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Mildred Crawford, and a grandchild, Carol Burchfield. [Obituary found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6443815/oma-edna-bostick>]

William Claud Bostick and Oma Edna Holland had the following children:

192. i. ELVIA MILDRED<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK was born on 12 Aug 1925 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>488</sup>. She died on 20 Sep 1988 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>488</sup>. She married PAUL RAINES CRAWFORD.
- ii. MARY LOLA BOSTICK. She married ANDREW J. STEPHENS.

More About Mary Lola Bostick:

Residence: Aug 1973 in Alta Loma, Galveston County, Texas<sup>442</sup>

- iii. JO ANN BOSTICK. She married ? HOLLY.
165. **BETTIE CARY<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK** (William "Willie" Hardin<sup>8</sup>, Manoah Hardin<sup>7</sup>, James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 09 Dec 1898. She married Robert Christopher Herbert on 26 Dec 1919.

Robert Christopher Herbert and Bettie Cary Bostick had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HARDIN<sup>10</sup> HERBERT.
  - ii. ROBERT ALVIN HERBERT.
  - iii. MARY PORTER HERBERT.
  - iv. JOHN GREEN HERBERT.
  - v. JANE CARY HERBERT.
166. **WILLIAM LYTLE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK** (William "Willie" Hardin<sup>8</sup>, Manoah Hardin<sup>7</sup>, James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 08 Jan 1910. He died in 1989. He married Charlotte Robertson in 1932 in Florida.

William Lytle Bostick and Charlotte Robertson had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE COLLEEN<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK.
193. ii. BARBARA KING BOSTICK. She married ? KEPPEL.
167. **MARY BATTLE<sup>9</sup> MCCLURE** (Mary Elizabeth "Liza"<sup>8</sup> Hampton, Manoah Bostick<sup>7</sup> Hampton Jr., Manoah Bostick<sup>6</sup> Hampton, Bethenia<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr., Walter Flavius). She married **WILLIAM WATSON WALKER**.

William Watson Walker and Mary Battle McClure had the following child:

- i. JEAN BATTLE<sup>10</sup> WALKER.
168. **HOLCOMB GOLDSMITH SIVLEY** (Joseph Harry, Hiram Holcomb, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>236, 452-453</sup>. He died on 28 Aug 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (at a local hospice<sup>452</sup>). He married **VERA MAY CRUMP**. She was born on 03 Jul 1893 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452, 454-456</sup>. She died on 31 May 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (in a local hospital; married; cause of death: embolus; lung abcess caused by pyorrhea or abscessed gums<sup>452, 454-455</sup>).

More About Holcomb Goldsmith Sivley:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky; living with grandparents Hiram and Emma M. Sivley, age 7<sup>236</sup>

Residence: 05 Jun 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Ward 18; 616 S. 12th Street; working for Nashville Terminal Company as switchman<sup>453</sup>

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane; occupation: switchman on railroad<sup>480</sup>

Occupation: Jun 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; switchman for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad<sup>456</sup>

Burial: Aug 1963 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery; Location: Garden J, Row 6, Lot 78<sup>452</sup>

More About Vera May Crump:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>480</sup>

Residence: May 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 1302 Shelby<sup>454-456</sup>

Burial: 01 Jun 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>452, 454-456</sup>

Notes for Vera May Crump:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Vera Sivley was Luther Crump, 1910 East Side Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #10213, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Mrs. Vera May Crump Sivley.]

Holcomb Goldsmith Sivley and Vera May Crump had the following children:

194. i. HIRAM ELMER SIVLEY was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>480</sup>. He died on 09 Sep 1944 in Brest, Departement du Finistere, Bretagne, France (killed in action during WWII; brought home for burial on 10 July 1948<sup>452</sup>). He married MARY PAULINE BOYLE. She was born on 15 Apr 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452</sup>.
- ii. HORACE HOLCOMB SIVLEY was born on 28 Jun 1916 in Tennessee<sup>489</sup>. He died on 14 Jul 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>489</sup>.
- iii. RUSSELL EARNEST SIVLEY was born on 04 Feb 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>480, 491</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>491</sup>.

More About Russell Earnest Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>480</sup>

Residence: Jul 1948 in Norfolk, Virginia; in the navy<sup>499</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>500</sup>

Burial: Nov 1964 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; Nashville National Cemetery; Location: Section KK, 1795<sup>491</sup>

Military Service: CS3, US Navy WWII; Korean War<sup>491</sup>

195. iv. VIRGINIA RUTH SIVLEY was born on 26 Nov 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>480, 501</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 2001 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>501</sup>. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN SCALF. He was born on 04 Nov 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>501-502</sup>. He died on 08 Jun 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>501</sup>.
- v. MILTON ARWOOD SIVLEY was born about 1924 in Tennessee<sup>480, 500</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1959 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee (Madison Sanitarium<sup>500</sup>).

More About Milton Arwood Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane; age 6<sup>480</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Gladeville, Wilson County, Tennessee; worked for Aladdin Industries, Inc. in Nashville<sup>500</sup>

Burial: 22 Jan 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>500</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. MILDRED JEAN SIVLEY was born about 1927 in Tennessee. She married MELVIN H. WELSH.

More About Mildred Jean Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12; age 3<sup>480</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Donaldson, Davidson County, Tennessee; neighborhood in Nashville<sup>500</sup>

Residence: Jun 1998 in Nashville, Brown, Indiana, USA<sup>502</sup>

196. vii. MARGARET LORA SIVLEY was born on 12 Sep 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>509-510</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>509-510</sup>. She married ALBERT ROGER SCALF. He was born on 25 Jan 1932. He died on 16 Jan 2017 (body donated to medical science at the St. Louis University School of Medicine<sup>511</sup>).
197. viii. BUFORD R. SIVLEY. He married MELINDA LOUISE HOHENSEE. She was born on 08 Feb 1938 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>513</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 2014 in Sahuarita, Pima County, Arizona<sup>513</sup>.
169. **JAMES ELI<sup>9</sup> ADAMS** (John E.<sup>8</sup>, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 07 Mar 1923 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. He died in 2008<sup>323</sup>. He married Embry Aileen Hadley on 18 Jul 1952<sup>173</sup>.

James Eli Adams and Embry Aileen Hadley had the following children:

- i. JAMES ELI<sup>10</sup> ADAMS JR. was born on 25 Mar 1956<sup>173</sup>.
- ii. GLADYS AILEEN ADAMS was born on 24 Jul 1957<sup>173</sup>.
- iii. JOHN HOWARD ADAMS was born on 14 Nov 1960<sup>173</sup>.
- iv. MARY JANE ADAMS was born on 19 Oct 1965<sup>173</sup>.

170. **NORA LEE<sup>9</sup> MCGAUGHEY** (Rosalie<sup>8</sup> Adams, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238, 353, 356, 468</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1977 in Naples, Collier County, Florida<sup>156, 238, 356, 468</sup>. She married **ALLEN EDWARD OWEN I**. He was born on 17 Aug 1902<sup>156, 238</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1985<sup>156, 238</sup>.

More About Nora Lee McGaughey:

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>357</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353</sup>

Burial: Oct 1977 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>156, 238</sup>

More About Allen Edward Owen I:

Burial: Sep 1985 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>238</sup>

Allen Edward Owen I and Nora Lee McGaughey had the following child:

- i. ALLEN EDWARD<sup>10</sup> OWEN JR. was born on 20 May 1939 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>508</sup>. Allen Edward married Catherine Harriet Neal, child of Harry Neal and Harriet Lewis Coe, on 24 Aug 1963 in Summit County, Ohio<sup>508</sup>. Catherine Harriet was born on 19 Jan 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio<sup>508</sup>.

More About Allen Edward Owen Jr. and Catherine Harriet Neal:

Consent Given By: 19 Aug 1963 in Summit County, Ohio; parents of bride, Harry and Harriet Neal<sup>508</sup>

Married By: 24 Aug 1963 in Summit County, Ohio; Dr. Robert W. Steckel, Akron Ohio<sup>508</sup>

171. **HATTIE REBECCA<sup>9</sup> MCGAUGHEY** (Rosalie<sup>8</sup> Adams, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 29 Jul 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238, 353</sup>. She died on 06 Dec 1987 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>156, 238</sup>). She married Arvin Monroe Adair, son of Shelley E. Adair and Ethel Wade, on 09 Nov 1933 in



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Christian County, Kentucky<sup>469</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1914 in Hart County, Kentucky<sup>238, 470</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>156, 238</sup>).

More About Hattie Rebecca McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353</sup>

Burial: Dec 1987 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>156</sup>

Notes for Hattie Rebecca McGaughey:

Hattie Rebecca Adair, 77, of 115 Cave St., died at 4:15 a.m. Sunday at Jennie Stuart Medical Center after a long illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Maddux Funeral Home, Hopkinsville, with the Revs. Dewayne Forderhase and Kent Workman officiating and burial in Riverside Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. A native of Christian County, she was born July 29, 1910, the daughter of the late Robert and Rosalie Adams McGaughey. She was a member of Highland Presbyterian Church. Survivors include her husband, Arvin Monroe Adair, Hopkinsville, a son, Don Adair, Hopkinsville; a daughter, Mrs. Don (Virginia) Buchanan, Hopkinsville; two brothers, Lindsey M. McGaughey and Robert H. McGaughey, both of Hopkinsville; two sisters, Mary Alice Stewart, Hopkinsville, and Martha Roberts, Louisville; and four grandchildren. [Kentucky New Era, Hopkinsville, Kentucky, Monday, December 7, 1987; p.2A]

Notes for Arvin Monroe Adair:

ARVIN M. ADAIR -- Arvin Monroe Adair, 90, Brookfield Manor, died at 8:05 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 16, 2004, at Jennie Stuart Medical Center following a brief illness. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Riverside Cemetery with the Rev. Robert D. Lawrence officiating. There will be no visitation. Hughart and Beard Funeral Home, Hopkinsville is in charge of arrangements. A native of Hart County, he was born May 5, 1914, the son of the late Shelly Ethan and Ethel Wade Adair. He was a self-employed plumber and a former member of the Highland Presbyterian Church. His first wife, Hattie Rebecca McGaughey Adair, died in 1987. Survivors include his wife, Lillian Clark Adair; a son, Don Adair, Hopkinsville; a daughter, Mrs. Don (Virginia) Buchanan, Hopkinsville; a brother Chester Adair, Hopkinsville, three stepsons, four grandchildren and five gr-grandchildren. [(Kentucky New Era, Hopkinsville, Kentucky; dated Wednesday, 17 November 2004)]

Arvin Monroe Adair and Hattie Rebecca McGaughey had the following children:

- i. DON<sup>10</sup> ADAIR.
- ii. VIRGINIA ADAIR. She married DON BUCHANAN.

172. **ROBERT HOWE "BOB"<sup>9</sup> MCGAUGHEY JR.** (Rosalie<sup>8</sup> Adams, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238, 353, 471</sup>. He died on 22 Mar 2003 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center; cause of death: injuries from an automobile accident on Cox Mill Road<sup>156, 238, 471-472</sup>). He married **FRANCES LUCILLE WYATT**. She was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238</sup>. She died on 28 Mar 1998 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>156, 238</sup>.

More About Robert Howe "Bob" McGaughey Jr.:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>353</sup>

Education: 1933 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; earned a bachelor's degree in journalism at the University of Kentucky<sup>472</sup>

Occupation: Aft. 1943 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; first farm editor of Kentucky New Era; first farm director of WHOP and WKOA radio; VP at First City Bank and Trust; manager-editor of The Todd County Standard; wrote four published books<sup>472</sup>

Burial: 26 Mar 2003 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>156, 238, 472</sup>

Education: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; did post-graduate work in law and agriculture at the University of Kentucky<sup>472</sup>

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; commissioned a Lieutenant through the ROTC program at the University of Kentucky

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Military Service: served as a training officer at Fort McClellan until discharged as a Captain in 1943<sup>472</sup>

Religion: Christian County, Kentucky; long time member of Hebron United Methodist Church; later life member of Hopkinsville First United Methodist Church<sup>472</sup>

More About Frances Lucille Wyatt:

Burial: Mar 1998 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>238</sup>

Robert Howe "Bob" McGaughey Jr. and Frances Lucille Wyatt had the following child:

- i. ROBERT HOWE<sup>10</sup> MCGAUGHEY III.

More About Robert Howe McGaughey III:

Residence: Mar 2003 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky<sup>472</sup>

173. **EUGENE DENNIS<sup>9</sup> GREGORY JR.** (Eugene Dennis<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>445-446</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>445-447</sup>. He married Blanche Augusta Cole on 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California (Laton Methodist Church<sup>448</sup>). She was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California<sup>446</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 2010 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>446</sup>.

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr.:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky; age 7 months<sup>444</sup>

Residence: Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>337</sup>

Burial: 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>446</sup>

Occupation: Kings County, California; real estate agent, President of Board of Realtors<sup>446</sup>

Religion: Hanford, Kings County, California; Four Square Gospel Church<sup>446</sup>

Residence: Hanford, Kings County, California; 618 Malone Street<sup>446</sup>

Notes for Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr.:

Dennis and his wife Blanche operated a chicken ranch at the corner of Cortner and Douty Streets in Hanford, California, adjacent to Dennis' parents' place. They sold eggs retail at the ranch and marketed eggs to stores and restaurants in Hanford. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

More About Blanche Augusta Cole:

Burial: Feb 2010 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>446</sup>

Notes for Blanche Augusta Cole:

Blanche's half-sister was Helen E. Tooker, who was a Methodist minister at the Laton Methodist Episcopal Church in the 1930's. Blanche and E. Dennis Gregory met while Blanche was living with her sister in the parsonage next door to the church. Blanche was organizing a musical group at the church and Dennis became part of the group as a musician. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr. and Blanche Augusta Cole:

Married By: 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California; Rev. Helen Tooker, sister of bride<sup>448</sup>

Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr. and Blanche Augusta Cole had the following children:

- i. GALEN EUGENE<sup>10</sup> GREGORY was born on 28 Mar 1935 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>446, 487</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948 in Boulder Creek, Kings River Canyon, California<sup>446, 487</sup>.

More About Galen Eugene Gregory:

Burial: Sep 1948 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>446</sup>

Notes for Galen Eugene Gregory:

Galen was on a fishing trip with his father near Kings Canyon National Park. He fell into a pool in Boulder Creek and drowned. Because of steep and slippery rocks it was impossible to get the boy up on the bank. It took nearly an hour to get his body

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

ashore. [http://www.findagrave.com, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

198. ii. GALEN EUGENE GREGORY was born on 28 Mar 1935<sup>490</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948<sup>490</sup>. He married BLANCHE ?.
- iii. NORMAN CHARLES GREGORY was born on 07 May 1938 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>446</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 1941 in Cedar Grove, Fresno County, California<sup>446</sup>.

More About Norman Charles Gregory:

Burial: Feb 1941 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>446, 498</sup>

174. **MATTIE SUE<sup>9</sup> GREGORY** (Eugene Dennis<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 16 Sep 1925 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>459</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 2011 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>459</sup>. She married Matthew Rodgers on 01 Jul 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>461</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Lemoore, Kings County, California<sup>463</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 2012 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>463</sup>.

More About Mattie Sue Gregory:

Residence: Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>337</sup>

Burial: 21 Nov 2011 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>333</sup>

Occupation: California; bookkeeper for thirty years<sup>459</sup>

More About Matthew Rodgers:

Burial: 13 Jul 2012 in Easton, Fresno County, California; Washington Colony Cemetery<sup>463</sup>

More About Matthew Rodgers and Mattie Sue Gregory:

Divorce: Abt 1963 in California<sup>461</sup>

Matthew Rodgers and Mattie Sue Gregory had the following children:

199. i. GREGORY DALE<sup>10</sup> RODGERS was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>483</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 2012 in Fresno County, California<sup>483</sup>. He married Cheryl Ann Schram on 03 Sep 1977 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>483</sup>. She was born in 1955<sup>483</sup>. She died in 2009<sup>483</sup>.
200. ii. BEVERLY RODGERS. She married RICHARD PIERCE.
175. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>9</sup> GREGORY II** (Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>284</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>418, 427</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>427</sup>.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory II:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>414</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>414</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: insurance agent<sup>415</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>417-418</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: salesman in retail department store<sup>418</sup>

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Adair County, Kentucky

More About Frances M. Bertram:

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>418</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: typist in lawyer's office<sup>418</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; occupation: typist in office<sup>417</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory II and Frances M. Bertram had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

201. i. JANE CARROLL<sup>10</sup> GREGORY was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>418</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
202. ii. BETTY BALLINGER GREGORY was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>418, 503</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>503-504</sup>). She married (1) JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) CLETUS COATS.
203. iii. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY III was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>505</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>505-506</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
204. iv. NINA KAY GREGORY was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>507</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>507</sup>).
- v. JANET MARIE GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
- vi. FRANCES LYNN GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
176. **ROY CODDING<sup>9</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>428</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>428</sup>). He married (1) **ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX**, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) **IVA PRUITT** after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Roy Coddling Gregory:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>414</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>414</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>415</sup>

Military Service: Bet. 15 Nov 1944-06 May 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; inducted into the army in Louisville from Logan County, KY on 14th Nov 1944

Burial: Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery<sup>428</sup>

Title (Facts Page): Kentucky Colonel<sup>428</sup>

Military Service: Army Veteran of WWII<sup>428</sup>

Military Service: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster American Legion Post<sup>428</sup>

Occupation: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store for 47 years<sup>428</sup>

Religion: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster United Methodist Church<sup>428</sup>

More About Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Burial: 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Ditty's hobbies were painting and working with her stamp collection.

Roy Coddling Gregory and Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox had the following children:

- i. WILLIARD HUGH<sup>10</sup> GREGORY was born on 27 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 2009 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (at home<sup>514</sup>).

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Williard Hugh Gregory:

Birth: 29 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky

205. ii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH GREGORY was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) BRUCE MCMILLIAN on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM GREER. She married (3) BILLIE DAREL GREER, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

177. **EDWARD THOMPSON<sup>9</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>284</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>429-430</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>431</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>431-432</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>432</sup>).

More About Edward Thompson Gregory Sr.:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>414</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>414</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: clerk in hotel<sup>415</sup>

Migration: 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; from Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky<sup>430</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1970-1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida<sup>430</sup>

Burial: Sep 1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; Memorial Park Cemetery<sup>429</sup>

Military Service: served in the Army during WWII<sup>430</sup>

Occupation: Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; investigator for the U. S. Department of Labor<sup>430</sup>

Religion: Methodist<sup>430</sup>

More About Edna Nelson:

Burial: Nov 2004 in Traverse County, Michigan; body cremated and put in the vineyard that her son Skipper owned<sup>518</sup>

Edward Thompson Gregory Sr. and Edna Nelson had the following children:

206. i. EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER"<sup>70</sup> GREGORY JR. was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>515-516</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>517</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>515</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.
207. ii. BRUCE GREGORY was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) AMY HINKLEY, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) NANCY ?.

178. **CATHERINE PEARL<sup>9</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>284, 434</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>434</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>436</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

More About Catherine Pearl Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>414</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>415</sup>

Education: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville College Music Department<sup>479</sup>

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>479</sup>  
Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>479</sup>  
Residence: Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 312 Meadowbrook Drive<sup>434</sup>  
Burial: 27 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>434</sup>

More About Edward Lee Crabtree:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky; District 4, listed as Leonard B. Crabtree<sup>494</sup>  
Education: 1918 in Taylor County, Kentucky; attending Lone Valley School<sup>496</sup>  
Census: Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>436</sup>  
Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>479</sup>  
Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street; occupation: manager of Firestone Store<sup>479</sup>  
Community Service: 21 Dec 1944 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Appointed to Campbellsville City School System School Board  
Residence: 1947 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Maple Street  
Residence: Bet. 1951-1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 330 High Street  
Burial: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery  
Education: Taylor County, Kentucky; attended through 4 years of high school<sup>479</sup>  
Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store on Main Street

Notes for Edward Lee Crabtree:

While I was talking to Annie Sinclair Crabtree she told me the story that Edward Lee was born just before the 1910 census taker came to the house. The family had not given Edward a name yet, so the census taker gave him a name Leonard B. Crabtree just for the record. The couple gave him the name Edward Lee afterwards. [Carolyn Crabtree]

Edward L. Crabtree, 70, 330 High Street, longtime Main Street businessman, part-time farmer and civic leader, died Wednesday at 11:25 p.m. at Taylor County Hospital. Remembered by his friends as hard working, kind and considerate, Crabtree leaves behind many years of service to his work - 42 years at Firestone - and to civic and church groups. "He's one of the most likable men you'd ever want to meet," offered one of his fellow downtown merchants. He was a member of the board of directors of First Federal for 34 years and was serving as chairman of the board at the time of his death. He was a member of Rotary for 31 years and will be remembered for his many years as Scoutmaster of Troop 138 at the First United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the administrative board of the Methodist Church. As a Rotarian, Crabtree was recipient of one of the most cherished Rotary honors - that of a Paul Harris Sustaining Member. His local club donated \$1,000 in his name to the Rotary Foundation. He was recently raised to the 50 percent level on the Paul Harris Fellowship. The fellowship is expected to be brought to the 100 percent level in the next few months. Along with the Rotary, Crabtree was one of the rescue squad's most ardent supporters. He was helpful in gaining community support for the "Jaws of Life." "He was a tremendous supporter of the rescue squad from the very beginning," commented squad commander Charlie Shaw. "He donated much of his time and money." He was the son of the late Wilbur R. and Annie Sinclair Crabtree and was born in Taylor County on April 10, 1910. He is survived by his wife, Catherine Gregory Crabtree; two sons, Donald K., Campbellsville, and Greg, Versailles; two sisters, Margaret Pruett, Campbellsville, Dixie Albright, Lake Park, Fla.; one brother, Robert Crabtree, Lexington; 10 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Funeral service was Friday at 2 p.m. Dr. Charles Music and the Rev. Joe Humble officiating. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Campbellsville Rotary Club, the Men's Bible Class of the First United Methodist Church, and the board of directors of First Federal Savings & Loan Association. Pallbearers were Phil Allan Bertram, Dale Miller, Jack Wright, Jimmy Whitlock, Richard Sublett and Doug Allen. [Central Kentucky News-Journal, January 19, 1981]

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Edward Lee Crabtree and Catherine Pearl Gregory had the following children:

208. i. DONALD KEITH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>484</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>484</sup>. He married (1) DORIS JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>485</sup>. He married (2) PEGGY JO HUMBLE, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.
209. ii. EDWARD GREGORY CRABTREE was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.
179. **FRANCES LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>284</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>437</sup>. She married William Warder Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>437</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>439</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>439</sup>).

More About Frances Louise Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>414</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>415</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>417-418</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>418</sup>

Occupation: 1941 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; started teaching<sup>482</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1942 ; worked at Reynolds Metal where she met her husband to be<sup>482</sup>

Occupation: 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; began teaching in Okolona High School<sup>482</sup>

Burial: 20 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville Brookside Cemetery; Campbellsville, Kentucky<sup>437</sup>

Honors: Kentucky Colonel<sup>437</sup>

Graduation: Western Kentucky State College with majors in Home Economics and Science<sup>482</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; school teacher in Campbellsville

Independent School System<sup>437</sup>

Religion: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Member of First United Methodist Church<sup>437</sup>

More About William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Residence: Jun 1947 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 113 Asbury Avenue; doctor's office in his home; planned to set up an office in downtown Wilmore shortly<sup>492-493</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1950-1965 in Taylor County, Kentucky; Coroner<sup>439</sup>

Clubs/Organizations: Jan 1951 ; elected Secretary-Treasurer of the newly organized Coroners Association of Kentucky<sup>493</sup>

Residence: Jan 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; occupation: doctor<sup>495</sup>

Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>497</sup>

Education: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Graduate of University of Kentucky

Graduation: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; University of Louisville Medical School

Occupation: Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; started his medical practice; worked in research and taught at the University of Kentucky before starting his practice

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; medical doctor for many years

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; large medical practice at time of his death<sup>497</sup>

Title: Dr.

Notes for William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Dr. William W. Shepherd, Jr. was very active in the Democratic Party. He served as chairman of the Taylor County, Kentucky Democratic Committee. He was chairman of A. B. Chandler's campaign for Governor as well as Edward T. Breathitt's successful race for Governor.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Dr. W. W. Shepherd of 705 North Columbia Ave., Campbellsville, died suddenly of a heart attack at his home, Sunday, May 16, at 7 p.m. He was 45 years old. Burial was held at Brookside Cemetery following services at the First Methodist Church. In addition to having a large practice in Taylor County, Dr. Shepherd was one of Kentucky's prominent political figures. He was an active Democrat, serving up to his death and for 15 years prior as Taylor County Coroner. He was past national president of the National Coroner's Association, and has served for many years as executive secretary of the Kentucky's Coroner's Association. His work in this field was honored recently in an article that appeared in the front page of the Louisville Courier-Journal. He was married to Miss Frances Gregory, June 5, 1943. Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Kathy Shepherd, at home; two sisters and two brothers: Miss Esther Shepherd of Wilmore, Ky.; Dr. Mildred Shepherd, Methodist Missionary at Murat, India; Rev. James Shepherd, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Frankfort and Rev. Paul Shepherd, pastor of Trinity Temple Methodist Church in Louisville. Pallbearers were Drs. M. M. Hall, L. S. Hall, Henry F. Chambers, Forest Shely, W. R. Mann, and Roy G. Wilson. Dr. Shepherd was the son of the late Rev. Willard Warder Shepherd Sr., and Mrs. Florence M. Swartz, and was born in Jessamine County, Kentucky, July 11, 1919. He was a member of the Campbellsville First Methodist Church and the local Lions Club, as well as many other organizations. The funeral was attended by a large crowd and the service was in charge of Rev. Rual T. Perkins, Rev. James Shepherd, and Rev. John Pave. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; Obituary, Dr. W. W. Shepherd, dated 20 May 1965]

Kentucky Vital Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; 11 Jul 1919; JESSAMINE; mother SWARTZ FLORENCE; Volume 073, Certificate 36041

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; age 45; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 16 May 1965; Volume 024, Certificate 11754

More About William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory:

Married By:: 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; father of bride, A.H. Gregory

William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory had the following child:

- i. KATHERINE ANN<sup>10</sup> SHEPHERD was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (St. Anthony's Hospital).

Notes for Katherine Ann Shepherd:

Katherine Ann Shepherd was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Shepherd as an infant.

180. **ROBERT SIVLEY<sup>9</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Joseph Sivley<sup>8</sup>, Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>333, 450</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>365, 450</sup>. He married June Delight Cowan on 14 Jul 1947 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada<sup>333, 450</sup>. She was born on 12 Jan 1924 in Dinuba, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>.

More About Robert Sivley Gregory Sr.:

Education: 1939 in Laton, Fresno County, California; graduated from Laton High School<sup>450</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1947-1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>450</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1968-1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California; owned and operated "Taco Corral" at corner of Hwy 43 & Nebraska<sup>450</sup>

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>450</sup>

Burial: 30 Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California; Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>450</sup>

Religion: Laton, Fresno County, California; Methodist<sup>450</sup>

Notes for Robert Sivley Gregory Sr.:

Robert enjoyed ranching for over 60 years as both a small family dairy and agriculture. In 1979 Robert and June moved to Los Osos, California and then moved to Paso Robles, California in 1989. They were looking for warmer climate for his wife June. He sold fruit, nuts and vegetables.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

[Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Robert Sivley Gregory, dated 27 November 2009.]

More About June Delight Cowan:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>450</sup>

Robert Sivley Gregory Sr. and June Delight Cowan had the following children:

- i. ROBERT SIVLEY<sup>10</sup> GREGORY JR. was born on 21 Jul 1948 in Fowler, Fresno County, California. He married Jennifer Vera Girling on 15 Aug 1970 in Lowestoft, East Anglia, England.

More About Robert Sivley Gregory Jr.:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>450</sup>

- ii. PAUL EUGENE GREGORY was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Fowler, Fresno County, California. He married (1) TERI CRISP. He married (2) ROBIN SUE HARLOW on 06 Jun 1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California.
- iii. SANDRA JUNE GREGORY was born on 23 Mar 1954 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married Joseph Allen Vinatieri Sr. on 12 Jan 1980.

More About Sandra June Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California<sup>450</sup>

- iv. ROGER ALLEN GREGORY SR. was born on 15 Jul 1958 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married Luetta Martinez in Dec 1979 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo County, California.
- v. FRANCES E. GREGORY was born on 22 May 1961. She married ? Allred on 10 Sep 1983 in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California.

More About Frances E. Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>450</sup>

- vi. PAUL GREGORY.

More About Paul Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>450</sup>

- vii. ROGER A. GREGORY.

More About Roger A. Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>450</sup>

181. **JOHN J.<sup>9</sup> GREGORY** (Joseph Sivley<sup>8</sup>, Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 23 May 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>. He died after 1993<sup>365</sup>. He married Marion Kathryn Follansbee, daughter of Roy Alonzo Follansbee and Kathryn Estelle Lewis, on 18 Apr 1947 in Easton, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1924 in Oleander, Fresno County, California<sup>333</sup>.

More About John J. Gregory:

Military Service: 1943 in Ohio; Co. B 148th Infantry, 37th Div, Ohio National Guard, WW II<sup>333</sup>

Religion: 06 Nov 1946 in Laton, Fresno County, California; member in full connection in Laton Methodist Episcopal Church<sup>333</sup>

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>450</sup>

Education: Laton, Fresno County, California; graduate of Laton High School

Education: Fresno, Fresno County, California; graduate of Fresno State College with a degree in economics

Occupation: teacher and principal of Laguna Elementary and Conejo Elementary Schools

Occupation: Laton, Fresno County, California; worked as federal projects director for Laton High School

More About Marion Kathryn Follansbee:

Education: Easton, California; graduate of Washington Union High School

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Education: Fresno, Fresno County, California; graduate of Fresno State College with major in English, minor in biology

John J. Gregory and Marion Kathryn Follansbee had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROY<sup>10</sup> GREGORY was born on 31 Mar 1948 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married (1) MARGARET JOAN FRAZEE. He married (2) MARJORIE ANNE WOLF on 19 Apr 1980 in Sanger, Fresno County, California. She died on 07 Mar 1993 in Visalia, Tulare County, California.

More About James Roy Gregory:

Education: Laton, Fresno County, California; Laton Elementary School through Laton High School

Education: California State University, Fresno, California; BS in Biology

Education: Western Samoa; Peace Corps Volunteer

Medical Condition: Gilbert's Syndrome

- ii. LOUISE KATHRYN GREGORY was born on 17 Oct 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married (1) ? on 23 Jan 1970 in Hanford, Kings County, California (First United Methodist Church). She married (2) JAMES RONALD HANADA on 03 Sep 1993 in Laton, Fresno County, California.

More About ? and Louise Kathryn Gregory:

Divorce: 14 Jan 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

- iii. THOMAS JOE GREGORY was born on 01 Jun 1953 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married Mary Louise Rankin, daughter of D. W. Rankin, on 05 Aug 1989 in Rocky River Presbyterian Church, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She was born in Virginia?.

More About Thomas Joe Gregory:

Education: 1971 in Laton High School, California; graduated

Education: 1975 in US Naval Academy, Annapolis; graduated with BS Degree in Ocean Engineering

Occupation: Feb 1990 in California; Executive Officer of San Diego based Cruiser USS Vincennes (CG 49)

Education: 1992 in US Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island; MA in National Security & Strategic Studies

Occupation: 24 Apr 1993 in California; Commanding Officer of San Diego-based cruiser USS Jouett (CG29)

More About Mary Louise Rankin:

Occupation: May 1989 ; Walter Reed Army Institute Research, Research psychologist<sup>512</sup>

Education: Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Rocky River High School<sup>512</sup>

Education: Bowling Green State University, Ohio; graduated<sup>512</sup>

- iv. LAURA ANN GREGORY was born on 18 Jul 1954 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married William Charles Walzberg on 07 Oct 1978 in Clovis, Fresno County, California.

- v. JIM GREGORY. He married PEGGY FRAZEE.

182. **JAMES ROY<sup>9</sup> CAMPBELL** (Jesse Mae<sup>8</sup> Sivley, Charlie Eli<sup>7</sup> Sivley Sr., Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr., Claude Smith). He married **CAROLINE MASON**.

James Roy Campbell and Caroline Mason had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROY<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL JR..
- ii. VIRGINIA CLARK CAMPBELL.

183. **CHARLES VERNON<sup>9</sup> SIVLEY** (Charles Eli<sup>8</sup> Jr., Charlie Eli<sup>7</sup> Sr., Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

on 30 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>. He married Mary Edith Stewart, daughter of Raymond Belmont Stewart and Edith Morris, on 13 Feb 1954 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.

Charles Vernon Sivley and Mary Edith Stewart had the following children:

- i. CHARLES STEWART<sup>10</sup> SIVLEY was born on 08 Mar 1957<sup>173</sup>.
- ii. EMILY ANN SIVLEY was born on 23 Oct 1961<sup>173</sup>. She married Clifford Ray Mabry, son of Charles Doris Mabry and Gertrude Simpson, on 03 Aug 1985. He was born on 25 Aug 1952 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup>.

184. **MARGARET GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK** (David Beverly<sup>8</sup> I, Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup>, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 18 Jun 1917. She married Jack Dillon Gilkey, son of Sam Gilkey and Lillie Rust, on 28 Dec 1937. He was born on 11 Oct 1912.

Jack Dillon Gilkey and Margaret Gertrude Bostick had the following children:

- 210. i. DAVID JACK<sup>10</sup> GILKEY SR. was born in Jan 1941. He married Brenda Kay Walker, daughter of E. K. Walker, on 09 Jun 1963.
- ii. DANNY MAC GILKEY was born on 26 Dec 1951. He married Ethel Lovelady, daughter of G. B. Lovelady, on 07 Jun 1977 in Christian County, Kentucky.

185. **DAVID BEVERLY<sup>9</sup> BOSTICK II** (David Beverly<sup>8</sup> I, Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup>, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 04 Oct 1925. He married Frances Marion "Beek" Brown, daughter of Claude Marion Brown and Emma Lisbet Key, on 31 Dec 1946. She was born on 13 Sep 1924.

David Beverly Bostick II and Frances Marion "Beek" Brown had the following children:

- 211. i. DAVID BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK III was born on 18 Mar 1956. He married REBECCA STILES MASSIE. She was born on 20 Nov 1959.
- ii. BETSY BROWN BOSTICK was born on 18 Nov 1957.

186. **NANCY DIANE<sup>9</sup> CORNELIUS** (Willie Aline<sup>8</sup> Bostick, Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup> Bostick, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 30 May 1946<sup>173</sup>. She married **DOUGLAS EATON**.

Douglas Eaton and Nancy Diane Cornelius had the following children:

- i. TYLER DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> EATON.
- ii. LANA JILL EATON.

187. **ROBERT BEAUMONT "BOBBIE"<sup>9</sup> CLARY** (Cora Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Higginbotham, Mary Sayles<sup>7</sup> Blackburn, William<sup>6</sup> Blackburn Jr., Susannah<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 03 Feb 1912 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She married Louis George (Hutera) Hunter, son of Kalman "Carl" Hutera and Marie "Mary" Nagy, on 30 Jul 1932<sup>71, 179</sup>. He was born on 04 Jul 1907 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>.

Louis George (Hutera) Hunter and Robert Beaumont "Bobbie" Clary had the following child:

- i. MARY ANN (HUTERA)<sup>10</sup> HUNTER was born on 15 Feb 1936 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas<sup>71, 179</sup>. She married GAYLEN PEDERSEN. He was born on 04 Mar 1934<sup>71, 179</sup>.

188. **JULIA<sup>9</sup> MABRY** (Elizabeth "Bettie"<sup>8</sup> Dabney, Ellen Virginia<sup>7</sup> Manson, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 28 Dec 1878 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She died on 24 Sep 1900. She married **C. S. SCHOLL**.

More About C. S. Scholl:

Title: Rev.

C. S. Scholl and Julia Mabry had the following child:

- 212. i. ELLEN<sup>10</sup> SCHOLL. She married ? MCGHEE.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

189. **RUTH<sup>9</sup> MABRY** (Elizabeth "Bettie"<sup>8</sup> Dabney, Ellen Virginia<sup>7</sup> Manson, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 09 Sep 1891 in Montgomery County, Tennessee (Poplar Hill Farm). She died on 12 Jul 1963 in Montgomery County, Tennessee (home place). She married Robert Tutwiler Meriwether on 02 Aug 1917 in Clarksville, Tennessee. He was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Green Springs, Alabama. He died on 05 Aug 1964 in Montgomery County, Tennessee (home place). Robert Tutwiler Meriwether and Ruth Mabry had the following children:
- i. ROBERT TUTWILER<sup>10</sup> MERIWETHER JR. was born on 02 Dec 1918.
213. ii. RUTH DABNEY MERIWETHER was born on 05 Oct 1920. She married DAVID SHURDON OWEN JR..
190. **LUMAN WARLAND<sup>9</sup> DOGGETT** (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Dalton, Samuel George J.<sup>7</sup> Dalton, Absalom Bostick<sup>6</sup> Dalton, Christina<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 29 Mar 1895<sup>82</sup>. He married Anna Doggett on 27 Dec 1919<sup>82</sup>. She was born on 16 Feb 1895<sup>82</sup>. Luman Warland Doggett and Anna Doggett had the following child:
- i. JAMES WESLEY<sup>10</sup> DOGGETT was born on 07 Oct 1923 in Washington, D.C.<sup>82</sup>.

---

### Generation 10

191. **BAMAH LENA<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK** (Elva Lelan<sup>9</sup>, William Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 19 Nov 1904 in Texas<sup>425-426</sup>. She died on 10 Nov 1995<sup>426</sup>. She married (1) **YANCEY ERNEST LEWIS**. He was born on 08 Aug 1901 in Texas<sup>486</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1940 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas (Baylor Hospital<sup>486</sup>). She married (2) **THOMAS MITCHELL CAMPBELL**. He was born on 02 Mar 1910<sup>426</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1992<sup>426</sup>.

More About Bamah Lena Bostick:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Erath County, Texas; Justice Precinct 5<sup>425</sup>

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Palo Pinto County, Texas; Mineral Wells, Precinct 5<sup>481</sup>

Burial: Nov 1995 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico; Boone Cemetery (also called Memorial Park Cemetery)<sup>426</sup>

More About Yancey Ernest Lewis:

Burial: 09 Dec 1940 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas; Indian Creek Cemetery<sup>336, 486</sup>

Yancey Ernest Lewis and Bamah Lena Bostick had the following child:

- i. YANCEY NORMAN<sup>11</sup> LEWIS.

More About Thomas Mitchell Campbell:

Burial: Nov 1992 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico; Boone Cemetery (also called Memorial Park Cemetery)<sup>426</sup>

192. **ELVIA MILDRED<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK** (William Claud<sup>9</sup>, William Hunt<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Hardin Perkins<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 12 Aug 1925 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>488</sup>. She died on 20 Sep 1988 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>488</sup>. She married **PAUL RAINES CRAWFORD**.

More About Elvia Mildred Bostick:

Residence: Aug 1973 in Richardson, Texas<sup>442</sup>

Burial: Sep 1988 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; Restland Memorial Park; Location: Veterans I<sup>488</sup>

Paul Raines Crawford and Elvia Mildred Bostick had the following child:

- i. BETTY CAROL<sup>11</sup> CRAWFORD.

193. **BARBARA KING<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK** (William Lytle<sup>9</sup>, William "Willie" Hardin<sup>8</sup>, Manoah Hardin<sup>7</sup>, James Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup> Sr., Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.). She married **? KEPPER**.

? Kepper and Barbara King Bostick had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> KEPPER.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

194. **HIRAM ELMER SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith, Joseph Harry, Hiram Holcomb, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>480</sup>. He died on 09 Sep 1944 in Brest, Departement du Finistere, Bretagne, France (killed in action during WWII; brought home for burial on 10 July 1948<sup>452</sup>). He married **MARY PAULINE BOYLE**. She was born on 15 Apr 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452</sup>.

More About Hiram Elmer Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>480</sup>

Occupation: Bef. 1943 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; worked at Nashville Pure Milk Company<sup>499</sup>

Military Service: 30 Nov 1943 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; entered service as a private in Company L, 121 infantry during WWII, BSM-PH<sup>452, 499</sup>

Occupation: Bef. 1944 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; worked at Nashville Pure Milk Company<sup>452</sup>

Burial: 10 Jul 1948 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>499</sup>

Residence: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 910 Chickasaw<sup>499</sup>

More About Mary Pauline Boyle:

Burial: Feb 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>452</sup>

Hiram Elmer Sivley and Mary Pauline Boyle had the following children:

- i. **MARGARETT F. SIVLEY** was born on 23 Jan 1940 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>491</sup>. She died on 25 Oct 2016 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>491</sup>. She married **JAMES T. BROWN SR.** He was born on 27 Nov 1940<sup>491</sup>. He died on 24 Jul 1981<sup>491</sup>.

More About Margaret F. Sivley:

Burial: Oct 2016 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; Nashville National Cemetery; Location: Section HH, Site 252<sup>491</sup>

More About James T. Brown Sr.:

Military Service: CTOC, US Navy in Vietnam<sup>491</sup>

- ii. **ROBERT ADRAIN SIVLEY** was born on 10 Mar 1942<sup>452</sup>. He died on 20 Jun 2018 in White House, Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>452</sup>. He married **BRENDA JOYCE GLASGOW**.

More About Robert Adrain Sivley:

Burial: Jun 2018 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>452</sup>

214. iii. **CHARLES "CHUCK" SIVLEY SR.** was born on 12 Sep 1943<sup>452</sup>. He died on 31 Oct 2018 in Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452</sup>. He married **ALICE LOUDERMILK**.

195. **VIRGINIA RUTH SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith, Joseph Harry, Hiram Holcomb, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 26 Nov 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>480, 501</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 2001 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>501</sup>. She married **GEORGE FRANKLIN SCALF**. He was born on 04 Nov 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>501-502</sup>. He died on 08 Jun 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>501</sup>.

More About Virginia Ruth Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>480</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Donaldson, Davidson County, Tennessee; neighborhood in Nashville<sup>500</sup>

Burial: Jul 2001 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery; Location: JJ 05 04<sup>501</sup>

More About George Franklin Scalf:

Occupation: 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; formed his own electrical contracting company called Fast Electrical Contractors<sup>502</sup>

Burial: 10 Jun 1998 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery; Location: JJ 05 04<sup>501-502</sup>

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Military Service: CPT US Army during WWII; survived the Battle of the Bulge<sup>501-502</sup>

George Franklin Scalf and Virginia Ruth Sivley had the following children:

- i. FRANK E. SCALF.
- ii. GEORGE R. SCALF.
- iii. LORE SCALF. She married ? CROW.

196. **MARGARET LORA SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith, Joseph Harry, Hiram Holcomb, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 12 Sep 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>509-510</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>509-510</sup>. She married **ALBERT ROGER SCALF**. He was born on 25 Jan 1932. He died on 16 Jan 2017 (body donated to medical science at the St. Louis University School of Medicine<sup>511</sup>).

More About Margaret Lora Sivley:

Residence: Jan 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>500</sup>

Residence: Jun 1998 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>502</sup>

More About Albert Roger Scalf:

Residence: Aug 1963 in New York City, New York<sup>532</sup>

Occupation: Jul 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; electrical engineer<sup>533</sup>

Residence: Jun 1998 in Bellevue, Peoria County, Illinois<sup>502</sup>

Military Service: served in US Air Force in Korea; awarded the Air Medal, U.N. Service Medal and Purple Heart<sup>533</sup>

Albert Roger Scalf and Margaret Lora Sivley had the following children:

- 215. i. RICHARD ALLEN SCALF was born on 23 Jul 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>522</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>510, 522</sup>. He married JUDY LYNN COLE. She was born on 16 Nov 1966. She died on 31 Aug 2013.
- ii. MAC SCALF.
- iii. DIANE SCALF.
- iv. EDWARD "EDDIE" SCALF.

197. **BUFORD R. SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith, Joseph Harry, Hiram Holcomb, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr., Holcomb Goldsmith, Joseph Harry, Hiram Holcomb, Eli Hiram, Joseph). He married **MELINDA LOUISE HOHENSEE**. She was born on 08 Feb 1938 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>513</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 2014 in Sahuarita, Pima County, Arizona<sup>513</sup>.

More About Buford R. Sivley:

Residence: Jul 1948 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>499</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>500</sup>

Residence: Jun 1998 in Sahuarita, Pima County, Arizona<sup>502</sup>

Buford R. Sivley and Melinda Louise Hohensee had the following children:

- i. BUFORD RALPH SIVLEY JR. was born on 25 Jul 1954 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>523</sup>.
- ii. MYSTY APRIL SIVLEY was born on 08 Apr 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>525</sup>. She died on 25 Apr 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Memorial Baptist Hospital downtown; cause of death: prematurity, ruptured omphaloseale<sup>525</sup>).

More About Mysty April Sivley:

Burial: 28 Apr 1966 in Houston, Texas; cremated; Forest Park Westheimer<sup>525</sup>

198. **GALEN EUGENE<sup>10</sup> GREGORY** (Eugene Dennis<sup>9</sup> Jr., Eugene Dennis<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 28 Mar 1935<sup>490</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948<sup>490</sup>. He married **BLANCHE ?**.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Galen Eugene Gregory and Blanche ? had the following child:

- i. DENNIS<sup>11</sup> GREGORY.

199. **GREGORY DALE<sup>10</sup> RODGERS** (Mattie Sue<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Eugene Dennis<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>483</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 2012 in Fresno County, California<sup>483</sup>. He married Cheryl Ann Schram on 03 Sep 1977 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>483</sup>. She was born in 1955<sup>483</sup>. She died in 2009<sup>483</sup>.

More About Gregory Dale Rodgers:

Military Service: Abt 1970 ; served in Viet Nam as a flight mechanic in U.S. Air Force<sup>483</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1990 in Fresno, Fresno County, California; Lt. & Watch Commander for Fresno County Jail<sup>483</sup>

Burial: 03 Nov 2012 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>483</sup>

More About Gregory Dale Rodgers and Cheryl Ann Schram:

Divorce: 1983<sup>483</sup>

Gregory Dale Rodgers and Cheryl Ann Schram had the following child:

- i. SEAN<sup>11</sup> RODGERS. He married WHITNEY ?.

200. **BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> RODGERS** (Mattie Sue<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Eugene Dennis<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr., Matthew). She married **RICHARD PIERCE**.

Richard Pierce and Beverly Rodgers had the following children:

- i. JASON<sup>11</sup> PIERCE. He married LINDSEY ?.
- ii. MICHAEL PIERCE. He married TARA ?.
- iii. BRIAN PIERCE.
- iv. BRITTANY PIERCE.

201. **JANE CARROLL<sup>10</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>418</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About Jane Carroll Gregory:

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>417-418</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>417-418</sup>

Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett and Jane Carroll Gregory had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN LEE<sup>11</sup> BURNETT was born on 30 Jul 1955 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN BURNETT was born on 22 Aug 1957 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- iii. KELLY D. BURNETT was born on 30 Nov 1964 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

202. **BETTY BALLINGER<sup>10</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>418, 503</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>503-504</sup>). She married (1) **JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE** on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) **CLETUS COATS**.

More About Betty Ballinger Gregory:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>418</sup>

Burial: 09 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; educator in public schools; also taught in Meade County and Leitchfield<sup>503</sup>

---

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Jimmy Alvin Elmore and Betty Ballinger Gregory had the following children:

- 216. i. DENISE AVELON<sup>11</sup> ELMORE was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married PHILIP CLEMENTS.
- 217. ii. NANCY THERESA ELMORE was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky. She married MARK PACE.
- iii. STEVEN GREGORY ELMORE was born on 10 Jul 1968 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About Steven Gregory Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>

- iv. WILLIAM THAD ELMORE was born in 1969. He married KIM ?.

More About William Thad Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>503</sup>

203. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>10</sup> GREGORY III** (Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>505</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>505-506</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Burial: 17 Sep 2010 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens<sup>505-506</sup>

Military Service: served in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War<sup>506</sup>

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; worked for the Hardin County Water District No. 2<sup>506</sup>

Religion: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; attended Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church<sup>506</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Funeral held at Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church, Elizabethtown, KY.

Arthur Hugh Gregory III and Linda Sue Odle had the following children:

- 218. i. ARTHUR HUGH<sup>11</sup> GREGORY IV was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?.
- 219. ii. AMY JO GREGORY was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive.

204. **NINA KAY<sup>10</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>507</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>507</sup>).

More About Frank Alan Jones:

Burial: 30 Nov 2020 in Radcliff, Hardin County, Kentucky; Kentucky Veterans Cemetery<sup>507</sup>

Military Service: served in the Vietnam War<sup>507</sup>

Frank Alan Jones and Nina Kay Gregory had the following children:

- i. HEATHER<sup>11</sup> JONES was born on 04 Aug 1972. She died on 22 Feb 2021 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Jewish Hospital<sup>519</sup>). She married Gregory M. Glass, son of Robert "Bob" Glass and Wilma ?, on 16 Dec 1995 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>520</sup>. He was born on 03 Aug 1962 in Merced, Merced County, California<sup>521</sup>. He died on 09 May 2015 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>519, 521</sup>.

More About Gregory M. Glass:

Burial: 14 May 2015 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Resthaven Memorial Park<sup>521</sup>

Occupation: worked for Jefferson County, Kentucky Board of Education<sup>521</sup>



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

220. ii. WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN JONES was born in 1976.

205. **SUZANNE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> GREGORY** (Roy Coddington<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) **BRUCE MCMILLIAN** on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM GREER**. She married (3) **BILLIE DAREL GREER**, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

More About Bruce McMillian and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory:

Divorce: 1973 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Billie Darel Greer and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory had the following children:

- i. DAVID ROY<sup>11</sup> GREER was born on 08 Jan 1976.
- ii. PAUL MICHAEL GREER was born on 28 May 1977.
- 221. iii. LORI KATHRYN GREER was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? SOUTHARD.
- 222. iv. ELIZABETH ASHLEY GREER was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge).

206. **EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER"<sup>10</sup> GREGORY JR.** (Edward Thompson<sup>9</sup> Sr., Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>515-516</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>517</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>515</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

More About Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan<sup>430</sup>

Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan; at home<sup>516</sup>

Military Service: served in the US Army<sup>515-516</sup>

Occupation: worked for The HGA Group, a food service industry based in Detroit, Michigan<sup>515-516</sup>

Notes for Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Good friend of David Farmer, a Danville, Kentucky artist.

Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr. and Linda Quire had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>11</sup> GREGORY. She married Peter Baxter about 2009.

More About Jennifer Gregory:

Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>516</sup>

- ii. MATTHEW GREGORY.

More About Matthew Gregory:

Residence: 09 Dec 2009 in Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan<sup>516</sup>

207. **BRUCE<sup>10</sup> GREGORY** (Edward Thompson<sup>9</sup> Sr., Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) **AMY HINKLEY**, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) **NANCY ?**.

More About Bruce Gregory:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>430</sup>

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>515-516</sup>

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; working for Viox Services based out of Cincinnati, Ohio

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Bruce Gregory and Amy Hinkley had the following children:

- i. ADAM<sup>11</sup> GREGORY was born about 1981.

More About Adam Gregory:

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>515</sup>

Occupation: working for Costco

- ii. NOAH GREGORY was born about 1983.

More About Noah Gregory:

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina; working for Scott Gregory Design

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina

More About Nancy ?:

Occupation: Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; Hospice nurse

208. **DONALD KEITH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>484</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>484</sup>. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN DAVIS**, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>485</sup>. He married (2) **PEGGY JO HUMBLE**, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.

More About Donald Keith Crabtree:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>479</sup>

Religion: Bet. 1954-2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; charter member of St. Andrew Methodist Church

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School<sup>484</sup>

Burial: 11 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>484</sup>

Military Service: member of the Kentucky National Guard<sup>484</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; worked at the family Firestone Store on Main Street<sup>484</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; employed by TechFab

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Worked at the Taylor County Elementary School<sup>484</sup>

Religion: member of the Emmaus Community

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Boy Scout master<sup>484</sup>

Community Service: Taylor County, Kentucky; KY CPR instructor for the Red Cross; EMT; founding member of the Taylor County Dive Team; member of the Taylor County Rescue Squad; member of the Taylor County Ambulance Service and Fire Department<sup>484</sup>

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; member of Campbellsville Rotary Club<sup>484</sup>

More About Doris Jean Davis:

Census: 08 Apr 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio; 130 Steele Avenue<sup>485</sup>

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School

Donald Keith Crabtree and Doris Jean Davis had the following children:

223. i. **DONALD GENE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>524</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.
224. ii. **SHARON KAY CRABTREE** was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>527</sup>).

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

225.    iii.   DONNA FAYE CRABTREE was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>528</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR.
226.    iv.    LISA MARIE CRABTREE was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>529</sup>. She married BARRY BENNINGFIELD. He was born about 1975.
- v.    DAVID KEITH CRABTREE was born on 06 May 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) PHYLISS ?. He married (2) FATIMA RENEE NAPIER, daughter of Stanley Napier, on 19 May 1990 in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky (Garrard Holiness Church<sup>530</sup>). He married (3) PHYLLIS ANN DIXON on 10 Jul 1993 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (Valley Creek Baptist Church<sup>531</sup>).
209.    **EDWARD GREGORY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree:

Occupation: Bet. 1963-1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; electrical engineer for IBM and Lexmark

Education: Dec 1963 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a BS in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. Dec 1963-1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for IBM as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Education: 1971 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a MS degree in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. 1990-Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Lexmark as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Occupation: Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; retired from IBM Corporation

Occupation: Bet. 1997-2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Inter-teck Testing Services

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Army Reserves

Residence: Campbellsville, Lexington, Athens, Versailles, Wilmore, Danville, Kentucky

More About Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Education: 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; AB degree in Math, English at Western KY State College

Education: May 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; graduated from Western Kentucky State Teachers College with an AB degrees in mathematics and English

Occupation: Bet. Aug-Dec 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; math teacher

Occupation: Bet. 1964-1968 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Jesse Clark and Beaumont

Occupation: Bet. 1983-1984 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Lexington Christian Academy

Occupation: Bet. 1984-1990 in Woodford and Jessamine County, Kentucky; home schooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Bet. 1989-1992 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Assembly Christian School

Occupation: Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; Administrative Assistant at Convention and Visitors Bureau

Occupation: Boyle County, Kentucky; home schooled Tim Piazza and Jana Yost

Occupation: Homemaker, teacher, Administrative Assistant in Tourism, Transcriber for court stenographer

Religion: Baptist, Methodist, Assembly of God, nondenominational

Residence: North Carolina, Maryland, Alabama, Kentucky

---

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Because the Campbellsville Baptist Church burned in 1963, Carolyn and Greg were married in the First United Methodist Church by Dr. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church, where Carolyn attended. Assisting the marriage was the pastor of the United Methodist Church.

In 1968 Greg and I bought a house in Sycamore Estates in Woodford County, Kentucky from a couple named Barry and Pru Kockler. We lived there for 17 years. The house was less than a year old when we bought it and it was a wonderful house. Barry was going to Statesville, NC to work for a new company called Armoloy. He was wanting investors in the company and was heading to North Carolina from Kentucky. He later ended up in Texas. I told them to talk to Mickey and Carole Middleworth and be sure to meet them since Mickey's wife was my cousin and they could help them get settled in Statesville, Mickey got interested in the Armoloy Company and invested with them. NOTE: Carolyn Bost Crabtree

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Married By: 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Dr. J. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church

Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost had the following children:

227. i. THOMAS GREGORY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) TAMMY COLDIRON on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
  228. ii. DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
  229. iii. GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>526</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
210. **DAVID JACK<sup>10</sup> GILKEY SR.** (Margaret Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Bostick, David Beverly<sup>8</sup> Bostick I, Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup> Bostick, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in Jan 1941. He married Brenda Kay Walker, daughter of E. K. Walker, on 09 Jun 1963.
- David Jack Gilkey Sr. and Brenda Kay Walker had the following children:
- i. DAVID JACK<sup>11</sup> GILKEY JR. was born on 11 May 1966.
  - ii. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER GILKEY was born on 26 Jul 1968.
211. **DAVID BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> BOSTICK III** (David Beverly<sup>9</sup> II, David Beverly<sup>8</sup> I, Beverly Christmas<sup>7</sup>, Edward McNeal<sup>6</sup>, Absolom<sup>5</sup> II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> I, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Jr.) was born on 18 Mar 1956. He married **REBECCA STILES MASSIE**. She was born on 20 Nov 1959.

More About David Beverly Bostick III:

Occupation: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; optometrist

More About Rebecca Stiles Massie:

Residence: Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky

David Beverly Bostick III and Rebecca Stiles Massie had the following child:

- i. LACEY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> BOSTICK was born on 15 Nov 1985.
212. **ELLEN<sup>10</sup> SCHOLL** (Julia<sup>9</sup> Mabry, Elizabeth "Bettie"<sup>8</sup> Dabney, Ellen Virginia<sup>7</sup> Manson, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Manoah Harden<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Sr., Charles<sup>7</sup> Bostick Jr., C. S.). She married ? **MCGHEE**.

? McGhee and Ellen Scholl had the following child:

i. JULIA<sup>11</sup> MCGHEE.

213. **RUTH DABNEY<sup>10</sup> MERIWETHER** (Ruth<sup>9</sup> Mabry, Elizabeth "Bettie"<sup>8</sup> Dabney, Ellen Virginia<sup>7</sup> Manson, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Manohah Harden<sup>5</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 05 Oct 1920. She married **DAVID SHURDON OWEN JR.**

David Shurdon Owen Jr. and Ruth Dabney Meriwether had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH FRANCES<sup>11</sup> OWEN.

ii. DAVID SHERRDON OWEN III.

iii. BONNIE JEAN OWEN.

---

### Generation 11

214. **CHARLES "CHUCK" SIVLEY SR.** (Hiram Elmer, Holcomb Goldsmith, Joseph Harry, Hiram Holcomb, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 12 Sep 1943<sup>452</sup>. He died on 31 Oct 2018 in Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>452</sup>. He married **ALICE LOUDERMILK**.

More About Charles "Chuck" Sivley Sr.:

Burial: 06 Nov 2018 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>452</sup>

Charles "Chuck" Sivley Sr. and Alice Loudermilk had the following children:

i. CHARLES SIVLEY JR.. He married LAURA ?.

ii. KELLYE SIVLEY. She married BLAKE MURPHY.

iii. JANET SIVLEY. She married ROBERT "BOBBY" SORY.

iv. TONI SIVLEY. She married REED BARRETT.

v. KIM SIVLEY. She married DANNY BATSON.

215. **RICHARD ALLEN SCALF** (Margaret Lora Sivley, Holcomb Goldsmith Sivley, Joseph Harry Sivley, Hiram Holcomb Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 23 Jul 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>522</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>510, 522</sup>. He married **JUDY LYNN COLE**. She was born on 16 Nov 1966. She died on 31 Aug 2013.

More About Richard Allen Scalf:

Burial: Nov 2006 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee; Roselawn Memorial Gardens<sup>522</sup>

Richard Allen Scalf and Judy Lynn Cole had the following child:

i. JOHN "JR" SCALF.

216. **DENISE AVELON<sup>11</sup> ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger<sup>10</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> Gregory II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married **PHILIP CLEMENTS**.

More About Denise Avelon Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>503</sup>

Philip Clements and Denise Avelon Elmore had the following children:

i. SETH<sup>12</sup> CLEMENTS.

ii. KARSTEN CLEMENTS.

iii. JIMMY KEV CLEMENTS.

217. **NANCY THERESA<sup>11</sup> ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger<sup>10</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> Gregory II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup>

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky. She married **MARK PACE**.

More About Nancy Theresa Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>503</sup>

Mark Pace and Nancy Theresa Elmore had the following children:

- i. KATIE<sup>12</sup> PACE.
- ii. BRENNAN PACE.
- iii. HILLARY PACE.
- iv. HAYLEY PACE.
- v. ELEANORE PACE.
- vi. JARED PACE.
- vii. REBECCA PACE.

218. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>11</sup> GREGORY IV** (Arthur Hugh<sup>10</sup> III, Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?.

Arthur Hugh Gregory IV and Brooke ? had the following children:

- i. ATCHER HUGH<sup>12</sup> GREGORY.
- ii. AYDEN HUGH GREGORY.
- iii. HALEIGH MARIAH GREGORY.

219. **AMY JO<sup>11</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>10</sup> III, Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive.

Karl Olive and Amy Jo Gregory had the following children:

- i. KEAGAN JOSEF<sup>12</sup> OLIVE.
- ii. KADE WILLIAM OLIVE.

220. **WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN<sup>11</sup> JONES** (Nina Kay<sup>10</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>9</sup> Gregory II, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born in 1976.

William "Bill" Allen Jones had the following child:

- i. COOPER<sup>12</sup> JONES.

221. **LORI KATHRYN<sup>11</sup> GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Gregory, Roy Coddington<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? **SOUTHARD**.

More About Lori Kathryn Greer:

Residence: Beaver Dam, Kentucky

? Southard and Lori Kathryn Greer had the following children:

- i. JACOB<sup>12</sup> SOUTHARD.
- ii. ISAAC SOUTHARD.

222. **ELIZABETH ASHLEY<sup>11</sup> GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Gregory, Roy Coddington<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge).

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Ashley Greer had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH KAY<sup>12</sup> WILSON was born on 07 Dec 2016 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

223. **DONALD GENE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>524</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.

More About Charlotte Marie Peterson:

Residence: 1004 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee; 1418 Country Club Drive

Donald Gene Crabtree and Charlotte Marie Peterson had the following children:

- i. JAMES PETERSON<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Feb 1977.
- 230. ii. AMY MARIE CRABTREE was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).

224. **SHARON KAY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>527</sup>).

More About Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>527</sup>

More About Carlos Force:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>527</sup>

Residence: Aft. Oct 1990 in Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland<sup>527</sup>

More About Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Married By: 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Rev. Joe Humble and Rev. Charles W. Hatfield<sup>527</sup>

Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE<sup>12</sup> FORCE was born on 11 Mar 1993<sup>537</sup>.
- ii. MATTHEW RYAN FORCE was born on 05 Feb 1995<sup>537</sup>.

225. **DONNA FAYE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) **GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON**, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>528</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) **THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR**.

Gregory Lewis Johnson and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

231. i. AMANDA KAY<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON was born about 1980. She married CHAD GIBBONS.

Thomas Marcum Grammar and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- i. THOMAS MARCUM<sup>12</sup> GRAMMAR II was born on 13 Feb 1988<sup>539</sup>.

226. **LISA MARIE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>529</sup>. She married **BARRY BENNINGFIELD**. He was born about 1975.

Barry Benningfield and Lisa Marie Crabtree had the following children:

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. NICHOLAS RYAN<sup>12</sup> BENNINGFIELD was born about Jul 1981.

More About Nicholas Ryan Benningfield:

Education: 1999 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from High School

- ii. KATHRYN JEAN "KATIE" BENNINGFIELD was born about 28 May 1983<sup>535</sup>. She married Branden Ford, son of Bobby Ford and Geraldine ?, on 04 Aug 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (New Covenant Church<sup>526</sup>).

More About Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:

Education: 23 May 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Taylor County High School<sup>536</sup>

More About Branden Ford and Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:

Married By: 04 Aug 2011 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; David Crabtree, Methodist Minister, uncle of Bride<sup>526</sup>

227. **THOMAS GREGORY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) **TAMMY COLDIRON** on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) **ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL**, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Thomas Gregory Crabtree and Angela Carleen Cogdill had the following children:

- i. DUSTIN GREGORY<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina (Self Memorial Hospital).
- ii. MICHAEL THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 19 Jan 1994 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

228. **DANA CATHERINE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dana Catherine Crabtree:

We brought Dana home to Versailles, KY on 11 March 1971.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher:

Birth: 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Residence: 1990 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 415 Akers Drive

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree:

Married By: 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Pastor John Withers

Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:

232. i. DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MELCHER JR. was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital). She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel<sup>526</sup>).

More About Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Education: 07 May 2016 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated with



---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

honors from Asbury University with a degree in social work; received her Masters Degree with honor the next year

More About Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein and Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Married By: 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

- iii. CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital<sup>538</sup>). He married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church<sup>526</sup>).

More About Caleb Timothy Melcher:

Education: May 2019 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated from Asbury University with degree in Media & Communications

- 229. **GLEN ARTHUR<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>526</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About Heidi Michelle Greer:

Residence: Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Glen Arthur Crabtree and Heidi Michelle Greer had the following children:

- i. LAUREN ASHLEY<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Dec 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Shelton, son of Ricky Dwayne Shelton and Christine Folczyk, on 20 Apr 2019 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky (Hope Lutheran Church<sup>526</sup>). He was born on 11 Dec 1996<sup>534</sup>.

More About Lauren Ashley Crabtree:

Education: 2019 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky

- ii. JACOB AARON CRABTREE was born on 30 Apr 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital).
- iii. NOLAN ANDREW CRABTREE was born on 12 May 2018 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 12

- 230. **AMY MARIE<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Gene<sup>11</sup>, Donald Keith<sup>10</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).

Darrin Austin Hisle and Amy Marie Crabtree had the following child:

- i. EMMA BROOK<sup>13</sup> HISLE was born on 04 Aug 2004.

- 231. **AMANDA KAY<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON** (Donna Faye<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Donald Keith<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born about 1980. She married **CHAD GIBBONS**.

Chad Gibbons and Amanda Kay Johnson had the following child:

- i. HALEY<sup>13</sup> GIBBONS.

- 232. **DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MELCHER JR.** (Dana Catherine<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Edward Gregory<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Catherine Pearl<sup>9</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>8</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>7</sup> Sivley, Sophie Emily<sup>6</sup> Bostick, Absolom<sup>5</sup> Bostick II, Absolom<sup>4</sup> Bostick I, John<sup>3</sup> Bostick, William<sup>2</sup> Bostick Sr., Charles<sup>1</sup> Bostick Jr.) was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly:

Divorce: Sep 2016 in Jessamine County, Kentucky

Married By:: High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly had the following children:

- i. GABRIEL MALACHAI<sup>13</sup> MELCHER was born on 05 Mar 2011 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital).
- ii. SERENITY MAE MELCHER was born on 24 Feb 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (St. Joseph Hospital East).

---

### Sources

- 1 Wertin, Christine (scanned and transcribed), St. Peter's Church Parish Register, New Kent County, Virginia 1680-1787 (, originally recorded by Colonial Dames in 1904), [www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete\\_toc.html](http://www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete_toc.html).
- 2 Wertin, Christine (scanned and transcribed), St. Peter's Church Parish Register, New Kent County, Virginia 1680-1787 (, originally recorded by Colonial Dames in 1904), [www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete\\_toc.html](http://www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete_toc.html), p.54.
- 3 Wertin, Christine (scanned and transcribed), St. Peter's Church Parish Register, New Kent County, Virginia 1680-1787 (, originally recorded by Colonial Dames in 1904), [www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete\\_toc.html](http://www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete_toc.html), p.341.
- 4 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Saint Peter's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Lunenburg County, Virginia.
- 5 Will proved in Goochland Co., VA on June 16, 1740.
- 6 Goochland County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 3, p.311.
- 7 Virginia Quit Rent Roll, 1704.
- 8 Wertin, Christine (scanned and transcribed), St. Peter's Church Parish Register, New Kent County, Virginia 1680-1787 (, originally recorded by Colonial Dames in 1904), [www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete\\_toc.html](http://www.vagenweb.org/newkent/stpete_toc.html), p.47.
- 9 Goochland County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 3, p.134.
- 10 Letter Written, from Mrs. C. Wilson Taylor to Carolyn Crabtree, dated 27 June 1975.
- 11 Onslow County, North Carolina Deeds, 1750 deed from Charles' grandfather to his son Valentine (Charles' father).
- 12 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Francis Family Cemetery Home Place, Nathalie, Halifax County, Virginia.
- 13 Williamson County, Tennessee Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Material from "Bostick Book in Genealogical Public Library Upstairs"; Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, Courthouse.
- 14 Records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Hanover County, Virginia.
- 15 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/172964235/person/232250425890/facts>.
- 16 Halifax County, Virginia Will Books, Book 1, p.395-396.
- 17 Early Families of the North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes with Revolutionary War Service, Vol II (Madison County, North Carolina, DAR).
- 18 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/172964235/person/232250427067/facts>.
- 19 Rutherford County, North Carolina Will Books, Book C, p. 5.
- 20 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/172964235/person/232250434045/facts>.
- 21 Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Books, Book 5, p.479.
- 22 Stokes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 2, p. 37.
- 23 Catherine L. Knorr, Marriages and Ministers Returns in Halifax County, Virginia (, 1957), p. 8 (Book 1, p. 13).
- 24 Letter from Virginia Bostick McArthur, Hutchinson, Kansas.
- 25 <https://jrichmon.tripod.com/perk0344.htm>.
- 26 Atlanta Constitution Newspaper, Atlanta Georgia, 23 January 1808.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 27 Miller, Annie Elizabeth, *Our Family Circle* (Macon, Georgia, Press of the J. W. Burke Company, 1931), pp.291-321.
- 28 Pedersen, Gaylen, *A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter* (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), *Papers of Carolyn Crabtree*, p.7.
- 29 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/60718808/person/46063901108/facts>.
- 30 Family Bible Records, Littleberry Bostick Family; Mrs. Malcolm E. Everett, *Old Atlanta Georgian Newspaper*; 1932.
- 31 Roster of Revolutionary War Soldiers in Georgia, Volume 1, p.38.
- 32 Atlanta Constitution Newspaper, Atlanta Georgia, 6 August 1791.
- 33 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/33885426/person/18631372048/facts>.
- 34 Goochland County, Virginia Deed Books.
- 35 Richmond County, Georgia Deed Books, Deed Book F, #6 (1796-1797), p.296.
- 36 North Carolina U. S. Land Grant Files 1693-1960, Grant #1797, issued 16 December 1799, Entry #1048, Book 105, p.326.
- 37 Daughters of the American Revolution Records, Vol. 132, p.171.
- 38 North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Rutherford County, North Carolina Wills 1782-1923; Book 6, pp.102-103.
- 39 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Louisville Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia.
- 40 Morse, James Bostick, *Bostick Trails and Ties*, p.5.
- 41 Atlanta Constitution Newspaper, Atlanta Georgia, 27 February 1921, p.6.
- 42 Bostick Scrapbook, McCubbin Collection, Salisbury, North Carolina Library, p. 1, row 2.
- 43 Revolutionary Army Accounts in North Carolina Archives, Pay Vouchers #2974 and 3321, upper Salisbury District.
- 44 North Carolina State Records, Volume XXII.
- 45 John Hill Wheeler, *Historical Sketches of North Carolina, 1784-1851, Volume 1* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Lippincott, Grambo and Company, 1851), <http://www.archive.org>, p.407.
- 46 Query 1094 from Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, Dublin Georgia to the Atlanta Paper.
- 47 Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Books, Book 4, p.474.
- 48 Revolutionary War Pension Records, Pension #R1040, Captain John Bostick, North Carolina.
- 49 Family Bible Records, Bostick Family ("Maury County Tennessee Cousins").
- 50 Adkin, Ames; Ezell, R. L., *Tennessee Wills 1800-1899*, Ancestry.com, Williamson County, Tennessee; March 1850; Books 10-11, 1851-1855.
- 51 Marriage License signed by Governor George Matthews, 20 December 1787.
- 52 Williamson County, Tennessee Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Williamson County, Tennessee; John Bostick, Sr. Will; recorded March Term, 1850.
- 53 Tombstone record, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- 54 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19813032319/facts>.
- 55 Warren, Mary Bondurant, *Marriages and Deaths (Georgia)*, Vol. 2, 1820-1830.
- 56 Pedersen, Gaylen, *A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter* (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), *Papers of Carolyn Crabtree*, p.13.
- 57 Dalton Family Papers, Z. Smith Reynolds Library, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, "Absolom Bostick; David Nicholas Dalton" by Harry Z. Tucker.
- 58 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19813032314/facts>.
- 59 Tucker, Harry Z, Absalom Bostick; David Nicholas Dalton.
- 60 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#351-387, enumerated 29 August 1850, District 1, p.453B-454A.
- 61 Obituary, Sophie Emily Bostick Sivley, written by D. S. Bowles; Carolyn Crabtree Possession.
- 62 Pedersen, Gaylen, *A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter* (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), *Papers of Carolyn Crabtree*, p.6.
- 63 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/82727876/person/42468717009/facts>.
- 64 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16480230/person/29334906122/facts>.
- 65 Early Rutherford County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds.
- 66 Atlanta Constitution Newspaper, Atlanta Georgia, 26 March 1791.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 67 Family Bible Records, owned by William and Anna Bostick Mills (Chris Morgan's copy).
- 68 Nuncupative (Oral, later written down) Will presented in Court 24 August 1824.
- 69 Death Notices in a Raleigh, North Carolina Newspapers.
- 70 The North Carolina Star Newspaper, Raleigh, North Carolina, Obituary, dated 16 August 1811, p.3; Mrs. Susanna Blackburn, wife of William Blackburn.
- 71 Pedersen, Gaylen, A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, Pedigree Chart.
- 72 Pedersen, Gaylen, A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, p.5.
- 73 Stokes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 1, p.170.
- 74 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/24582133/person/1754364187/facts>.
- 75 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/24582133/person/1754364187/facts>.
- 76 Stokes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 3, p.243, Thornton P. Guinn.
- 77 North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Stokes County Records; Bond #000137403, Image #007056, Records #01-027.
- 78 Stokes County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, Index Volume 1.
- 79 Wallace, George Selden, Cabell County Annals and Families (Richmond, Virginia, Garrett and Massie, 1935), Ancestry.com, p.357.
- 80 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Records, (1797-1850).
- 81 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Cleveland County, North Carolina Records, August 1882.
- 82 Sons of American Revolution Application, National #73016, North Carolina #892, James Wesley Doggett; approved 19 June 1951.
- 83 Stokes County, North Carolina Index to Deeds, Book 4, p.474.
- 84 Rutherford County, North Carolina Will Books, Charles Bostick, Book C, p. 5.
- 85 <http://www.genforum.com/bostick/messages/58.html>.
- 86 Catherine L. Knorr, Marriages and Ministers Returns in Halifax County, Virginia (, 1957), p.13.
- 87 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/172964235/person/232250435032/facts>.
- 88 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Rutherford County, North Carolina Records, Marriage Bonds-Abstracts, p.131.
- 89 Georgia Marriages Records from Select Counties 1828-1978, Jefferson County, 1820, "White" Book A, p.112.
- 90 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/10848805/person/272101268448/facts>.
- 91 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cusseta Cemetery, Cusseta, Chambers County, Alabama.
- 92 Georgia Marriages 1699-1944, Jefferson County Records, p. 164.
- 93 Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Books, Book 3, p.8.
- 94 Stokes County, North Carolina Index to Deeds, Book 5, p.479.
- 95 Heitman, Francis B., Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, April 1775 - December 1783 (Washington, D. C., The Rare Book Shop Publishing Company, Inc., 1914).
- 96 Stokes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 3, p. 44.
- 97 Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Books, Book 3, p.44.
- 98 Letter Written, from Virginia Jantz to Chris Mogan, dated 22 January 1976.
- 99 1820 Stokes County, North Carolina Census, Stokes County, North Carolina; p.333; NARA Roll: M33\_84; Image: 315.
- 100 Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Books, Book 4, p.133.
- 101 Hays & Duke, Williamson County, Tennessee Will Book (, 1949), Vol. 3, 1819-1825, p.80.
- 102 Williamson County Will Books; Hays, page 80; Vol. 3, 1819-1825.
- 103 Hays & Duke, Williamson County, Tennessee Will Book (, 1949), Vol. 3, p.192.
- 104 1850 Williamson County, Tennessee Census, HH#261, enumerated 10 September 1850, District 18, p.208B.
- 105 Revolutionary War Pension Application for Capt John Bostick (R1040).
- 106 Early Georgia Marriages by Maddox.
- 107 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21598249/person/19935450464/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 108 1850 Cherokee County, Georgia Census, HH#69-69, enumerated 3 August 1850, District 15, p.407B.
- 109 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hinton Cemetery, Hinton, Pickens County, Georgia.
- 110 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7333393/person/-1114895547/facts>.
- 111 1900 Eastland County, Texas Census, HH#123-125, enumerated 7 June 1900, Justice Precinct 1, p.7B.
- 112 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5040933/person/-755973440/facts>.
- 113 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5040933/person/-755973440/facts>.
- 114 Georgia Marriages to 1850, Jordon Dodd Database on line; Jefferson County, Georgia.
- 115 Stokes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 4, p. 85, David B. Guinn.
- 116 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Old Cool Springs Baptist Cemetery, Rutherford County, North Carolina.
- 117 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109894346/person/320078912153/facts>.
- 118 Bejach, Wilena R. and Gardiner, Lillian Johnson, Williamson County, Tennessee Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (, 1957).
- 119 Stokes County, North Carolina Marriage Bond Index, Vol. 1, p.27, Image #000678.
- 120 Rutherford County, North Carolina, U. S. Marriages, 1779-1868.
- 121 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County, Tennessee; 1829 records.
- 122 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/165027927/person/292146708564/facts>.
- 123 North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Stokes County Records; Bon #000137408; Image #001945; Record #01-027.
- 124 Stokes County Marriage Bonds, Index Volume 1, page 27.
- 125 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/57856111/person/32031611666/facts>.
- 126 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21598249/person/18031664821/facts>.
- 127 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21598249/person/20478592900/facts>.
- 128 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21598249/person/19935450469/facts>.
- 129 North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Stokes County, North Carolina, Bond #000138073, Record #01 067, Image #005078.
- 130 Death Certificate, North Carolina #159, Forsyth County, North Carolina; Thornton Preston Dalton.
- 131 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4890643/person/6152116373/facts>.
- 132 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/38034661/person/19178280668/facts>.
- 133 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4890643/person/6153746167/facts>.
- 134 Pedersen, Gaylen, A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 135 Stokes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 4, p.160, John T. Blackburn.
- 136 Heritage Book for Stokes County, North Carolina.
- 137 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/114334183/person/132142023992/facts>.
- 138 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/114334183/person/132142024119/facts>.
- 139 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19813059851/facts>.
- 140 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/10848805/person/272101270117/facts>.
- 141 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Enon Cemetery, Enon, Bullock County, Alabama.
- 142 Alabama Select Marriages, 1816-1942, Ancestry.com, FHL Film #1290836; Volumes 1-4, 1845.
- 143 1870 Bullock County, Alabama Census, HH#74-74, enumerated 20 July 1870, Enon Post Office, p.282A.
- 144 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/10848805/person/272101271841/facts>.
- 145 <https://www.findagrave.com>, First Street Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- 146 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/57856111/person/32031611667/facts>.
- 147 1860 Jasper County, Georgia Census, HH#579-585, enumerated 13 September 1860, Monticello Post Office, p.76.
- 148 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19813059856/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 149 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County, Tennessee Records, October 1815.
- 150 1850 Jones County, Georgia Census, HH#697-697, enumerated 31 October 1850, Division 47, p.225A.
- 151 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County Records, April 1816.
- 152 Bejach, Wilena R. and Gardiner, Lillian Johnson, Williamson County, Tennessee Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (, 1957), p. 19.
- 153 Jones County, Georgia Will Books, 31 January 1842, Old Book, p.102.
- 154 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County Records, December 1822.
- 155 Lineage sheet of Virginia Copeland Jantz.
- 156 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 157 Bejach, Wilena R. and Gardiner, Lillian Johnson, Williamson County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (, 1957).
- 158 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County, Tennessee, 1833 Section, p.397.
- 159 Material in Carolyn Crabtree's folder from file in NC (Source unknown); Kate Halbert McNenny DAR records #104-483.
- 160 Wallace, George Selden, Cabell County Annals and Families (Richmond, Virginia, Garrett and Massie, 1935), Ancestry.com, p.74.
- 161 Wallace, George Selden, Cabell County Annals and Families (Richmond, Virginia, Garrett and Massie, 1935), Ancestry.com, p.20-22.
- 162 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bostick Cemetery, Rockbridge, Green County, Illinois.
- 163 1850 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#586-586, enumerated 11 October 1850, p.310A.
- 164 Blair, Davidson County, Tennessee Marriage Records, 1789-1837, p.291.
- 165 1850 Williamson County, Tennessee Census, HH#261, enumerated 10 Sept 1850, District 18, p.208B.
- 166 Bejach, Wilena R. and Gardiner, Lillian Johnson, Williamson County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (, 1957), 1826 Records, p.277.
- 167 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County, Tennessee, 1826 records, p.277.
- 168 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County, Tennessee, 1848 Records, p.179.
- 169 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#904-961, enumerated 17 October 1850, District 2, p.422A.
- 170 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#175-194, enumerated 16 June 1880, Hopkinsville, p.10D.
- 171 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#569-572, enumerated 22 June 1880, Union School House District, p.102C.
- 172 Copy of Marriage Certificate and License.
- 173 Family Histories of Christian County, Kentucky, 1797-1986; Volume 1.
- 174 Death Certificate, Kentucky #13298, Christian County, Kentucky; H. H. Sivly (sic).
- 175 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8922715/person/-871911964/facts>.
- 176 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19813059850/facts>.
- 177 David Shurdon Owen information in e-mail, October 21, 1998.
- 178 1850 Itawamba County, Mississippi Census, HH#139-139, enumerated 12 September 1850, District 7, p.388A.
- 179 Material by Gaylen Pedersen, Bountiful, Utah.
- 180 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8922715/person/-871922290/facts>.
- 181 North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Stokes County Records; Bond #000139057; Record #01-126.
- 182 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/38034661/person/19260008911/facts>.
- 183 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Records.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 184 Sion Record Bostick Papers; Manuscript Collection: MC185, Christian County, Kentucky Records.
- 185 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky 1857-1875, p.142; Film #000465564.
- 186 Dodd, Jordan, Kentucky Marriages 1851-1900 (Provo, Utah, ), Internet; Ancestry.com.
- 187 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#50-50, enumerated 4 June 1860, Hopkinsville Post Office, p.655.
- 188 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19813059855/facts>.
- 189 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#842-905, enumerated 11 October 1850, District 1, p.490A.
- 190 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19813059853/facts>.
- 191 North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Stokes County Records, Bond #000139066, Image #003300, Record #01-126.
- 192 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112162955597/facts>.
- 193 Pedersen, Gaylen, A Beginning Compilation of the Genealogy of Mary Ann Hunter (Bountiful, Utah, Pedersen, Gaylen, 1 May 1964), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, p.8.
- 194 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112162980366/facts>.
- 195 Marriage Records, Christian County, Kentucky (1797-1850).
- 196 1850 Stokes County, North Carolina Census, HH#422-423, enumerated 7 September 1850, Buck Island, p.98A.
- 197 Stokes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 3, p.118.
- 198 Williamson County, Tennessee Probate, Divorce and Original Wills; Records 1800-1899 (Tennessee County Court, Williamson County, Tennessee), Ancestry.com, Williamson County, Tennessee; John Bostick, Jr. Will; recorded March Term, 1850.
- 199 1820 Richland County, South Carolina Census.
- 200 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hampton Family Cemetery, Colbert County, Alabama.
- 201 1860 Stokes County, North Carolina Census, HH#760-760, enumerated 15 August 1860, Danbury, p. 139.
- 202 1830 Franklin County, Tennessee Census, p. 83, NARA Series: M19, Roll #176, Family History Film: 0024534.
- 203 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sivley Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 204 The Review-Appeal (Franklin, Tennessee, , 17 July 1941).
- 205 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112163049878/facts>.
- 206 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Houstonia Cemetery, Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri.
- 207 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.
- 208 1850 Williamson County, Tennessee Census, HH#571-571, enumerated 28 October 1850, District 5, p.169B.
- 209 Descendancy Chart from Chris Morgan (, August 1974), Library of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 210 Bejach, Wilena R. and Gardiner, Lillian Johnson, Williamson County, Tennessee Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (, 1957), p. 287.
- 211 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/57856111/person/32031603158/facts>.
- 212 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/57856111/person/32027591680/facts>.
- 213 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112163050150/facts>.
- 214 1870 Blount County, Alabama Census, HH#819-825, enumerated 30 August 1870, East Half, p.338A.
- 215 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19229443/person/952256589/facts>.
- 216 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19229443/person/952216510/facts>.
- 217 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/19229443/family/familygroup?fpid=952256589&usePUBJs=true>, written by A. Weddell, 24 August 2010.
- 218 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Salem Chapel Christian Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- 219 1850 Blount County, Alabama, HH#378-379, enumerated 23 November 1850, Division 18, p.115B.
- 220 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19229443/person/955031169/facts>.
- 221 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Henry County, Tennessee.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 222 Letter Written, from Virginia Stephenson to Carolyn Crabtree.
- 223 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1103004/person/25111438284/facts>.
- 224 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112163049912/facts>.
- 225 1850 Kemper County, Mississippi Census, HH#757-757, enumerated 30 Oct 1850, p.190B.
- 226 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/12546454799/facts>.
- 227 Data furnished by Mr. James Peay Bostick, McMinnville, TN.
- 228 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/57856111/person/210082274924/facts>.
- 229 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/57856111/person/210082274997/facts>.
- 230 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bostick Cemetery, Henry, Henry County, Tennessee.
- 231 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1103004/person/25111438285/facts>.
- 232 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/57856111/person/32461435254/facts>.
- 233 Acklen's Tennessee Bible Records.
- 234 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16328165/person/621504532/facts>.
- 235 Family Bible Records, James Peay Bostick Bible; owned by James Thomas Bostick, McMinnville, Tennessee.
- 236 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#253-261, enumerated 15 June 1900, Lafayette, p.18A.
- 237 Kentucky Confederate Pension Records 1912-1930, #2279; Christian County, Hiram H. Sivley.
- 238 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside Cemetery (previously known as Hopewell Cemetery), Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 239 Death Certificate, Kentucky #10801, Christian County, Kentucky; Emma Means Sivley.
- 240 1860 Lawrence County, Alabama Census, HH#273-273, enumerated 1 June 1860, Northern Division, Courtland Post Office, p.1030/40.
- 241 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112163050012/facts>.
- 242 Death Certificate, California #213-559/9-000559, Kings County, Josephine L. Boyd.
- 243 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Elm Creek Cemetery, Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska.
- 244 California Death Index, 1905-1939, Kings County, California Records, p.1094, California File #559.
- 245 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky 1890-1898, pp.228-229; Film #000465569.
- 246 Kentucky Marriages, 1852-1914, Christian County Records, Kentucky Archives Microfilm Roll #994027-994058.
- 247 1860 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#1181-1182, enumerated 9 July 1860, Olio Township, Panola Post Office, p.795.
- 248 1900 Buffalo County, Nebraska Census, HH#70-71, enumerated 6 June 1900, Elm Creek Township, p.4B.
- 249 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Williamson County Records, December 1815.
- 250 1880 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#108-108, enumerated 14-16 June 1880, Panola Township, p.485A.
- 251 1870 Lawrence County, Alabama Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 18 July 1870, Township4, Range 9, p.173B.
- 252 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112162955088/facts>.
- 253 Nebraska State Census Collection 1860-1885, HH#143-243, enumerated 29 June 1885, Elm Creek, p.13.
- 254 The Leighton News, Leighton, Alabama, Obituary, Captain M. B. Hampton; dated Thursday 4 March 1915, p.1.
- 255 Alabama County Marriage Records 1805-1967, Madison County, Alabama Records; #807, 1860, p.403; Film #001305698.
- 256 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112162955362/facts>.
- 257 Alabama Select Marriages, 1816-1942, Ancestry.com, FHL Film #1031089.
- 258 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama.
- 259 <http://person.ancestry.com/tree/15618421/person/289929933/facts>.



---

### Sources (cont.)

- 260 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166297945/person/112230041562/facts>.
- 261 Williamson County, Tennessee Marriages, 1826, p.277, original scanned copy on Ancestry.com.
- 262 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas.
- 263 Georgia Marriages Records from Select Counties 1828-1978, Pickens County, 1856 Records.
- 264 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#243-251, enumerated 14 June 1900, Herndon, pp.12A-B.
- 265 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Old City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tennessee.
- 266 1870 Marion County, Tennessee Census, HH#45-45, enumerated 17 June 1870, Jasper Post Office, Civil District 11, p.6/481B.
- 267 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#209-210, enumerated 16 June 1880, Union School House, p.88C.
- 268 Death Certificate, Kentucky #17808, Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky; James Monroe Adams.
- 269 California Death Index, 1940-1997, Kings County, California; State of California Dept. of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
- 270 Death Certificate, Registrar's #71, Kings County, California, District 1601, Martha Sivley Gresham.
- 271 Hanford Daily Journal, Hanford, California, Obituary, Martha Sivley Gresham; dated 5 October 1940.
- 272 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Antioch Cemetery #2, Barber, Logan County, Arkansas.
- 273 1910 Fresno County, California Census, HH#128-130, enumerated 25 April 1910, Township 13, p.8A.
- 274 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8922715/person/-871911954/facts>.
- 275 Mississippi Marriages 1776-1935 (Provo, Utah, ), Ancestry.com.
- 276 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno California.
- 277 1860 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#1169-1170, enumerated 9 July 1860, Olio Township, pp.793-794.
- 278 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#181-216, enumerated 17 August 1850, District 1, p.442A.
- 279 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#19-19, enumerated 22-23 June 1880, Prairie Township, p.853A.
- 280 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Johnson Cemetery, Gordon County, Georgia.
- 281 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8922715/person/-871928259/facts>.
- 282 1880 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#282-290, enumerated 17 June 1880, Palestine Township, p.528D.
- 283 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8922715/person/-871911947/facts>.
- 284 Gregory Family Bible (Philadelphia, A. J. Holman & Company, 1885), in possession of Kathy Shepherd.
- 285 Death Certificate, Kentucky #15111, Christian County, Kentucky, Katie Sivley Gregory.
- 286 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Books/Bonds, Book 13, p. 145.
- 287 Family Bible Records, Gregory Sheets from A. H. Gregory Bible.
- 288 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#194-198, enumerated 12 June 1900, District 6, Herndon, p.10A.
- 289 Material from Virginia Bostick McArthur; Hutchinson, Kansas.
- 290 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8922715/person/-871911945/facts>.
- 291 The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VI, page 373.
- 292 Cherokee County, GA census, page 184.
- 293 Joyce Johnson, great-granddaughter, in correspondence with Carolyn Crabtree.
- 294 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sunset Cemetery, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.
- 295 Death Certificate, North Carolina #521, Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Samuel Evans Bostick.
- 296 The Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mr. S. E. Bostic of Shelby, dated Sunday 16 January 1910, p.3.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 297 Death Certificate, North Carolina #243, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina; Mary B. Austell.
- 298 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Bostic, Rutherford County, North Carolina.
- 299 The Sun Newspaper, Rutherfordton, Rutherford County, North Carolina, Obituary, George Bostic, dated Thursday 16 January 1919, p.1.
- 300 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cool Springs Cemetery, Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina.
- 301 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Forest City, Rutherford County, North Carolina.
- 302 1850 Itawamba County, Mississippi Census, HH#115-115, enumerated 9 September 1850, District 7, p.386B.
- 303 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#458-459, enumerated 16 June 1880, Union School House, p.95B.
- 304 Confederate Patriot Index 1894-1924, Vol. 2 by TN Division of United Daughters of the Confederacy.
- 305 1860 Marshall County, Alabama Census, HH#372-372, enumerated 27 June 1860, Aurora Post Office, p.843.
- 306 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#63-63, enumerated 19 April 1910, Union, p.4B.
- 307 The Park City Daily News, Bowling Green, Kentucky, Marriage announcement, dated Sunday 3 September 1939, p.6.
- 308 1880 Lawrence County, Alabama Census, HH#66, enumerated 25 June 1880, Township 4, Range 9 west; p.305A.
- 309 [http://digitalcommons.wustl.edu/stlouis\\_med/](http://digitalcommons.wustl.edu/stlouis_med/).
- 310 1880 Eastland County, Texas Census, HH#39-46, enumerated 2 June 1880, Precinct 1, p.283D.
- 311 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#570-573, enumerated 22 June 1880, Union School House District, p.102C.
- 312 1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census, HH#306-309, enumerated 28 June 1900, Barber Township, p.16B.
- 313 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#15-15, enumerated 15-16 April 1910, Brents Shop, p.2A.
- 314 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#56-56, enumerated 3 May 1910, District 3, p.4A.
- 315 1910 Logan County, Arkansas Census, HH#3-3, enumerated 15 April 1910, Barber, p.1A.
- 316 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 12 January 1920, Brents Shop, p.2B.
- 317 U. S. Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, 34th Infantry, Fourth Confederate Regiment, Infantry; enlisted 1861.
- 318 Death Certificate, Texas #63656, Harris County, Texas, Cordelia Bostick Amerman.
- 319 Daughters of the American Revolution Records, Lineage Book of Charter Members of DAR, Volume 056, p.448; Mrs. Cordelia Bostick Ammerman, #55997.
- 320 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 321 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5338502/person/-1441674761/facts>.
- 322 Death Certificate, Kentucky #116-53-7225, Christian County, Kentucky, John Eli Adams.
- 323 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19785752/person/858250048/facts>.
- 324 The Parisian Newspaper, Paris, Tennessee, Obituary, Tom F. Bostick; dated Friday, 19 March 1937.
- 325 Death Certificate, Tennessee #281, Henry County, Tennessee; Cora Lee Bostick.
- 326 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19793948435/facts>.
- 327 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/84907056/person/220184820783/facts>.
- 328 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 329 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- 330 Death Certificate, Ohio #60010? (Hard to read), Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; Fanny Sivley.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 331 Death Certificate, Ohio #60010? (Hard to read), Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; Fanny Sivley.
- 332 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Eugene Denis Gregory, Sr. dated 13 April 1959.
- 333 Material from Jim Gregory; Hanford, CA 93230.
- 334 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, Book 16, p.158.
- 335 1900 Erath County, Texas Census, HH#114-119, enumerated 12 June 1900, Justice Precinct 5, pp.6B-7A.
- 336 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Indian Creek Cemetery, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas.
- 337 The Fresno Bee The Republican Newspaper, Fresno, California, Obituary, Mrs. Susie May Boyd, dated Friday 30 October 1942, p.15.
- 338 Death Certificate, Registrar's #75, Kings County, California, District 1601, Susie Boyd Gregory.
- 339 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Susie May Boyd Gregory, dated 30 October 1942.
- 340 Death Certificate, California Registrar's #75, Kings County, District #1601, Susie May Gregory.
- 341 Passport Application, #11087, Pearl Gregory, 29 March 1918, US District Court, Middle District of Tennessee.
- 342 Certificate of Registration of American Citizen, Bombay, India, Arthur Hugh Gregory, dated 8 March 1909; #12517.
- 343 Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.
- 344 U.S. Consular Registration Certificates 1907-1918, General Records of the Department of State 1763-2002, Record Group 59, dated 8 March 1909.
- 345 Death Certificate, Kentucky #116 63 10944, Taylor County, Rev. Arthur High Gregory.
- 346 Funeral Home Guest Book, Rev. A. H. Gregory, Parrot & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 347 Death Certificate, Kentucky #63-4459, Taylor County, Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 348 U. S. Passport Applications 1795-1925, Collection #ARC Identifier583830, MLR #A1 534; NARA Series M:490; Roll #492.
- 349 Funeral Home Guest Book, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 350 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 8 February 1963, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 351 Tombstone Inscriptions, Dalton and Fuqua Cemetery, near Pine Hall, North Carolina.
- 352 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19794473791/facts>.
- 353 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#48-48, enumerated 17 January 1920, New Stead Precinct, p.13B.
- 354 Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Christian County, Kentucky; Volume 38, Certificate #18837.
- 355 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky Records, November 1903, pp.290-291.
- 356 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/48337905/person/20099791695/facts>.
- 357 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#220-220, enumerated 3 May 1910; Cox Mill Pike, District 6, p.16A.
- 358 Death Certificate, Kentucky #22840, New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky; Robert Howe McGaughey (delay certificate).
- 359 World War I Draft Registration Card, Serial #3544, Order #1369; dated of registration 11 September 1918; Robert Howe McGaughey, Rt. 4, Hopkinsville, KY.
- 360 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 361 Death Certificate, Registration #1836, Fresno County, California, Registration District #1054, Joe Sivley Gregory.
- 362 Death Certificate, Texas #38524, Lamar County, Texas, Charles D. Adams.
- 363 World War I Draft Registration Card, #1628, Charles Day Adams, Christian County, Kentucky; 9 September 1918.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 364 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, Book 22.
- 365 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Addie Louise Major Gregory, dated 26 March 1993.
- 366 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana.
- 367 Texas Death Certificate, Texas #51608, Bellevue, Clay County, Texas; John N. Hampton.
- 368 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/22672485/person/1279566434/facts>.
- 369 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#42-42, enumerated 12 January 1920, Brents Shop, p.2B.
- 370 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Cheatham County Records, p.129.
- 371 1930 Lamar County, Texas Census, HH#105-4-4, enumerated 2 April 1930, Paris, p.1A.
- 372 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19794473795/facts>.
- 373 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16302890/person/360073261323/facts>.
- 374 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19794473797/facts>.
- 375 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16302890/person/360073261316/facts>.
- 376 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mayn Cemetery, White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.
- 377 <https://www.findagrave.com>, City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.
- 378 1900 Scott County, Arkansas Census, HH#304-307, enumerated 28 June 1900, Barber Township, p.16B.
- 379 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19794473800/facts>.
- 380 Arkansas County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, Scott County Records; FHL Film #1034074.
- 381 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19794473810/facts>.
- 382 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Columbia Gardens Cemetery; Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.
- 383 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#32-32, enumerated 7 August 1850, District 2, p.362A.
- 384 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#835-835, enumerated 11 August 1860, Hopkinsville Post Office, p.769.
- 385 1860 Kemper County, Mississippi Census, HH#25-25, enumerated 24 June 1860, Pleasant Springs, p.736.
- 386 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/38034661/person/19174281333/facts>.
- 387 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/38034661/person/19178280681/facts>.
- 388 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 16 April 1910, Longview Precinct, p.2B.
- 389 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21003868/person/19794473814/facts>.
- 390 Death Certificate, Kentucky #53-326, Christian County, Kentucky, Jesse William Foard.
- 391 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.
- 392 The Parisian Newspaper, Paris, Tennessee, Obituary, C. R. Bostick; dated Friday 21 March 1930.
- 393 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Byars Cemetery, Byars, McClain County, Oklahoma.
- 394 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/165027927/person/292146710040/facts>.
- 395 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/165027927/person/292146710090/facts>.
- 396 Tennessee Marriage Records, 1780-2002, Henry County, Tennessee; Marriage Licenses and ministers' returns; 1871.
- 397 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Henry Cemetery, Henry, Henry County, Tennessee.
- 398 1870 Rutherford County, North Carolina Census, HH#59-59, enumerated 20 July 1870, High Shoals Township, Mooresboro Township, p.103A.
- 399 The Parisian Newspaper, Paris, Tennessee, Obituary, Mrs. Harriett E. Peebles; dated Friday 13 August 1948.
- 400 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside Cemetery, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.
- 401 Asheville Gazette-News, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, Obituary, Joseph T. Bostic, dated Friday 5 June 1914, p.2.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 402 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- 403 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sandy Run Baptist Church Cemetery, Mooresboro, Cleveland County, North Carolina.
- 404 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Green Hill Cemetery, Luray, Page County, Virginia.
- 405 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Sinai Baptist Church Cemetery, Shelby Cleveland County, North Carolina.
- 406 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Lattimore Baptist Cemetery, Lattimore, Cleveland County, North Carolina.
- 407 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Kuling Foreign Cemetery, LuShan, Jiangxi, China.
- 408 The Greenville News, Greenville, South Carolina, Marriage Announcement, dated Wednesday 15 January 1947, p.8.
- 409 The Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Attie Bostic League, dated Saturday 8 May 1965, p.10A.
- 410 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hart Family Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.
- 411 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bellevue Cemetery, Bellevue, Clay County, Texas.
- 412 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 23 April 1963, A. H. Gregory.
- 413 The Hopkinsville Kentuckian, "Gone to India" Article, dated Tuesday, 9 January 1906, p.1.
- 414 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, HH#1325-34-38, enumerated 3 January 1920, Henderson Ward 3, District 5, p.2B.
- 415 1930 Adair County, Kentucky Census, HH#122-132, enumerated 8 April 1930, Columbia, p.6A.
- 416 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/120524092/person/182028400040/facts>.
- 417 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-71, enumerated 5 April 1940, West Dixie Street, Elizabethtown, p.3B.
- 418 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-72, enumerated 5 April 1940, 236 W. Dixie Avenue, District 4, p.3B.
- 419 Durham Morning Herald Newspaper, Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, "Rev. George P. Bostic to Preach Sunday", dated Friday 12 September 1919, p.5.
- 420 Death Certificate, Texas #7799, Kaufman County, Texas; Mrs. Eula Woods.
- 421 World War I Draft Registration Card, Serial #343, Order #668, Palo Pinto County, Texas; dated 12 September 1918.
- 422 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4547220/person/1616283774/facts/citation/4891451199/edit/record/facts>.
- 423 Social Security Death Index, New Mexico last residence; SSN 525-01-9051.
- 424 Hobbs Daily News-Sunn, Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico, Obituary, Elva L. Bostick; dated Thursday 27 December 1962, p.1.
- 425 1910 Erath County, Texas Census, HH#39-39, enumerated 19 April 1910, Justice Precinct #5, p.3A.
- 426 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Boone Cemetery, Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico.
- 427 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12595213/person/250118676554/facts>.
- 428 Garrard County News, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, 4 November 1993, Obituary, Roy Coddling Gregory.
- 429 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 430 Tampa Bay Times, St. Petersburg, Florida, Obituary, Edward T. Gregory, Sr.; dated Wednesday 27 September 1989, Clearwater Edition, p.14/70.
- 431 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-345527479/facts>.
- 432 U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930 - Current, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 433 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial Cemetery, Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.
- 434 Death Certificate, Kentucky #071612, Taylor County, Catherine Pearl Crabtree.
- 435 <https://www.findagrave.com>, New Electra Memorial Cemetery, Electra, Wichita County, Texas.
- 436 1930 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#386-454, enumerated April 1930, Campbellsville City, District 3, p.17A.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 437 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 December 1994.
- 438 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- 439 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, dated Monday 17 May 1965, Section 2.
- 440 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#301-206-257, enumerated 12 June 1900, Ward 17, Watson Street, p.13A.
- 441 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
- 442 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sturdivant Cemetery, Sturdivant, Palo Pinto County, Texas.
- 443 Christian County, Kentucky Deed Books, Book 108, pp.138-139.
- 444 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#62-62, enumerated 19 April 1910, Union, p.4B.
- 445 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549400/facts>.
- 446 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.
- 447 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Eugene Denis Gregory, Jr., dated 5 January 1983.
- 448 Fresno Bee Newspaper, Fresno County, California, Wedding Announcement, Gregory-Cole, dated 6 May 1934, p.8.
- 449 Death Certificate, California #0190-014926, Los Angeles County, Eli Sivley "Greg" Gregory.
- 450 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Robert Sivley Gregory, dated 27 November 2009.
- 451 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Oliver Dean Gregory, dated 8 November 1928.
- 452 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 453 World War I Draft Registration Card, #280, registered 5 June 1917, Ward 18, Nashville, Tennessee; Holcomb Goldsmith Sivley.
- 454 Tennessee, U. S. Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee Records, 1935; FHL Film #1876826.
- 455 Death Certificate, Tennessee #10213, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Mrs. Vera May Crump Sivley.
- 456 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Mrs. Veray May Crump Sivley; dated Saturday 1 June 1935, p.2.
- 457 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Lorene Gould Gregory, dated 14 November 1928.
- 458 <https://www.findagrave.com>, New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Earl, Cleveland County, North Carolina.
- 459 Fresno Bee Newspaper, Fresno County, California, Obituary, M. Sue Rodgers, dated 19 November 2011.
- 460 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#158-168, enumerated 15 April 1930, Howell Precinct, p.9A.
- 461 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549385/facts>.
- 462 1940 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#172, enumerated 25 April 1940, District 4, p.9B.
- 463 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549384/facts>.
- 464 Letter Written, to Carolyn Crabtree, dated 18 February 1976.
- 465 Meacham, Charles Mayfield, A History of Christian County, Kentucky from Oxcart to Airplane (Nashville, Tennessee, Marshall & Bruce Printing Company, 1930), p.381.
- 466 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73573603/person/270077988178/facts>.
- 467 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73573603/person/270077988740/facts>.
- 468 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/152420133/person/132020564578/facts>.
- 469 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166290977/person/132183341524/facts>.
- 470 Kentucky New Era Newspaper, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Obituary, Arvin M. Adair; dated Wednesday 17 November 2004.
- 471 U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 472 The Paducah Sun Newspaper, Paducah, Kentucky, Obituary, Robert Howe "Bob" McGaughey II, dated 26 Marcy 2003, p.6C.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 473 Death Certificate, Kentucky #416; Christian County, Kentucky; Charlie McGaughy.
- 474 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73573603/person/270077987853/facts>.
- 475 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#38-39, enumerated 2 June 1900, South Kentucky College, East Seventh Street; pp.1B-2A.
- 476 Hopkinsville Kentuckian, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Grange Sale Advertisement; dated 22 May 1913, p.8.
- 477 Hopkinsville Kentuckian, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Agricultural article; dated 10 October 1914, p.4.
- 478 1940 Lamar County, Texas Census, HH#177-131, enumerated 6 March 1940, Paris, p.6A.
- 479 1940 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#506-180-2000, enumerated 12 April 1940, Jackson Street, p.9A.
- 480 1930 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#941-623-674, enumerated 28 April 1930, Civil District 12, Trinity Lane, p.209B.
- 481 1920 Palo Pinto County, Texas Census, HH#386-481, enumerated 16 January 1920, Mineral Wells City, Kidwell Heights, Precinct 5, p.19B-20A.
- 482 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Article on Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 November 1991.
- 483 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549383/facts>.
- 484 Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Donald Keith Crabtree, dated September 2009.
- 485 1940 Montgomery County, Ohio Census, HH#130-206, enumerated 8 April 1940, 130 Steele Street, p.9B.
- 486 Death Certificate, Texas #54324, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; Yancy E. Lewis.
- 487 Pioneers of Kings County, California, UCMC CIS1 System.
- 488 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 489 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/47068507/person/24879583995/facts>.
- 490 Pioneers of Kings County, CA; UCMC CIS1 System.
- 491 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Nashville National Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 492 The Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, Obituary, Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Sunday 15 June 1947, p.12.
- 493 Lexington Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Kentucky, "Will Practice Medicine", Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Thursday 2 January 1947, p.13.
- 494 1910 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#10-10, enumerated 15 April 1910, District 4, p.1A.
- 495 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Mrs. Florence Shepherd, dated Saturday 30 January 1960, p.9.
- 496 Photo of Lone Valley School, Taylor County, Kentucky 1918, Carolyn Crabtree Library.
- 497 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, Jr., dated 20 May 1965.
- 498 Hanford Daily Journal, Hanford, California, Obituary, Norman Charles Gregory; dated 11 February 1941.
- 499 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Private Hiram E. Sivley, dated Friday 9 July 1948, p.43.
- 500 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Milton Arwood Sivley, dated Thursday, 22 January 1959, p.28.
- 501 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 502 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, George Franklin Scalf, dated Tuesday 9 June 1998, p.9B.
- 503 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>, Obituary, Betty Gregory Elmore Coats; dated March 2016.
- 504 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Betty Elmore Coats, dated 7 March 2016.
- 505 Funeral Home Guest Book, Brown Funeral Home, Elizabethtown, KY; Arthur Hugh Gregory III, 17 September 2010.
- 506 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 507 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frank Alan Jones; dated 17 November - 1 December 2020.
- 508 Summit County, Ohio Marriage Records 1840-1980, Marriage Record #183, Certificate #74,912; 1963, p.531.
- 509 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Margaret L. Scalf, dated Tuesday 27 June 2006, p.5B.
- 510 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/38609160/person/28140259216/facts>.
- 511 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial 175515741; LTC Albert Roger Scalf.
- 512 Marriage announcement for daughter Mary Rankin & Thomas J. Gregory.
- 513 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/34853183/person/312050500126/facts>.
- 514 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 515 Obituary, Traverse City, Michigan Record-Eagle, 9 December 2009.
- 516 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-t-gregory&pid=137064242>.
- 517 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-thompson-gregory&pid=137045793>.
- 518 Correspondence with Kathy Shepherd.
- 519 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Heather Jones Glass, dated 24 feb 2021-27 Feb 2021.
- 520 Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999, Hardin County, Kentucky, Volume 1996; Certificate #44515.
- 521 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Gregory Glass, dated Tuesday 12 May 2015, p.9A.
- 522 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- 523 Texas, U. S. Birth Index, 1903-1997, Tarrant County, Texas Records, 1954, p.3669.
- 524 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 15 July 1956, p.B2.
- 525 Death Certificate, Texas #32288, Houston, Harris County, Texas; Mysty April Sivley.
- 526 Wedding Announcement, Invitation, Program, In Carolyn Crabtree's Files.
- 527 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article, dated 15 November 1990, p.A11.
- 528 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 5 December 1975, p.A14.
- 529 Funeral Home Guest Book, Wilbur Crabtree, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 530 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Announcement, dated 10 May 1990, p.A8.
- 531 Marriage Announcement Letter, Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 532 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 533 The Paducah Sun Newspaper, Paducah, Kentucky, Wedding announcement, dated Sunday 13 July 1969, p.B1/13.
- 534 Lauren Crabtree Shelton Notes, Taken down 1 May 2021 at Glen and Heidi's Home.
- 535 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birthday Article, Katie Benningfield, dated 11 June 1987.
- 536 Graduation Invitation.
- 537 Birth Announcement Card.
- 538 Birth Announcement Card, Caleb Timothy Melcher 29 May 1994.
- 539 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birth Announcement, Thomas Marcum Grammar II, dated 7 March 1988, p.A8.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Carolyn B. Crabtree	Address:	2410 Chestnut Grove Road
Phone:			Parksville, Kentucky 40464
Email:	ctree1492@ctreeacres.com		



# Descendants of Joseph Sivley

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> SIVLEY** was born in Sep 1766 in Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1832 in Christian County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Harre, daughter of John Adam Harre Sr. and Elizabeth Saylor, in 1804 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was born on 06 Nov 1784 in Maryland<sup>1</sup>. She died on 08 Feb 1860.

More About Joseph Sivley:

Birth: 1766 in Rockingham County, Virginia<sup>1</sup>

Migration: 1815 in Christian County, Kentucky; arrived with six older children<sup>1</sup>

Burial: Christian County, Kentucky; Sivley Burial Ground

Residence: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; settled on Canton Pike about 2 and 1/2 miles from town

More About Elizabeth Harre:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>9</sup>

Joseph Sivley and Elizabeth Harre had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL H.<sup>2</sup> SIVLEY** was born in 1807. He married Parthenia W. Hill on 01 Jul 1827 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>2</sup>.
2.
  - ii. **ELIZABETH RUSH SIVLEY** was born on 10 Dec 1810. She died on 14 Jun 1891. She married (1) **JOSHUA SHIELDS** on 04 Apr 1833. She married (2) **GEORGE HENRY ERB**.
3.
  - iii. **DRUINDA LUCINDA SIVLEY** was born on 11 Sep 1811. She married William Tatum on 18 Feb 1834.
4.
  - iv. **ELI HIRAM SIVLEY** was born on 31 May 1814 in Rockingham County, Virginia<sup>1, 3</sup>. He died on 13 Oct 1896 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) **SARAH A. HALCOMB** in 1840<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 06 May 1824 in Kentucky<sup>3-4</sup>. She died on 15 Apr 1849 in Kentucky<sup>4</sup>. He married (2) **SOPHIE EMILY BOSTICK**, daughter of Absolom Bostick II and Dolly M. White, on 11 Jul 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>5-6</sup>. She was born on 01 Aug 1827 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>7-8</sup>. She died on 25 Jul 1891 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>.
5.
  - v. **ISABELLA C.W. SIVLEY** was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1879 in Garden City, Cass County, Missouri. She married Amos Holcomb on 14 Oct 1839. He was born on 10 Jun 1816 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1896 in Garden City, Cass County, Missouri.
  - vi. **MARY SIVLEY** was born in Kentucky. She married **ASA BOYD**.
  - vii. **DRUCILLA SIVLEY**. She married James Simmons on 30 Aug 1832.
  - viii. **SUSAN ANN SIVLEY**. She married William B. Compton on 05 Oct 1837.
  - ix. **HENRIETTA L. SIVLEY**. She married Sevier W. Roberts on 03 Dec 1840.
  - x. **ADELIN SIVLEY**. She married Emsley Wiley on 24 Dec 1833.
  - xi. **FRANCIMAS FRANCES SIVLEY**. She married (1) **WILLIAM M. HOLCOMB** on 27 Oct 1846. She married (2) ? **SASSON**.

---

## Generation 2

2. **ELIZABETH RUSH<sup>2</sup> SIVLEY** (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1810. She died on 14 Jun 1891. She married (1) **JOSHUA SHIELDS** on 04 Apr 1833. She married (2) **GEORGE HENRY ERB**.

Joshua Shields and Elizabeth Rush Sivley had the following child:

- i. **MARIETTA<sup>3</sup> SHIELDS** was born on 22 Jan 1837. She died on 21 Oct 1912. She married **WILLIAM WALTERSON**.
3. **DRUINDA<sup>2</sup> LUCINDA SIVLEY** (Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 11 Sep 1811. She married William Tatum on 18 Feb 1834.

William Tatum and Druinda Lucinda Sivley had the following child:

- i. **ALTEGARA<sup>3</sup> TATUM**. She married **WILLIAM S. WYATT**.

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

4. **ELI HIRAM<sup>2</sup> SIVLEY** (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1814 in Rockingham County, Virginia<sup>1, 3</sup>. He died on 13 Oct 1896 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) **SARAH A. HALCOMB** in 1840<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 06 May 1824 in Kentucky<sup>3-4</sup>. She died on 15 Apr 1849 in Kentucky<sup>4</sup>. He married (2) **SOPHIE EMILY BOSTICK**, daughter of Absolom Bostick II and Dolly M. White, on 11 Jul 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>5-6</sup>. She was born on 01 Aug 1827 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>7-8</sup>. She died on 25 Jul 1891 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>.

More About Eli Hiram Sivley:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>9</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>8</sup>

Burial: 1896 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Sivley Cemetery<sup>4</sup>

Residence: Christian County, Kentucky; settled on Canton Pike, two and 1/2 miles from Hopkinsville<sup>1</sup>

Notes for Eli Hiram Sivley:

According to the Funeral Card for Eli Hiram Sivley, figuring it by age in years-months-days, his birthday was 30 May 1814.

Eli Hiram Sivley is listed on the 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census with his mother Elizabeth, children George S. Sivley and Hiram H. Sivley, and Mary G. Sivley, age 21, born in Kentucky. The census was taken in October 1850, but no wife is listed for Eli Hiram Sivley on that census unless Sophie's name is given incorrectly.

More About Sarah A. Halcomb:

Burial: Apr 1849 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Sivley Cemetery<sup>4</sup>

Residence: Logan County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>

Eli Hiram Sivley and Sarah A. Halcomb had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> SIVLEY** was born about 1841 in Kentucky<sup>1, 10</sup>. He married Martha C. L. Bostick, daughter of Absolom Bostick II and Dolly M. White, on 12 Apr 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky (at E. M. Bostick's home<sup>6, 11-13</sup>). She was born about 1838 in Stokes County, North Carolina<sup>14</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>15</sup>.

More About George Samuel Sivley:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>9</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

More About Martha C. L. Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>14</sup>

Notes for Martha C. L. Bostick:

Name may be Martha C. B. Bostick.

More About George Samuel Sivley and Martha C. L. Bostick:

Married By: 12 Apr 1866 in Christian County, Kentucky; T. J. Moore, Minister<sup>12</sup>

- ii. **FRANCES ELLEN SIVLEY** was born on 20 Oct 1843 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1845.
6. iii. **HIRAM HOLCOMB SIVLEY** was born on 05 Mar 1844 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 3, 16-17</sup>. He died on 31 May 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Western State Hospital<sup>3</sup>). He married Emma Means, daughter of Sam H. Means and Anne Phaup, on 28 Nov 1877 in Christian County, Kentucky (Mrs. Means home<sup>13, 18</sup>). She was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1920 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: diabetes millitus<sup>18-19</sup>).

More About Sophie Emily Bostick:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>14</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>8</sup>  
Burial: Jul 1891 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Sivley Cemetery<sup>4</sup>  
Cause Of Death: heart trouble<sup>7</sup>

Notes for Sophie Emily Bostick:

Sophie Emily Bostick Sivley's obituary states that she and Eli had four daughters and one son, all still living at her death in 1891.

Even though the marriage record says that Emily was married in July 1850, she is listed on the August 1850 Christian County, KY Census Records with her parents as Emily Bostick, age 22, born in NC.

Eli Hiram Sivley and Sophie Emily Bostick had the following children:

- iv. MANOAH SIVLEY was born about 1852 in Kentucky.
- v. JOSEPHINE LITTLEBERRY SIVLEY was born on 05 Aug 1853 in Kentucky<sup>1, 10, 20-21</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 1909 in Hanford, Kings County, California (cause of death: cancer of stomach, liver and intestines<sup>20-22</sup>). She married Joshua Boyd, son of George Boyd and Eliza Jane Pierce, on 11 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of E. H. Sivley's<sup>23-24</sup>). He was born on 09 Nov 1850 in Illinois<sup>21, 25-26</sup>. He died on 26 Mar 1908 in Nebraska<sup>21</sup>.

More About Josephine Littleberry Sivley:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>8</sup>

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>26</sup>

Residence: 05 Jan 1909 in Hanford, Kings County, California; corner of Ivy and Irwin Streets<sup>20</sup>

Burial: 07 Jan 1909 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska; Elm Creek Cemetery<sup>20-21</sup>

Notes for Josephine Littleberry Sivley:

Informant on the death certificate for Josephine Boyd was R. H. Gresham, Laton, Fresno County, California. Her body was shipped from California to Nebraska to be buried. [Death Certificate, California #213-559, Kings County, Josephine L. Boyd.]

The marriage information on the 1900 Buffalo County, Nebraska Census is very confusing. There is a marriage record for Joshua and Josephine in Christian County, Kentucky in 1894 and none of the children were her children, even though the 1900 census record seems to indicate that the children were born to her and they were married about 1875.

More About Joshua Boyd:

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Panola, Woodford County, Illinois; Olio Township<sup>25</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Panola, Woodford County, Illinois<sup>27</sup>

Census: 29 Jun 1885 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska; occupation: farmer<sup>28</sup>

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Elm Creek Township, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>26</sup>

Burial: Mar 1908 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska; Elm Creek Cemetery<sup>21</sup>

Notes for Joshua Boyd:

On the 1880 Woodford County, Illinois Census Joshua states that he was born in Kentucky.

More About Joshua Boyd and Josephine Littleberry Sivley:

License Issued: 10 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>23</sup>

Witnesses: 11 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky; J. P. Pierce; ? Owen<sup>23</sup>

Married By: 11 Jul 1894 in Christian County, Kentucky; D. S. Bowles<sup>23</sup>

- 7. vi. MARY MANOAH "NONIE" SIVLEY was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 13

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Jul 1934. She married James Monroe Adams, son of John Quincy Adams and Elizabeth Cayce, on 25 Jan 1874 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 29</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1839 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky (About 4 miles from Hopkinsville at parents' farm on Palmyra Pike<sup>1, 30-31</sup>). He died on 12 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 31</sup>.

- vii. MARTHA ANN "MATTIE" SIVLEY was born on 03 May 1856 in Kentucky<sup>32-33</sup>. She died on 02 Oct 1940 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>32-34</sup>. She married Robert H. Gresham, son of Archibald Gresham and Susan Boyd, about 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>35</sup>. He was born about 1848 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>36-38</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 1919 in Fresno County, California<sup>33, 36</sup>.

More About Martha Ann "Mattie" Sivley:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>8</sup>

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Fresno County, California; Township 13<sup>35</sup>

Residence: 1940 in 224 W. Myrtle Street, Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>33</sup>

Burial: Oct 1940 in Fresno, Fresno County, California; Mountain View Cemetery;

NE 1/4 of lot 36, Block 3, Saint James section<sup>33, 36</sup>

Cause Of Death: Senility<sup>33</sup>

Notes for Martha Ann "Mattie" Sivley:

In 1921 the Laton Methodist Episcopal Church was moved to its present location at DeWoody and Pio Pico Streets in Laton. Martha Gresham donated the lot for the new church and also for the bell for the church in 1907. [Article by Jim Gregory on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)]

Obituary: Mrs. Martha Ann Gresham, Octogenarian dies here, Hanford Daily Journal, October 5, 1940. Mrs Martha Ann Gresham, 84, native of Kentucky, passed away at her home on W. Myrtle Street, late Wednesday, after a long illness. She had lived in Hanford for the past 12 years with her niece, Miss Mattie K. Adams. She was a devout member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church here. Besides Miss Adams, she leaves other relatives in this state, two nephews Eugene D. Gregory of Hanford and Joe S. Gregory of Laton. [Hanford Daily Journal, Hanford, California, Obituary, Martha Sivley Gresham; dated 5 October 1940.]

More About Robert H. Gresham:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>38</sup>

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Woodford County, Illinois<sup>37</sup>

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Woodford County, Illinois; Palestine Township<sup>39</sup>

Migration: 1906 in Laton, Fresno County, California; from Kentucky

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Fresno County, California; Township 13<sup>35</sup>

Burial: Sep 1919 in Fresno, Fresno County, California; Mountain View Cemetery;

NE 1/4 of lot 36, Block 3, Saint James section<sup>36</sup>

Notes for Robert H. Gresham:

Robert Gresham and Martha Ann Sivley Gregory moved from Kentucky to Laton, Fresno County, California in 1906. They farmed 40 acres of land north of Laton on Letson Avenue and also owned 10 acres west of Laton, north of Mt. Whitney Avenue. After Robert died, Martha's nephew Joe Gregory took care of the farm for her. They couple had no children. Martha moved to Hanford, California about 1928. [Article by Jim Gregory on [findagrave.com](http://findagrave.com)]

8. viii. CATHERINE "KATE" E. SIVLEY was born on 02 Jun 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40-41</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: acute lobar pneumonia<sup>40-41</sup>). She married Hiram Columbus Gregory, son of Isham Johnson Gregory I and Mary Jane Hall, on 22 Jan 1880 in Hearts Ease, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 42-43</sup>. He was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 40, 44</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville,

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 40</sup>.

9. ix. CHARLIE ELI SIVLEY SR. was born on 19 Jul 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1939. He married Mary Emma Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 26 Oct 1886 in Christian County, Kentucky (at Jesse Giles' home<sup>1</sup>). She was born on 08 Jul 1868<sup>1</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1959<sup>1</sup>.
5. **ISABELLA C.W.<sup>2</sup> SIVLEY** (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1879 in Garden City, Cass County, Missouri. She married Amos Holcomb on 14 Oct 1839. He was born on 10 Jun 1816 in Logan County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1896 in Garden City, Cass County, Missouri.

Amos Holcomb and Isabella C.W. Sivley had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH EDELLA<sup>3</sup> HOLCOMB was born on 11 Sep 1858 in Garden City, Cass County, Missouri. She died in Aug 1944 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri.

---

### Generation 3

6. **HIRAM HOLCOMB<sup>3</sup> SIVLEY** (Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Mar 1844 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 3, 16-17</sup>. He died on 31 May 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Western State Hospital<sup>3</sup>). He married Emma Means, daughter of Sam H. Means and Anne Phaup, on 28 Nov 1877 in Christian County, Kentucky (Mrs. Means home<sup>13, 18</sup>). She was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18-19</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1920 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: diabetes mellitus<sup>18-19</sup>).

More About Hiram Holcomb Sivley:

Census: 11 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 1<sup>9</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

Military Service: Bet. Oct 1861-18 Apr 1865 in Kentucky; Confederate soldier during Civil War<sup>17</sup>

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>47</sup>

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>16</sup>

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 3<sup>49</sup>

Burial: 01 Jun 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section K<sup>3, 18</sup>

Notes for Hiram Holcomb Sivley:

Listed with this couple in the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census are: grandson Halcomb H. Sivley, age 7, born in Kentucky in April 1893; cousin Fannie Yancy, age 32, born in Kentucky January 1868, and niece Fannie M. Owen, age 11, born in Tennessee February 1889. There are also two boarders: George Witty, age 46 and William T. Witty, age 8.

During the Civil War Hiram Holcomb Sivley was a member of the 2nd KY Cavalry, Col. Woodward's command and in Company D, Captain Buggs Command. He was taken prisoner at Yorkville, North Carolina and kept in Rock Island, Illinois until he was exchanged on 5 March 1865. [Kentucky Confederate Pension Records 1912-1930, #2279; Christian County, Hiram H. Sivley.] Listed with this couple in the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census are: grandson Halcomb H. Sivley, age 7, born in Kentucky in April 1893; cousin Fannie Yancy, age 32, born in Kentucky January 1868, and niece Fannie M. Owen, age 11, born in Tennessee February 1889. There are also two boarders: George Witty, age 46 and William T. Witty, age 8.

During the Civil War Hiram Holcomb Sivley was a member of the 2nd KY Cavalry, Col. Woodward's command and in Company D, Captain Buggs Command. He was taken prisoner at Yorkville, North Carolina and kept in Rock Island, Illinois until he was exchanged on 5 March 1865. [Kentucky Confederate Pension Records 1912-1930, #2279; Christian County, Hiram H. Sivley.]

More About Emma Means:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>47</sup>

Burial: 12 Apr 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section K<sup>19, 61</sup>

Notes for Emma Means:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. A. H. Clark, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. The 1900

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Christian County, Kentucky Census has Emma's birth date as August 1852.

Hiram Holcomb Sivley and Emma Means had the following child:

10. i. JOSEPH HARRY<sup>4</sup> SIVLEY was born on 24 Jan 1870 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>47</sup>.  
<sup>52</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>52</sup>. He married  
FRANCIS "FANNIE" BRASHER. She was born on 12 Mar 1871 in Kentucky<sup>54-55</sup>. She  
died on 04 Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio (cause of death: bronchial  
pneumonia<sup>54, 56</sup>).
7. **MARY MANOAH "NONIE"<sup>3</sup> SIVLEY** (Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Kentucky. She  
died on 13 Jul 1934. She married James Monroe Adams, son of John Quincy Adams and Elizabeth  
Cayce, on 25 Jan 1874 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 29</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1839 in Church  
Hill, Christian County, Kentucky (About 4 miles from Hopkinsville at parents' farm on Palmyra Pike<sup>1</sup>.  
<sup>30-31</sup>). He died on 12 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 31</sup>.

More About Mary Manoah "Nonie" Sivley:

Birth: 15 Jul 1851 in Kentucky<sup>1, 30</sup>

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>30</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>29</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>48</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>50</sup>

Religion: active member of Hebron Methodist Church<sup>1</sup>

Notes for Mary Manoah "Nonie" Sivley:

On the 1900 Census Mary states she has given birth to six children, all living in June 1900.

On the 1900 Census Mary states she has given birth to six children, all living in June 1900.

More About James Monroe Adams:

Census: 07 Aug 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 2<sup>93</sup>

Census: 11 Aug 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>94</sup>

Residence: Abt 1867 in Christian County, Kentucky; bought farm at Church Hill where lived until  
his death

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>30</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>29</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>48</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>50</sup>

Burial: 14 Jul 1923 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery, Section E<sup>31, 61</sup>

Religion: Christian County, Kentucky; active member of Liberty Christian Church<sup>1</sup>

Notes for James Monroe Adams:

The informant on the Death Certificate was J. E. Adams, Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

The informant on the Death Certificate was J. E. Adams, Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

James Monroe Adams and Mary Manoah "Nonie" Sivley had the following children:

11. i. JOHN E.<sup>4</sup> ADAMS was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Church Hill, Christian County,  
Kentucky<sup>1, 51</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 51</sup>. He  
married (1) ALICE G. BOYD on 28 Feb 1911<sup>53</sup>. She died on 02 Nov 1916<sup>1</sup>. He  
married (2) MARY ELIZABETH LEDFORD, daughter of Walter Terry Ledford and Emma  
Forrest Nance, on 24 Aug 1920<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 09 Oct 1892<sup>1</sup>. She died in  
1974<sup>53</sup>.
- ii. EMILY E. ADAMS was born on 27 Jan 1877 in Kentucky<sup>1, 30</sup>. She married WILLIAM  
STEGE PIERCE.  
  
More About Emily E. Adams:  
Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>30</sup>
12. iii. ROSALIE ADAMS was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 18, 77-78</sup>.  
She died on 13 Aug 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61</sup>. She  
married Robert Howe McGaughey, son of John William McGaughey and Hattie

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Kinthead, on 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of James M. Adams<sup>79-81</sup>). He was born on 07 Aug 1882 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>82-83</sup>. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: heart failure due to typhoid fever; occupation: farmer; married<sup>82</sup>).

13. iv. CHARLES D. ADAMS was born on 14 Aug 1881 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 84-85</sup>. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>84</sup>. He married (1) MARY BOYD about 1904<sup>48</sup>. She was born about 1884 in Kentucky<sup>86</sup>. He married (2) ETHEL LYLE on 11 Jun 1928 in Cheatham County, Tennessee<sup>87</sup>. She was born about 1900 in Tennessee<sup>88</sup>.
- v. EDNA ASHTON ADAMS was born on 28 Nov 1884 in Kentucky<sup>1, 29</sup>. She married CHARLES LUCIEN PIERCE.

More About Edna Ashton Adams:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>29</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>48</sup>

- vi. MATTIE KATHLEEN ADAMS was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Kentucky<sup>1, 29</sup>. She married WALTER MELROSE WOOD.

More About Mattie Kathleen Adams:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>29</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>48</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>50</sup>

8. CATHERINE "KATE" E.<sup>3</sup> SIVLEY (Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jun 1858 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40-41</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: acute lobar pneumonia<sup>40-41</sup>). She married Hiram Columbus Gregory, son of Isham Johnson Gregory I and Mary Jane Hall, on 22 Jan 1880 in Hearts Ease, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 42-43</sup>. He was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 40, 44</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 40</sup>.

More About Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Christian County, Kentucky; Hopkinsville Post Office<sup>10</sup>

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>45</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>44</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>46</sup>

Burial: 24 Apr 1918 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>18, 41</sup>

Notes for Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Kate states she has given birth to five children, three still living in 1900. She and Hiram have been married for 20 years. [1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#194-198, enumerated 12 June 1900, District 6, p.10A.]

More About Hiram Columbus Gregory:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District; occupation: farmer<sup>45</sup>

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; occupation: farmer<sup>44</sup>

Burial: Jun 1906 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>3, 61</sup>

Notes for Hiram Columbus Gregory:

NOTE from Carolyn Crabtree: There are two children listed in the 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census that are living with Hiram and Kate Sivley: Herman G. Gregory, age 3 months, born in Kentucky and May Gregory, age 4, born in Kentucky. These may be children of another marriage for Hiram, or children of other members in the family. Hiram and Kate Sivley Gregory are also listed with his widowed mother Mary Hall Gregory on the 1880 Census in Union School House District, Christian County, Kentucky. There are no children with them in that listing. Why they are listed twice, once with two children and once without, I do not know. I have searched to see if the one with Mary Hall Gregory could possibly be a grandson, but this seems unlikely because of the age and dates of death for her older sons. On the 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census Kate

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

states that she has given birth to five children, three still living in June 1900.

More About Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley:

Witnesses: 22 Jan 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Jack Nance, Mattie Sivley, Monroe Gregory<sup>40</sup>

Hiram Columbus Gregory and Catherine "Kate" E. Sivley had the following children:

- i. HERMAN G.<sup>4</sup> GREGORY was born about Apr 1880 in Kentucky<sup>45</sup>.

More About Herman G. Gregory:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>45</sup>

14. ii. EUGENE DENNIS GREGORY SR. was born on 15 May 1881 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 44</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>58</sup>. He married Susie May Boyd, daughter of Joshua Boyd and Rebecca Celesta Gould, on 07 Oct 1907 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>59-60</sup>. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>62-63</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California (home of her son E. Dennis Gregory; Cause of death: breast cancer<sup>62, 65-66</sup>).

15. iii. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY SR. was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 67-70</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: congestive heart failure<sup>71-72</sup>). He married Vivian Pearl Thompson, daughter of George Washington Thompson and Julia Saunders Williams, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>43, 69</sup>. She was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>67, 70, 73-74</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>73, 75-76</sup>).

- iv. MATTIE MAY GREGORY was born on 22 Mar 1886 in Kentucky<sup>40, 45</sup>. She died on 28 Mar 1886 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40</sup>.

More About Mattie May Gregory:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Christian County, Kentucky; Union School House District<sup>45</sup>

Notes for Mattie May Gregory:

Family Bible for Gregory family has her birthday as 22 March 1886, but she is listed on the 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census with her family.

- v. JOSEPHINE GREGORY was born on 07 May 1888 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40</sup>. She died on 12 May 1888 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40</sup>.

16. vi. JOSEPH SIVLEY GREGORY was born on 05 Oct 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 44</sup>. He died on 12 Oct 1954 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>89</sup>). He married Addie Louise Major, daughter of John Madison Major and Addie Roberts Wilford, on 19 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>59, 90-91</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>59, 91-92</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>59, 91</sup>.

9. **CHARLIE ELI<sup>3</sup> SIVLEY SR.** (Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1861 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1939. He married Mary Emma Giles, daughter of Jesse Giles Jr. and Mary Eliza Moss, on 26 Oct 1886 in Christian County, Kentucky (at Jesse Giles' home<sup>1</sup>). She was born on 08 Jul 1868<sup>1</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1959<sup>1</sup>.

More About Charlie Eli Sivley Sr.:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>8</sup>

Notes for Mary Emma Giles:

Mary Emma Giles is not listed with her family in the 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census.

Mary Emma Giles is not listed with her family in the 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census.

Charlie Eli Sivley Sr. and Mary Emma Giles had the following children:



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. MARY EMMA<sup>4</sup> SIVLEY was born in 1887<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1979<sup>1</sup>. She married ROY CARY.
- 17. ii. JOSEPHINE SIVLEY was born in 1889<sup>1, 57</sup>. She died in Dec 1963<sup>1</sup>. She married Jesse William Foard, son of John Wesley Foard and Rosanna "Rose" Adams, on 03 Nov 1909 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 10 Jun 1878 in "Hedgefield", South Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 64</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky (Masonville<sup>1, 64</sup>).
- 18. iii. JESSE MAE SIVLEY was born in 1891<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1966<sup>1</sup>. She married CLAUDE SMITH CAMPBELL.
- 19. iv. ELLA SIVLEY was born in 1893<sup>1</sup>. She died on 08 Jan 1952 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) JACK WILLIAM WARFIELD. He was born on 21 Feb 1887 in ? Robertson County, Tennessee<sup>1</sup>. He died on 12 Apr 1927<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) W. R. LEDFORD in 1930<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1938 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>.
- 20. v. CHARLES ELI SIVLEY JR. was born on 07 Jan 1895<sup>1</sup>. He died on 23 Jun 1968<sup>1</sup>. He married Mable Earl Wolf, daughter of Luther Martin Wolfe and Inez Johnson, on 05 Oct 1916 in Christian County, Kentucky ?<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 05 Dec 1897<sup>1</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1977<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. VERNON SIVLEY was born in 1897<sup>1</sup>. He died about 1906<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 4

10. **JOSEPH HARRY<sup>4</sup> SIVLEY** (Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup>, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1870 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>47, 52</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>52</sup>. He married **FRANCIS "FANNIE" BRASHER**. She was born on 12 Mar 1871 in Kentucky<sup>54-55</sup>. She died on 04 Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia<sup>54, 56</sup>).

More About Joseph Harry Sivley:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>47</sup>

More About Francis "Fannie" Brasher:

Burial: Oct 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; Baltimore Pike Cemetery<sup>54</sup>

Joseph Harry Sivley and Francis "Fannie" Brasher had the following children:

- 21. i. HOLCOMB GOLDSMITH<sup>5</sup> SIVLEY was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>16, 108-109</sup>. He died on 28 Aug 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (at a local hospice<sup>108</sup>). He married VERA MAY CRUMP. She was born on 03 Jul 1893 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108, 110-112</sup>. She died on 31 May 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (in a local hospital; married; cause of death: embolus; lung abcess caused by pyorrhea or absessed gums<sup>108, 110-111</sup>).
  - ii. SARAH SIVLEY.
  - iii. LEON SIVLEY.
  - iv. CATHERINE SIVLEY.
  - v. HOMER SIVLEY.
  - vi. EFFIE SIVLEY.
11. **JOHN E.<sup>4</sup> ADAMS** (Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 51</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 51</sup>. He married (1) **ALICE G. BOYD** on 28 Feb 1911<sup>53</sup>. She died on 02 Nov 1916<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH LEDFORD**, daughter of Walter Terry Ledford and Emma Forrest Nance, on 24 Aug 1920<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 09 Oct 1892<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1974<sup>53</sup>.

More About John E. Adams:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>30</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; merchant in a general store<sup>48</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; merchant<sup>86</sup>

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Cause Of Death: 24 Apr 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky; Lymphocarcoma<sup>51</sup>

Burial: 25 Apr 1953 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section E<sup>51</sup>

Occupation: merchant in a general store<sup>51</sup>

John E. Adams and Alice G. Boyd had the following child:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>5</sup> ADAMS was born on 20 Dec 1911<sup>1</sup>. She died on 05 May 1917<sup>1</sup>.

John E. Adams and Mary Elizabeth Ledford had the following children:

- 22. ii. JAMES ELI ADAMS was born on 07 Mar 1923 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. He died in 2008<sup>53</sup>. He married Embry Aileen Hadley on 18 Jul 1952<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. JANE ELIZABETH ADAMS was born on 26 Jun 1924 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>.
12. **ROSALIE<sup>4</sup> ADAMS** (Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 18, 77-78</sup>. She died on 13 Aug 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61</sup>. She married Robert Howe McGaughey, son of John William McGaughey and Hattie Kinkead, on 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky (home of James M. Adams<sup>79-81</sup>). He was born on 07 Aug 1882 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>82-83</sup>. He died on 30 Jul 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky (cause of death: heart failure due to typhoid fever; occupation: farmer; married<sup>82</sup>).

More About Rosalie Adams:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Union School House, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>30</sup>

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>29</sup>

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>81</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky; widowed<sup>77</sup>

Burial: Aug 1983 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>18, 103</sup>

Notes for Rosalie Adams:

On the 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census Rosalie states she has given birth to two children, both still living in May 1910. [1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#220-220, enumerated 3 May 1910; District 6, p.16A.]

On the 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census Rosalie is widowed with 7 children. Listed with her, working as a housekeeper, is Pearl Boyd, age 52, born in Kentucky. She also has a farm manager listed with the family. [1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#48-48, enumerated 17 January 1920, New Stead Precinct, p.13B.]

More About Robert Howe McGaughey:

Census: 02 Jun 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; attending boarding school at the South Kentucky College, Male Department; Location: East Seventh Street<sup>144</sup>

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; Cox Mill Pike; occupation: farm operator<sup>81</sup>

Clubs/Organizations: 1913 in Christian County, Kentucky; Chairman of the Grange at Church Hill, Kentucky<sup>145</sup>

Occupation: 1914 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer, stock raiser of Polled Durham cattle, a hornless breed of cattle<sup>146</sup>

Burial: 31 Jul 1919 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>18, 82</sup>

Notes for Robert Howe McGaughey:

The informant on the Death Certificate was A. H. Gregory, RR3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #22840, Christian County, Kentucky; Robert Howe McGaughey (delay certificate).]

More About Robert Howe McGaughey and Rosalie Adams:

Witnesses: 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky; W. H. Adams, John W. Foard<sup>79</sup>

Married By: 17 Nov 1903 in Christian County, Kentucky; W. F. Cushman, Minister<sup>79</sup>

Robert Howe McGaughey and Rosalie Adams had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. LINDSEY MONROE<sup>5</sup> MCGAUGHEY was born on 04 Oct 1904 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>61, 77, 81, 117</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>61, 117</sup>. He married LUCILE ?. She was born about 1907 in Kentucky<sup>118</sup>.

More About Lindsey Monroe McGaughey:

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>81</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Burial: Mar 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>61, 117</sup>

23. ii. NORA LEE MCGAUGHEY was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61, 77, 80, 133</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1977 in Naples, Collier County, Florida<sup>18, 61, 80, 133</sup>. She married ALLEN EDWARD OWEN I. He was born on 17 Aug 1902<sup>18, 61</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1985<sup>18, 61</sup>.
24. iii. HATTIE REBECCA MCGAUGHEY was born on 29 Jul 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61, 77</sup>. She died on 06 Dec 1987 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>18, 61</sup>). She married Arvin Monroe Adair, son of Shelley E. Adair and Ethel Wade, on 09 Nov 1933 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>134</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1914 in Hart County, Kentucky<sup>18, 135</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>18, 61</sup>).
25. iv. ROBERT HOWE "BOB" MCGAUGHEY JR. was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61, 77, 136</sup>. He died on 22 Mar 2003 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center; cause of death: injuries from an automobile accident on Cox Mill Road<sup>18, 61, 136-137</sup>). He married FRANCES LUCILLE WYATT. She was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61</sup>. She died on 28 Mar 1998 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61</sup>.
- v. CHARLES ADAMS MCGAUGHEY was born about 1916 in Kentucky<sup>77, 80</sup>. He died in 1925<sup>80</sup>.

More About Charles Adams McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Burial: 1925 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; section D<sup>61</sup>

- vi. CHARLES ADAMS "CHARLIE" MCGAUGHEY was born on 30 Oct 1916 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 77</sup>. He died on 13 Jan 1925 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>142</sup> (Pee Dee Precinct; cause of death: Fractured skull from accidental fall from roof to concrete from 14 feet; died in 45 minutes after the fall).

More About Charles Adams "Charlie" McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Burial: 14 Jan 1925 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>18, 142</sup>

Notes for Charles Adams "Charlie" McGaughey:

No Birth date was given on the Death Certificate; listed as age 9. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #416; Christian County, Kentucky; Charlie McGaughy.]

- vii. MARY ALICE MCGAUGHEY was born on 27 Jan 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77, 80, 143</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80, 143</sup>. She married ? STEWART.

More About Mary Alice McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky; age 11 months<sup>77</sup>

- viii. MARTHA MCGAUGHEY was born on 27 Jan 1919 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>. She married ? ROBERTS.

More About Martha McGaughey:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky; age 11 months<sup>45, 77</sup>  
Residence: Mar 2003 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>137</sup>

Notes for Martha McGaughey:

Listed with Rosalie McGaughey in the 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census is a private housekeeper: Pearl Boyd, age 52, single, born in Kentucky. She states that her father was born in North Carolina and her mother was born in Tennessee.

13. **CHARLES D.<sup>4</sup> ADAMS** (Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 14 Aug 1881 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 84-85</sup>. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>84</sup>. He married (1) **MARY BOYD** about 1904<sup>48</sup>. She was born about 1884 in Kentucky<sup>86</sup>. He married (2) **ETHEL LYLE** on 11 Jun 1928 in Cheatham County, Tennessee<sup>87</sup>. She was born about 1900 in Tennessee<sup>88</sup>.

More About Charles D. Adams:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>29</sup>

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; merchant in a general store<sup>48</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky; farm operator<sup>86</sup>

Census: 02 Apr 1930 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; traveling salesman for a brush company<sup>88</sup>

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; salesman; brushes<sup>102</sup>

Occupation: Aug 1940 in Texas; brush salesman<sup>84</sup>

Burial: Abt 21 Aug 1940 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery, Section E<sup>84</sup>

Notes for Charles D. Adams:

On the 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census Charles and Mary are listed with James Monroe Adams and his wife. They state that they have been married for 6 years, but there are no children listed with them. On Charles' WWI Military Registration Card in Sept 1918 he is listed as a merchant, working for J. M. Adams Comany, General Merchandise. His wife Mary Ellen Adams was given as contact. He is described as medium build, medium height, dark hair and eyes. Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Ethel Adams, Paris, Texas.

More About Mary Boyd:

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1910 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>48</sup>

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Brents Shop, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>86</sup>

More About Ethel Lyle:

Census: 02 Apr 1930 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; manager of a boarding house<sup>88</sup>

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas; saleslady; brushes<sup>102</sup>

More About Charles D. Adams and Ethel Lyle:

Bondsman: 11 Jun 1928 in Cheatham County, Tennessee; Charles Adams, P.H. Duke<sup>87</sup>

Charles D. Adams and Ethel Lyle had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>5</sup> ADAMS** was born about 1923 in Tennessee<sup>88</sup>.

More About Robert Adams:

Census: 02 Apr 1930 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>88</sup>

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>102</sup>

- ii. **CHARLES G. ADAMS** was born about 1931 in Texas<sup>102</sup>.

More About Charles G. Adams:

Census: 06 Mar 1940 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas<sup>102</sup>

14. **EUGENE DENNIS<sup>4</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 15 May 1881 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 44</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>58</sup>. He married Susie May Boyd, daughter of Joshua Boyd and Rebecca Celesta Gould, on 07 Oct 1907 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>59-60</sup>. She was born on 16 May 1887 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>62-63</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California (home of her son E. Dennis Gregory; Cause of death: breast

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

cancer<sup>62, 65-66</sup>).

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6; occupation: at school<sup>44</sup>

Property: 12 Oct 1904 in Christian County, Kentucky; bought property from Annie J. Gresham<sup>97</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>100</sup>

Burial: 15 Apr 1959 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>58, 101</sup>

Religion: Hanford, Kings County, California; Church of the Nazarene<sup>58</sup>

More About Susie May Boyd:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska<sup>26</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>100</sup>

Migration: 1913 in Laton, Fresno County, California; from Nebraska<sup>62</sup>

Migration: 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; from Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>62</sup>

Residence: 1942 in 224 W. Myrtle Street, Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>63</sup>

Burial: 31 Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>63</sup>

Notes for Susie May Boyd:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Eugene D. Gregory, Hanford, California. [Death Certificate, Susie May Gregory, California Registrar's #75, District #1601.]

When Susie Mae Boyd died she was survived by two brothers, one unnamed on the obituary; she was also survived by one unnamed grandson. [The Fresno Bee The Republican Newspaper, Fresno, California, Obituary, Mrs. Susie May Boyd, dated Friday 30 October 1942, p.15.]

Eugene Dennis Gregory Sr. and Susie May Boyd had the following children:

26. i. EUGENE DENNIS<sup>5</sup> GREGORY JR. was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>101, 114</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>101, 114-115</sup>. He married Blanche Augusta Cole on 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California (Laton Methodist Church<sup>116</sup>). She was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California<sup>114</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 2010 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>114</sup>.
- ii. ELI SIVLEY "GREG" GREGORY was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>101, 119</sup>. He died on 16 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>101, 119</sup>). He married Elizabeth Blendine Scheel on 18 Jun 1936 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>.

More About Eli Sivley "Greg" Gregory:

Residence: Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California<sup>62</sup>

Cause Of Death: 16 Mar 1982 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California; heart attack<sup>119</sup>

Occupation: industrial pump salesman for 40 years<sup>119</sup>

- iii. OLIVER DEAN GREGORY was born on 30 Sep 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>101, 114</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1928 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: influenza<sup>101, 132</sup>).

More About Oliver Dean Gregory:

Burial: 08 Nov 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>132</sup>

- iv. LORENE GOULD GREGORY was born on 17 May 1922 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>101, 114</sup>. She died on 12 Nov 1928 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: influenza<sup>101, 138</sup>).

More About Lorene Gould Gregory:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>138</sup>

27. v. MATTIE SUE GREGORY was born on 16 Sep 1925 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>139</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 2011 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>139</sup>. She married Matthew Rodgers on 01 Jul 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>140</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Lemoore, Kings County, California<sup>141</sup>. He died on

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

30 Jun 2012 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>141</sup>.

15. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>4</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 67-70</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: congestive heart failure<sup>71-72</sup>). He married Vivian Pearl Thompson, daughter of George Washington Thompson and Julia Saunders Williams, on 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India<sup>43, 69</sup>. She was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee<sup>67, 70, 73-74</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rosary Hospital; cause of death: heart attack from congestive heart failure<sup>73, 75-76</sup>).

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>44</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1906-1913 ; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee<sup>69, 96</sup>

Education: Abt 1906 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; graduated from Penecostal Holiness Mission; sent to India for four years<sup>99</sup>

Residence: 26 Feb 1906 in Dhulia, Khandish District, India; Registered in Bombay with the US Consul for an American passport<sup>70</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1916-1962 in Louisville District, Kentucky; pastor in United Methodist Church for over 46 years<sup>96</sup>

Residence: 29 Mar 1918 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>67</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; District 5, Clay Street; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>104</sup>

Occupation: 1922 ; admitted into the Louisville Annual Conference of Methodist Churches<sup>69</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1930-1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; pastor of Campbellsville First United Methodist Church

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: minister at M. E. Church South<sup>105</sup>

Residence: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>106</sup>

Education: Bef. 05 Apr 1940 ; college, 4 years; income \$2000<sup>106</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue; occupation: Methodist minister<sup>107</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1943-1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; served as pastor at Oakdale Methodist Church<sup>96</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1951-1956 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Served as associate pastor of St. Paul's Methodist Church<sup>96</sup>

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>71</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr.:

Church assignments: Tompkinsville, Kentucky (1916-1917), Marion Circuit (1918), Clay Street, Henderson (1919-1922) Trenton-Guthrie (1923-1925), Hopkinsville Circuit (1926), Columbia District (1927-1929), Campbellsville (1930-1937), Elizabethtown (1937-1939), Scottsville (1940-1942), Oakdale in Louisville (1943 - time book was published) [Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.] He also served as assistant pastor at St. Paul, Louisville, Kentucky.

When Arthur Hugh Gregory and his family returned to the United States from India they land in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada on 25 April 1913 from Liverpool, England. They sailed on the Empress of Ireland. The family consisted of: Arthur Gregory, native of Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl Gregory, native of Tennessee, and three children, all born in India: Arthur Gregory, Jr., Edward Gregory and Roy C. Gregory.

Services for A. H. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky on 25 April 1963 at 10:00a.m. Rev. Joe Humble officiated at the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Don Crabtree and the church choir sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett.

Funeral services for the Rev. A. H. Gregory, 80 years of age, will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday morning from the St. Andrew Methodist Church with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial will be in Brookside. Rev. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital at 11:10 p.m. Tuesday, April 23, a few hours after entry, due to a heart condition. Rev. Gregory was a native Kentuckian, being born in South Christian County, Jan. 23, 1883. He was the son of Hiram Gregory and Mrs. Kate Gregory. Rev. Gregory was married to Miss Pearl Thompson in 1907, while both were serving as missionaries in India. Mrs. Gregory died suddenly Thursday, February 7 this year at Rosary Hospital after a heart attack. The Rev. Gregory was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. His greatest accomplishments came after retirement. He retired to go to work in 1956. He was asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this resulted in a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This was from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Surviving children are Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory, of Middlesboro, Ky. He also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. The pallbearers will be Jimmie Elmore, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billy Gregory, Hugh Gregory, and Gerald Burnett. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, April 25, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb: GREGORY, ARTHUR H; age 80; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 23 Apr 1963; Volume 022, Certificate 10944

In the Gregory Family Bible is written the following: Arthur Hugh Gregory, Sr. and Pearl Thompson were married July 10, 1907 at Igatpuri India by Rev. Clyde Fisher of M. E. Church in the presence of a large congregation of Indian Christians and orphans and Mr. and Mrs. Codding, Mrs. Fisher, wife of the Rev. Clyde Fisher, Miss Carpass ?, Miss Leonard (now Mrs. Dr. Mettrrett). and Mrs Grubert, ever present friend of the mission who served a wedding cake with hot ? to the missionaries after the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Codding went to Dhulia, Kandesh to live.

Arthur Hugh Gregory filled out a Draft Registration Card on 11 September 1918 in Christian County, Kentucky. He stated that he was born on 23 January 1883 and gave Mrs. Pearl Thompson Gregory as his nearest relative. They were living at Rt. 3, Hopkinsville, Kentucky and he gave his occupation as a foreign missionary. He had red hair and brown eyes. [WWI Draft Registration Card, Serial #3327, Order #598]

More About Vivian Pearl Thompson:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Ward 6, 301 Watson Street; occupation: at school<sup>130</sup>

Occupation: 1906 in India; missionary to India under the auspices of the Pentecostal Mission of Nashville, Tennessee

Residence: Bet. 26 Feb 1906-17 Mar 1913 in near Bombay, India; missionary<sup>67</sup>

Passport Issued: 29 Mar 1918 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; included the children<sup>74</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>104</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>105</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>107</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>107</sup>

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Burial: 10 Feb 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>73, 75, 131</sup>

Notes for Vivian Pearl Thompson:

According to the 1918 passport application, Pearl gave her permanent address as Nashville, Tennessee. She planned to accompany her husband to engage in missionary work and would leave from San Francisco on the Princess Juliana about 20 April 1918. The family was never able to go back to India because of World War 1. Arthur Hugh Gregory became a Methodist pastor and served for 46 years in Kentucky.

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882. [

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Sprowles.

Funeral services for Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, 81 years of age, were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville, with the Rev. Joe Humble in charge. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery, with the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home in charge. Mrs. Gregory died at the Rosary Hospital unexpectedly Thursday night, Feb. 7 a few minutes after being admitted for treatment for a heart attack. Mrs. Gregory was the beloved companion and helper of the Rev. A. H. Gregory, a patient at the hospital now in his 80th year, and her history of work and devotion is much that of his, as she was always connected with him in a long and constructive church life that few couples can or ever have attained. Mrs. Gregory was a retiring, motherly type to her family and to all visitors in the home. Hers was a life of service and she was duly loved in all of the ministerial charges and workings that Rev. Gregory served and accomplished. The Rev. Gregory, and we mention his attainments in view of her beloved contributions, was pastor in Campbellsville from 1930 to 1937. After various pastorates which included the Oakdale Methodist Church, Louisville, and the St. Paul Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., which he served as associate pastor and from which he retired. Some of their greatest accomplishments came after retirement. They were asked to supply for the Campbellsville Circuit and this ended in the accomplishing of a remodeling job at Spurlington Church, a new and modern church at both Soule Chapel and Miller's Chapel Churches in the county. This being from 1956 to 1959 and again he came out of retirement to lead the cause in a tent, before the building program for the St. Andrew Methodist Church in South Campbellsville. Mrs. Gregory, born Pearl T. Thompson, daughter of the late George W. and Julia Williams Thompson, in Manchester, Tenn. She was united in marriage to the Rev. A. H. Gregory, Sr. on July 10, 1907 and to this union two daughters and three sons were born. The children, all surviving, are: Mrs. Frances Shepherd and Mrs. Catherine Crabtree, both of Campbellsville; A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.; Roy Gregory, Lancaster, Ky.; and E. T. Gregory of Middlesboro, Ky. Besides her husband and children, she also leaves thirteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Also a sister, Mrs. Frances Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn. and a brother, Steve Thompson, St. Louis, Mo. Rev. and Mrs. Gregory were married in India where they were both serving as missionaries and their three sons were born there. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, February 12, 1963]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb

GREGORY, PEARL T; age 81; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 07 Feb 1963; Volume 009, Certificate 04459

On the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census Pearl's birth year is given as 1882.

The funeral services for Pearl T. Gregory were held at St. Andrew Methodist Church, Campbellsville, Kentucky, on 10 February 1963 at 2p.m. Rev. Joe Humble conducted the service with Mr. George Weeks at the organ. Donald Keith Crabtree sang two songs: "Beyond the Sunset" and "How Great Thou Art." Pallbearers were: Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Billie Gregory, Hugh Gregory, Jimmie Elmore, and Dencie Sprowles.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson:



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Married By: 10 Jul 1907 in Igatpuri, India; Rev. Clyde Fisher, Methodist Church<sup>43</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson had the following children:

28. i. ARTHUR HUGH<sup>5</sup> GREGORY II was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>107, 120</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>120</sup>.
  29. ii. ROY CODDING GREGORY was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>121</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>121</sup>). He married (1) ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) IVA PRUITT after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
  30. iii. EDWARD THOMPSON GREGORY SR. was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>122-123</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>124</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>124-125</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>125</sup>).
  31. iv. CATHERINE PEARL GREGORY was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 126</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>126</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>127</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
  32. v. FRANCES LOUISE GREGORY was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>40</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>128</sup>. She married William Warder Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>128</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>129</sup>).
16. **JOSEPH SIVLEY<sup>4</sup> GREGORY** (Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 05 Oct 1894 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 44</sup>. He died on 12 Oct 1954 in Laton, Fresno County, California (cause of death: heart attack<sup>89</sup>). He married Addie Louise Major, daughter of John Madison Major and Addie Roberts Wilford, on 19 Jan 1920 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>59, 90-91</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1900 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>59, 91-92</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>59, 91</sup>.

More About Joseph Sivley Gregory:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>44</sup>

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>46</sup>

Military Service: 1918 ; U.S. Marine Corps during World War I<sup>59</sup>

Migration: 1920 in Laton, California from Kentucky; with his wife Louise<sup>59</sup>

Burial: 1954 in Fowler Cemetery, Fresno County, California; Lot 24, section E, Grave 10<sup>59</sup>

Occupation: farmer

More About Addie Louise Major:

Migration: 1920 in Laton, California from Kentucky

Religion: 23 Sep 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California; member in full connection in Laton Methodist Episcopal Church

Burial: Fresno County, California; Fowler Cemetery<sup>91</sup>

---

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for Addie Louise Major:

When she was 7 years old she saw Orville & Wilbur Wright demonstrate their flying machine in her father's cow pasture. (Note with obituary)

Joseph Sivley Gregory and Addie Louise Major had the following children:

33. i. ROBERT SIVLEY<sup>5</sup> GREGORY SR. was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>59, 113</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>91, 113</sup>. He married June Delight Cowan on 14 Jul 1947 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada<sup>59, 113</sup>. She was born on 12 Jan 1924 in Dinuba, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>.
34. ii. JOHN J. GREGORY was born on 23 May 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>. He died after 1993<sup>91</sup>. He married Marion Kathryn Follansbee, daughter of Roy Alonzo Follansbee and Kathryn Estelle Lewis, on 18 Apr 1947 in Easton, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1924 in Oleander, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>.
17. **JOSEPHINE<sup>4</sup> SIVLEY** (Charlie Eli<sup>3</sup> Sr., Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889<sup>1, 57</sup>. She died in Dec 1963<sup>1</sup>. She married Jesse William Foard, son of John Wesley Foard and Rosanna "Rose" Adams, on 03 Nov 1909 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 10 Jun 1878 in "Hedgefield", South Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1, 64</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1953 in Christian County, Kentucky (Masonville<sup>1, 64</sup>).

More About Josephine Sivley:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Longview, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>57</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>98</sup>

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>1</sup>

More About Jesse William Foard:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Longview, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>57</sup>

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky; farmer<sup>95</sup>

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>98</sup>

Residence: Jan 1953 in Masonville, RFD#1, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>64</sup>

Burial: 19 Jan 1953 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>1, 64</sup>

Cause Of Death: prostate cancer<sup>64</sup>

Occupation: large landowner in Bell Station area until property purchased for military purposes<sup>1</sup>

Occupation: Christian County, Kentucky; active in work of the Farm Bureau<sup>1</sup>

Religion: Christian County, Kentucky; Member of Rich Christian Church<sup>1</sup>

Jesse William Foard and Josephine Sivley had the following children:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>5</sup> FOARD was born about 1911 in Kentucky<sup>95</sup>.

More About Mary Louise Foard:

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>

- ii. JESSE LEE FOARD was born about 1913 in Kentucky<sup>95</sup>.

More About Jesse Lee Foard:

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>98</sup>

- iii. CHARLEY WESLEY FOARD was born about 1915 in Kentucky<sup>95</sup>.

More About Charley Wesley Foard:

Census: 15 Apr 1930 in Howell, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>

- iv. JOSEPH LEE FOARD was born about 1931 in Kentucky<sup>98</sup>.

More About Joseph Lee Foard:

Census: 25 Apr 1940 in District 4, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>98</sup>

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

18. **JESSE MAE<sup>4</sup> SIVLEY** (Charlie Eli<sup>3</sup> Sr., Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1966<sup>1</sup>. She married **CLAUDE SMITH CAMPBELL**.

Claude Smith Campbell and Jesse Mae Sivley had the following child:

35. i. **JAMES ROY<sup>5</sup> CAMPBELL**. He married CAROLINE MASON.

19. **ELLA<sup>4</sup> SIVLEY** (Charlie Eli<sup>3</sup> Sr., Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893<sup>1</sup>. She died on 08 Jan 1952 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **JACK WILLIAM WARFIELD**. He was born on 21 Feb 1887 in ? Robertson County, Tennessee<sup>1</sup>. He died on 12 Apr 1927<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) **W. R. LEDFORD** in 1930<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1938 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>.

More About Ella Sivley:

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>1</sup>

Education: Beverly, Christian County, Kentucky; attended school there<sup>1</sup>

Education: Bethel College, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>

Education: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; South Kentucky College<sup>1</sup>

More About Jack William Warfield:

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>1</sup>

Occupation: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Forbes Manufacturing Company

Residence: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; managed hotel supply department of Phillip-Buttorff Company<sup>1</sup>

Jack William Warfield and Ella Sivley had the following children:

- i. **ELOISE<sup>5</sup> WARFIELD**. She married Bill Cashman on 17 Jan 1953<sup>1</sup>.  
ii. **CHARLES WARFIELD**.

More About Charles Warfield:

Burial: Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>1</sup>

Cause Of Death: stillborn<sup>1</sup>

More About W. R. Ledford:

Residence: Bell Station, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>

20. **CHARLES ELI<sup>4</sup> SIVLEY JR.** (Charlie Eli<sup>3</sup> Sr., Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jan 1895<sup>1</sup>. He died on 23 Jun 1968<sup>1</sup>. He married Mable Earl Wolf, daughter of Luther Martin Wolfe and Inez Johnson, on 05 Oct 1916 in Christian County, Kentucky ?<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 05 Dec 1897<sup>1</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1977<sup>1</sup>.

Charles Eli Sivley Jr. and Mable Earl Wolf had the following child:

36. i. **CHARLES VERNON<sup>5</sup> SIVLEY** was born on 30 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. He married Mary Edith Stewart, daughter of Raymond Belmont Stewart and Edith Morris, on 13 Feb 1954 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>.

---

#### Generation 5

21. **HOLCOMB GOLDSMITH<sup>5</sup> SIVLEY** (Joseph Harry<sup>4</sup>, Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup>, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Apr 1893 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>16, 108-109</sup>. He died on 28 Aug 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (at a local hospice<sup>108</sup>). He married **VERA MAY CRUMP**. She was born on 03 Jul 1893 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108, 110-112</sup>. She died on 31 May 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (in a local hospital; married; cause of death: embolus; lung abcess caused by pyorrhea or absessed gums<sup>108, 110-111</sup>).

More About Holcomb Goldsmith Sivley:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Lafayette, Christian County, Kentucky; living with grandparents Hiram and Emma M. Sivley, age 7<sup>16</sup>

Residence: 05 Jun 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Ward 18; 616 S. 12th Street; working for Nashville Terminal Company as switchman<sup>109</sup>

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane; occupation: switchman on railroad<sup>148</sup>

Occupation: Jun 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; switchman for the Louisville and

---

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Nashville Railroad<sup>112</sup>

Burial: Aug 1963 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery; Location: Garden J, Row 6, Lot 78<sup>108</sup>

More About Vera May Crump:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>148</sup>

Residence: May 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 1302 Shelby<sup>110-112</sup>

Burial: 01 Jun 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>108, 110-112</sup>

Notes for Vera May Crump:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Vera Sivley was Luther Crump, 1910 East Side Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #10213, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Mrs. Vera May Crump Sivley.]

Holcomb Goldsmith Sivley and Vera May Crump had the following children:

37. i. HIRAM ELMER<sup>6</sup> SIVLEY was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>148</sup>. He died on 09 Sep 1944 in Brest, Departement du Finistere, Bretagne, France (killed in action during WWII; brought home for burial on 10 July 1948<sup>108</sup>). He married MARY PAULINE BOYLE. She was born on 15 Apr 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>.
- ii. HORACE HOLCOMB SIVLEY was born on 28 Jun 1916 in Tennessee<sup>161</sup>. He died on 14 Jul 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>161</sup>.
- iii. RUSSELL EARNEST SIVLEY was born on 04 Feb 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>148, 168</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>168</sup>.

More About Russell Earnest Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>148</sup>

Residence: Jul 1948 in Norfolk, Virginia; in the navy<sup>170</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California<sup>171</sup>

Burial: Nov 1964 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; Nashville National Cemetery; Location: Section KK, 1795<sup>168</sup>

Military Service: CS3, US Navy WWII; Korean War<sup>168</sup>

38. iv. VIRGINIA RUTH SIVLEY was born on 26 Nov 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>148, 176</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 2001 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>176</sup>. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN SCALF. He was born on 04 Nov 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>176, 178</sup>. He died on 08 Jun 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>176</sup>.
- v. MILTON ARWOOD SIVLEY was born about 1924 in Tennessee<sup>148, 171</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1959 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee (Madison Sanitarium<sup>171</sup>).

More About Milton Arwood Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane; age 6<sup>148</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Gladeville, Wilson County, Tennessee; worked for Aladdin Industries, Inc. in Nashville<sup>171</sup>

Burial: 22 Jan 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>171</sup>

- vi. MILDRED JEAN SIVLEY was born about 1927 in Tennessee. She married MELVIN H. WELSH.

More About Mildred Jean Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12; age 3<sup>148</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Donaldson, Davidson County, Tennessee; neighborhood in Nashville<sup>171</sup>

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Residence: Jun 1998 in Nashville, Brown, Indiana, USA<sup>178</sup>

39. vii. MARGARET LORA SIVLEY was born on 12 Sep 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>179-180</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>179-180</sup>. She married ALBERT ROGER SCALF. He was born on 25 Jan 1932. He died on 16 Jan 2017 (body donated to medical science at the St. Louis University School of Medicine<sup>181</sup>).
40. viii. BUFORD R. SIVLEY. He married MELINDA LOUISE HOHENSEE. She was born on 08 Feb 1938 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>182</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 2014 in Sahuarita, Pima County, Arizona<sup>182</sup>.
22. **JAMES ELI<sup>5</sup> ADAMS** (John E.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 07 Mar 1923 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. He died in 2008<sup>53</sup>. He married Embry Aileen Hadley on 18 Jul 1952<sup>1</sup>.
- James Eli Adams and Embry Aileen Hadley had the following children:
- i. JAMES ELI<sup>6</sup> ADAMS JR. was born on 25 Mar 1956<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. GLADYS AILEEN ADAMS was born on 24 Jul 1957<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. JOHN HOWARD ADAMS was born on 14 Nov 1960<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. MARY JANE ADAMS was born on 19 Oct 1965<sup>1</sup>.
23. **NORA LEE<sup>5</sup> MCGAUGHEY** (Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Adams, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61, 77, 80, 133</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1977 in Naples, Collier County, Florida<sup>18, 61, 80, 133</sup>. She married **ALLEN EDWARD OWEN I.** He was born on 17 Aug 1902<sup>18, 61</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1985<sup>18, 61</sup>.

More About Nora Lee McGaughey:

Census: 03 May 1910 in Christian County, Kentucky; District 6<sup>81</sup>

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Burial: Oct 1977 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>18, 61</sup>

More About Allen Edward Owen I:

Burial: Sep 1985 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>18</sup>

Allen Edward Owen I and Nora Lee McGaughey had the following child:

- i. ALLEN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> OWEN JR. was born on 20 May 1939 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>151</sup>. Allen Edward married Catherine Harriet Neal, child of Harry Neal and Harriet Lewis Coe, on 24 Aug 1963 in Summit County, Ohio<sup>151</sup>. Catherine Harriet was born on 19 Jan 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio<sup>151</sup>.

More About Allen Edward Owen Jr. and Catherine Harriet Neal:

Consent Given By: 19 Aug 1963 in Summit County, Ohio; parents of bride, Harry and Harriet Neal<sup>151</sup>

Married By: 24 Aug 1963 in Summit County, Ohio; Dr. Robert W. Steckel, Akron Ohio<sup>151</sup>

24. **HATTIE REBECCA<sup>5</sup> MCGAUGHEY** (Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Adams, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 29 Jul 1910 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61, 77</sup>. She died on 06 Dec 1987 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>18, 61</sup>). She married Arvin Monroe Adair, son of Shelley E. Adair and Ethel Wade, on 09 Nov 1933 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>134</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1914 in Hart County, Kentucky<sup>18, 135</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center<sup>18, 61</sup>).

More About Hattie Rebecca McGaughey:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Burial: Dec 1987 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>61</sup>

Notes for Hattie Rebecca McGaughey:

Hattie Rebecca Adair, 77, of 115 Cave St., died at 4:15 a.m. Sunday at Jennie Stuart Medical

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Center after a long illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Maddux Funeral Home, Hopkinsville, with the Revs. Dewayne Forderhase and Kent Workman officiating and burial in Riverside Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. A native of Christian County, she was born July 29, 1910, the daughter of the late Robert and Rosalie Adams McGaughey. She was a member of Highland Presbyterian Church. Survivors include her husband, Arvin Monroe Adair, Hopkinsville, a son, Don Adair, Hopkinsville; a daughter, Mrs. Don (Virginia) Buchanan, Hopkinsville; two brothers, Lindsey M. McGaughey and Robert H. McGaughey, both of Hopkinsville; two sisters, Mary Alice Stewart, Hopkinsville, and Martha Roberts, Louisville; and four grandchildren. [Kentucky New Era, Hopkinsville, Kentucky, Monday, December 7, 1987; p.2A]

### Notes for Arvin Monroe Adair:

ARVIN M. ADAIR -- Arvin Monroe Adair, 90, Brookfield Manor, died at 8:05 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 16, 2004, at Jennie Stuart Medical Center following a brief illness. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Riverside Cemetery with the Rev. Robert D. Lawrence officiating. There will be no visitation. Hughart and Beard Funeral Home, Hopkinsville is in charge of arrangements. A native of Hart County, he was born May 5, 1914, the son of the late Shelly Ethan and Ethel Wade Adair. He was a self-employed plumber and a former member of the Highland Presbyterian Church. His first wife, Hattie Rebecca McGaughey Adair, died in 1987. Survivors include his wife, Lillian Clark Adair; a son, Don Adair, Hopkinsville; a daughter, Mrs. Don (Virginia) Buchanan, Hopkinsville; a brother Chester Adair, Hopkinsville, three stepsons, four grandchildren and five gr-grandchildren. [(Kentucky New Era, Hopkinsville, Kentucky; dated Wednesday, 17 November 2004)]

Arvin Monroe Adair and Hattie Rebecca McGaughey had the following children:

- i. DON<sup>6</sup> ADAIR.
  - ii. VIRGINIA ADAIR. She married DON BUCHANAN.
25. **ROBERT HOWE "BOB"<sup>5</sup> MCGAUGHEY JR.** (Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Adams, Mary Manoah "Nonie"<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61, 77, 136</sup>. He died on 22 Mar 2003 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Jennie Stuart Medical Center; cause of death: injuries from an automobile accident on Cox Mill Road<sup>18, 61, 136-137</sup>). He married **FRANCES LUCILLE WYATT**. She was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61</sup>. She died on 28 Mar 1998 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>18, 61</sup>.

### More About Robert Howe "Bob" McGaughey Jr.:

Census: 17 Jan 1920 in Newstead, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>

Education: 1933 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; earned a bachelor's degree in journalism at the University of Kentucky<sup>137</sup>

Occupation: Aft. 1943 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; first farm editor of Kentucky New Era; first farm director of WHOP and WKOA radio; VP at First City Bank and Trust; manager-editor of The Todd County Standard; wrote four published books<sup>137</sup>

Burial: 26 Mar 2003 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery<sup>18, 61, 137</sup>

Education: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; did post-graduate work in law and agriculture at the University of Kentucky<sup>137</sup>

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; commissioned a Lieutenant through the ROTC program at the University of Kentucky

Military Service: served as a training officer at Fort McClellan until discharged as a Captain in 1943<sup>137</sup>

Religion: Christian County, Kentucky; long time member of Hebron United Methodist Church; later life member of Hopkinsville First United Methodist Church<sup>137</sup>

### More About Frances Lucille Wyatt:

Burial: Mar 1998 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky; Riverside Cemetery; Section D<sup>18</sup>

Robert Howe "Bob" McGaughey Jr. and Frances Lucille Wyatt had the following child:

- i. ROBERT HOWE<sup>6</sup> MCGAUGHEY III.

More About Robert Howe McGaughey III:

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Residence: Mar 2003 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky<sup>137</sup>

26. **EUGENE DENNIS<sup>5</sup> GREGORY JR.** (Eugene Dennis<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>101, 114</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>101, 114-115</sup>. He married Blanche Augusta Cole on 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California (Laton Methodist Church<sup>116</sup>). She was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California<sup>114</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 2010 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>114</sup>.

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr.:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Union, Christian County, Kentucky; age 7 months<sup>100</sup>

Residence: Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>62</sup>

Burial: 1983 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>114</sup>

Occupation: Kings County, California; real estate agent, President of Board of Realtors<sup>114</sup>

Religion: Hanford, Kings County, California; Four Square Gospel Church<sup>114</sup>

Residence: Hanford, Kings County, California; 618 Malone Street<sup>114</sup>

Notes for Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr.:

Dennis and his wife Blanche operated a chicken ranch at the corner of Cortner and Douty Streets in Hanford, California, adjacent to Dennis' parents' place. They sold eggs retail at the ranch and marketed eggs to stores and restaurants in Hanford. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

More About Blanche Augusta Cole:

Burial: Feb 2010 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>114</sup>

Notes for Blanche Augusta Cole:

Blanche's half-sister was Helen E. Tooker, who was a Methodist minister at the Laton Methodist Episcopal Church in the 1930's. Blanche and E. Dennis Gregory met while Blanche was living with her sister in the parsonage next door to the church. Blanche was organizing a musical group at the church and Dennis became part of the group as a musician. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

More About Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr. and Blanche Augusta Cole:

Married By: 16 Apr 1934 in Laton, Fresno County, California; Rev. Helen Tooker, sister of bride<sup>116</sup>

Eugene Dennis Gregory Jr. and Blanche Augusta Cole had the following children:

- i. **GALEN EUGENE<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** was born on 28 Mar 1935 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>114, 157</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948 in Boulder Creek, Kings River Canyon, California<sup>114, 157</sup>.

More About Galen Eugene Gregory:

Burial: Sep 1948 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>114</sup>

Notes for Galen Eugene Gregory:

Galen was on a fishing trip with his father near Kings Canyon National Park. He fell into a pool in Boulder Creek and drowned. Because of steep and slippery rocks it was impossible to get the boy up on the bank. It took nearly an hour to get his body ashore. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.]

41. ii. **GALEN EUGENE GREGORY** was born on 28 Mar 1935<sup>169</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948<sup>169</sup>. He married BLANCHE ?.
- iii. **NORMAN CHARLES GREGORY** was born on 07 May 1938 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>114</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 1941 in Cedar Grove, Fresno County, California<sup>114</sup>.

More About Norman Charles Gregory:

Burial: Feb 1941 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>114, 177</sup>

27. **MATTIE SUE<sup>5</sup> GREGORY** (Eugene Dennis<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 16 Sep 1925 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>139</sup>. She died on 16

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Nov 2011 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>139</sup>. She married Matthew Rodgers on 01 Jul 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>140</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Lemoore, Kings County, California<sup>141</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 2012 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>141</sup>.

More About Mattie Sue Gregory:

Residence: Oct 1942 in Hanford, Kings County, California<sup>62</sup>

Burial: 21 Nov 2011 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>59</sup>

Occupation: California; bookkeeper for thirty years<sup>139</sup>

More About Matthew Rodgers:

Burial: 13 Jul 2012 in Easton, Fresno County, California; Washington Colony Cemetery<sup>141</sup>

More About Matthew Rodgers and Mattie Sue Gregory:

Divorce: Abt 1963 in California<sup>140</sup>

Matthew Rodgers and Mattie Sue Gregory had the following children:

42. i. GREGORY DALE<sup>6</sup> RODGERS was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>150</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 2012 in Fresno County, California<sup>150</sup>. He married Cheryl Ann Schram on 03 Sep 1977 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>150</sup>. She was born in 1955<sup>150</sup>. She died in 2009<sup>150</sup>.
  43. ii. BEVERLY RODGERS. She married RICHARD PIERCE.
28. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>5</sup> GREGORY II** (Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Igatpuri, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married Frances M. Bertram, daughter of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, on 20 Feb 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1909 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>107, 120</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>120</sup>.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory II:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>104</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>104</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: insurance agent<sup>105</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>106-107</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue;

occupation: salesman in retail department store<sup>107</sup>

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Adair County, Kentucky

More About Frances M. Bertram:

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>107</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue;

occupation: typist in lawyer's office<sup>107</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; occupation: typist in office<sup>106</sup>

Arthur Hugh Gregory II and Frances M. Bertram had the following children:

44. i. JANE CARROLL<sup>6</sup> GREGORY was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>107</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
45. ii. BETTY BALLINGER GREGORY was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>107, 158</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>158-159</sup>). She married (1) JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) CLETUS COATS.
46. iii. ARTHUR HUGH GREGORY III was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>162</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>162-163</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

47.     iv.   NINA KAY GREGORY was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>164</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>164</sup>).
- v.   JANET MARIE GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
- vi.  FRANCES LYNN GREGORY was born on 19 Apr 1948 in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
29.   **ROY CODDING<sup>5</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Poona, India<sup>121</sup>. He died on 01 Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (Garrard County Memorial Hospital<sup>121</sup>). He married (1) **ETHEL ELIZABETH "DITTY" COX**, daughter of Williard Haskins Cox and Ethel Barbara Horst, on 19 Jul 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She died in 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He married (2) **IVA PRUITT** after 1980 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.

More About Roy Coddling Gregory:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>104</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>104</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>105</sup>

Military Service: Bet. 15 Nov 1944-06 May 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; inducted into the army in Louisville from Logan County, KY on 14th Nov 1944

Burial: Nov 1993 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery<sup>121</sup>

Title (Facts Page): Kentucky Colonel<sup>121</sup>

Military Service: Army Veteran of WWII<sup>121</sup>

Military Service: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster American Legion Post<sup>121</sup>

Occupation: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store for 47 years<sup>121</sup>

Religion: Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; member of Lancaster United Methodist Church<sup>121</sup>

More About Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Burial: 1979 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; Lancaster Cemetery

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox:

Ditty's hobbies were painting and working with her stamp collection.

Roy Coddling Gregory and Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty" Cox had the following children:

- i.   WILLIARD HUGH<sup>6</sup> GREGORY was born on 27 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 2009 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky (at home<sup>160</sup>).
- More About Williard Hugh Gregory:  
                  Birth: 29 Jun 1938 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
48.     ii.   SUZANNE ELIZABETH GREGORY was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) BRUCE MCMILLIAN on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) WILLIAM GREER. She married (3) BILLIE DAREL GREER, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.
30.   **EDWARD THOMPSON<sup>5</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 29 Jun 1911 in Poona, India<sup>40</sup>. He died on 24 Sep 1989 in Pinellas County, Florida (cause of death: heart disease<sup>122-123</sup>). He married Edna Nelson, daughter of Claus Nelson and Dina Hansen, on 16 Nov 1935 in Washington, D. C.<sup>124</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan<sup>124-125</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 2004 in Traverse

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan (Orchard Creek Nursing Facility<sup>125</sup>).

More About Edward Thompson Gregory Sr.:

Immigration: 1913 in America; from India<sup>104</sup>

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>104</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue; occupation: clerk in hotel<sup>105</sup>

Migration: 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; from Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky<sup>123</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1970-1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida<sup>123</sup>

Burial: Sep 1989 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; Memorial Park Cemetery<sup>122</sup>

Military Service: served in the Army during WWII<sup>123</sup>

Occupation: Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky; investigator for the U. S. Department of Labor<sup>123</sup>

Religion: Methodist<sup>123</sup>

More About Edna Nelson:

Burial: Nov 2004 in Traverse County, Michigan; body cremated and put in the vineyard that her son Skipper owned<sup>165</sup>

Edward Thompson Gregory Sr. and Edna Nelson had the following children:

49. i. EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER"<sup>6</sup> GREGORY JR. was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>153-154</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>155</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>153</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.
  50. ii. BRUCE GREGORY was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) AMY HINKLEY, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) NANCY ?.
31. **CATHERINE PEARL<sup>5</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>40, 126</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>126</sup>. She married Edward Lee Crabtree, son of Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). He was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>127</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

More About Catherine Pearl Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>104</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>105</sup>

Education: 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville College Music Department<sup>147</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>147</sup>

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>147</sup>

Residence: Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 312 Meadowbrook Drive<sup>126</sup>

Burial: 27 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>126</sup>

More About Edward Lee Crabtree:

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky; District 4, listed as Leonard B. Crabtree<sup>166</sup>

Education: 1918 in Taylor County, Kentucky; attending Lone Valley School<sup>167</sup>

Census: Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>127</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>147</sup>

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street; occupation: manager of Firestone Store<sup>147</sup>

Community Service: 21 Dec 1944 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Appointed to Campbellsville City School System School Board

Residence: 1947 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Maple Street

Residence: Bet. 1951-1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 330 High Street

Burial: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Education: Taylor County, Kentucky; attended through 4 years of high school<sup>147</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; owned and operated the Firestone Store on Main Street

Notes for Edward Lee Crabtree:

While I was talking to Annie Sinclair Crabtree she told me the story that Edward Lee was born just before the 1910 census taker came to the house. The family had not given Edward a name yet, so the census taker gave him a name Leonard B. Crabtree just for the record. The couple gave him the name Edward Lee afterwards. [Carolyn Crabtree]

Edward L. Crabtree, 70, 330 High Street, longtime Main Street businessman, part-time farmer and civic leader, died Wednesday at 11:25 p.m. at Taylor County Hospital. Remembered by his friends as hard working, kind and considerate, Crabtree leaves behind many years of service to his work - 42 years at Firestone - and to civic and church groups. "He's one of the most likable men you'd ever want to meet," offered one of his fellow downtown merchants. He was a member of the board of directors of First Federal for 34 years and was serving as chairman of the board at the time of his death. He was a member of Rotary for 31 years and will be remembered for his many years as Scoutmaster of Troop 138 at the First United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the administrative board of the Methodist Church. As a Rotarian, Crabtree was recipient of one of the most cherished Rotary honors - that of a Paul Harris Sustaining Member. His local club donated \$1,000 in his name to the Rotary Foundation. He was recently raised to the 50 percent level on the Paul Harris Fellowship. The fellowship is expected to be brought to the 100 percent level in the next few months. Along with the Rotary, Crabtree was one of the rescue squad's most ardent supporters. He was helpful in gaining community support for the "Jaws of Life." "He was a tremendous supporter of the rescue squad from the very beginning," commented squad commander Charlie Shaw. "He donated much of his time and money." He was the son of the late Wilbur R. and Annie Sinclair Crabtree and was born in Taylor County on April 10, 1910. He is survived by his wife, Catherine Gregory Crabtree; two sons, Donald K., Campbellsville, and Greg, Versailles; two sisters, Margaret Pruett, Campbellsville, Dixie Albright, Lake Park, Fla.; one brother, Robert Crabtree, Lexington; 10 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Funeral service was Friday at 2 p.m. Dr. Charles Music and the Rev. Joe Humble officiating. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Campbellsville Rotary Club, the Men's Bible Class of the First United Methodist Church, and the board of directors of First Federal Savings & Loan Association. Pallbearers were Phil Allan Bertram, Dale Miller, Jack Wright, Jimmy Whitlock, Richard Sublett and Doug Allen. [Central Kentucky News-Journal, January 19, 1981]

Edward Lee Crabtree and Catherine Pearl Gregory had the following children:

51. i. DONALD KEITH<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup>. He married (1) DORIS JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>156</sup>. He married (2) PEGGY JO HUMBLE, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.
52. ii. EDWARD GREGORY CRABTREE was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.
32. **FRANCES LOUISE<sup>5</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>40</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>128</sup>. She married William Warder

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Shepherd Jr., son of William Warder Shepherd Sr. and Florence Mildred Swartz, on 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky<sup>128</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1919 in Barbourville, Union County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He died on 16 May 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (died at home<sup>129</sup>).

#### More About Frances Louise Gregory:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky; Clay Street<sup>104</sup>

Census: 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky; Garnett Avenue<sup>105</sup>

Residence: Apr 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>106-107</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>107</sup>

Occupation: 1941 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; started teaching<sup>149</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1942 ; worked at Reynolds Metal where she met her husband to be<sup>149</sup>

Occupation: 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; began teaching in Okolona High School<sup>149</sup>

Burial: 20 Dec 1994 in Cambellsville Brookside Cemetery; Campbellsville, Kentucky<sup>128</sup>

Honors: Kentucky Colonel<sup>128</sup>

Graduation: Western Kentucky State College with majors in Home Economics and Science<sup>149</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; school teacher in Campbellsville Independent School System<sup>128</sup>

Religion: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Member of First United Methodist Church<sup>128</sup>

#### More About William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Residence: Jun 1947 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 113 Asbury Avenue; doctor's office in his home; planned to set up an office in downtown Wilmore shortly<sup>172-173</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1950-1965 in Taylor County, Kentucky; Coroner<sup>129</sup>

Clubs/Organizations: Jan 1951 ; elected Secretary-Treasurer of the newly organized Coroners Association of Kentucky<sup>173</sup>

Residence: Jan 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; occupation: doctor<sup>174</sup>

Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>175</sup>

Education: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Graduate of University of Kentucky

Graduation: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; University of Louisville Medical School

Occupation: Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; started his medical practice; worked in research and taught at the University of Kentucky before starting his practice

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; medical doctor for many years

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; large medical practice at time of his death<sup>175</sup>

Title: Dr.

#### Notes for William Warder Shepherd Jr.:

Dr. William W. Shepherd, Jr. was very active in the Democratic Party. He served as chairman of the Taylor County, Kentucky Democratic Committee. He was chairman of A. B. Chandler's campaign for Governor as well as Edward T. Breathitt's successful race for Governor.

Dr. W. W. Shepherd of 705 North Columbia Ave., Campbellsville, died suddenly of a heart attack at his home, Sunday, May 16, at 7 p.m. He was 45 years old. Burial was held at Brookside Cemetery following services at the First Methodist Church. In addition to having a large practice in Taylor County, Dr. Shepherd was one of Kentucky's prominent political figures. He was an active Democrat, serving up to his death and for 15 years prior as Taylor County Coroner. He was past national president of the National Coroner's Association, and has served for many years as executive secretary of the Kentucky's Coroner's Association. His work in this field was honored recently in an article that appeared in the front page of the Louisville Courier-Journal. He was married to Miss Frances Gregory, June 5, 1943. Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Kathy Shepherd, at home; two sisters and two brothers: Miss Esther Shepherd of Wilmore, Ky.; Dr. Mildred Shepherd, Methodist Missionary at Murat, India; Rev. James Shepherd, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Frankfort and Rev. Paul Shepherd, pastor of Trinity Temple Methodist Church in Louisville. Pallbearers were Drs. M. M. Hall, L. S. Hall, Henry F. Chambers, Forest Shely, W. R. Mann, and Roy G. Wilson. Dr. Shepherd was the son of the late Rev. Willard Warder Shepherd Sr., and Mrs. Florence M. Swartz, and was born in Jessamine County, Kentucky, July 11, 1919. He was a member of the Campbellsville First Methodist Church and the local Lions Club, as well as

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

many other organizations. The funeral was attended by a large crowd and the service was in charge of Rev. Rual T. Perkins, Rev. James Shepherd, and Rev. John Pave. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; Obituary, Dr. W. W. Shepherd, dated 20 May 1965]

Kentucky Vital Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; 11 Jul 1919; JESSAMINE; mother SWARTZ FLORENCE; Volume 073, Certificate 36041

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W; age 45; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 16 May 1965; Volume 024, Certificate 11754

More About William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory:

Married By:: 05 Jun 1943 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; father of bride, A.H. Gregory

William Warder Shepherd Jr. and Frances Louise Gregory had the following child:

- i. KATHERINE ANN<sup>6</sup> SHEPHERD was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (St. Anthony's Hospital).

Notes for Katherine Ann Shepherd:

Katherine Ann Shepherd was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Shepherd as an infant.

33. **ROBERT SIVLEY<sup>5</sup> GREGORY SR.** (Joseph Sivley<sup>4</sup>, Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>59, 113</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 2009 in Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>91, 113</sup>. He married June Delight Cowan on 14 Jul 1947 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada<sup>59, 113</sup>. She was born on 12 Jan 1924 in Dinuba, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>.

More About Robert Sivley Gregory Sr.:

Education: 1939 in Laton, Fresno County, California; graduated from Laton High School<sup>113</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1947-1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>113</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1968-1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California; owned and operated "Taco Corral" at corner of Hwy 43 & Nebraska<sup>113</sup>

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>113</sup>

Burial: 30 Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California; Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>113</sup>

Religion: Laton, Fresno County, California; Methodist<sup>113</sup>

Notes for Robert Sivley Gregory Sr.:

Robert enjoyed ranching for over 60 years as both a small family dairy and agriculture. In 1979 Robert and June moved to Los Osos, California and then moved to Paso Robles, California in 1989. They were looking for warmer climate for his wife June. He sold fruit, nuts and vegetables. [Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Robert Sivley Gregory, dated 27 November 2009.]

More About June Delight Cowan:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>113</sup>

Robert Sivley Gregory Sr. and June Delight Cowan had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT SIVLEY<sup>6</sup> GREGORY JR.** was born on 21 Jul 1948 in Fowler, Fresno County, California. He married Jennifer Vera Girling on 15 Aug 1970 in Lowestoft, East Angia, England.

More About Robert Sivley Gregory Jr.:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>113</sup>

- ii. **PAUL EUGENE GREGORY** was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Fowler, Fresno County, California. He married (1) TERI CRISP. He married (2) ROBIN SUE HARLOW on 06 Jun 1979 in Laton, Fresno County, California.
- iii. **SANDRA JUNE GREGORY** was born on 23 Mar 1954 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married Joseph Allen Vinatieri Sr. on 12 Jan 1980.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Sandra June Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California<sup>113</sup>

- iv. ROGER ALLEN GREGORY SR. was born on 15 Jul 1958 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married Luetta Martinez in Dec 1979 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo County, California.
- v. FRANCES E. GREGORY was born on 22 May 1961. She married ? Allred on 10 Sep 1983 in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California.

More About Frances E. Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>113</sup>

- vi. PAUL GREGORY.

More About Paul Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>113</sup>

- vii. ROGER A. GREGORY.

More About Roger A. Gregory:

Residence: Nov 2009 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>113</sup>

- 34. **JOHN J.<sup>5</sup> GREGORY** (Joseph Sivley<sup>4</sup>, Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 23 May 1923 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>. He died after 1993<sup>91</sup>. He married Marion Kathryn Follansbee, daughter of Roy Alonzo Follansbee and Kathryn Estelle Lewis, on 18 Apr 1947 in Easton, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1924 in Oleander, Fresno County, California<sup>59</sup>.

More About John J. Gregory:

Military Service: 1943 in Ohio; Co. B 148th Infantry, 37th Div, Ohio National Guard, WW II<sup>59</sup>

Religion: 06 Nov 1946 in Laton, Fresno County, California; member in full connection in Laton Methodist Episcopal Church<sup>59</sup>

Residence: Nov 2009 in Laton, Fresno County, California<sup>113</sup>

Education: Laton, Fresno County, California; graduate of Laton High School

Education: Fresno, Fresno County, California; graduate of Fresno State College with a degree in economics

Occupation: teacher and principal of Laguna Elementary and Conejo Elementary Schools

Occupation: Laton, Fresno County, California; worked as federal projects director for Laton High School

More About Marion Kathryn Follansbee:

Education: Easton, California; graduate of Washington Union High School

Education: Fresno, Fresno County, California; graduate of Fresno State College with major in English, minor in biology

John J. Gregory and Marion Kathryn Follansbee had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROY<sup>6</sup> GREGORY was born on 31 Mar 1948 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married (1) MARGARET JOAN FRAZEE. He married (2) MARJORIE ANNE WOLF on 19 Apr 1980 in Sanger, Fresno County, California. She died on 07 Mar 1993 in Visalia, Tulare County, California.

More About James Roy Gregory:

Education: Laton, Fresno County, California; Laton Elementary School through Laton High School

Education: California State University, Fresno, California; BS in Biology

Education: Western Samoa; Peace Corps Volunteer

Medical Condition: Gilbert's Syndrome

- ii. LOUISE KATHRYN GREGORY was born on 17 Oct 1949 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married (1) ? on 23 Jan 1970 in Hanford, Kings County, California (First United Methodist Church). She married (2) JAMES RONALD HANADA on 03 Sep

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

1993 in Laton, Fresno County, California.

More About ? and Louise Kathryn Gregory:

Divorce: 14 Jan 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

- iii. THOMAS JOE GREGORY was born on 01 Jun 1953 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married Mary Louise Rankin, daughter of D. W. Rankin, on 05 Aug 1989 in Rocky River Presbyterian Church, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She was born in Virginia?.

More About Thomas Joe Gregory:

Education: 1971 in Laton High School, California; graduated

Education: 1975 in US Naval Academy, Annapolis; graduated with BS Degree in Ocean Engineering

Occupation: Feb 1990 in California; Executive Officer of San Diego based Cruiser USS Vincennes (CG 49)

Education: 1992 in US Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island; MA in National Security & Strategic Studies

Occupation: 24 Apr 1993 in California; Commanding Officer of San Diego-based cruiser USS Jouett (CG29)

More About Mary Louise Rankin:

Occupation: May 1989 ; Walter Reed Army Institute Research, Research psychologist<sup>183</sup>

Education: Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Rocky River High School<sup>183</sup>

Education: Bowling Green State University, Ohio; graduated<sup>183</sup>

- iv. LAURA ANN GREGORY was born on 18 Jul 1954 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married William Charles Walzberg on 07 Oct 1978 in Clovis, Fresno County, California.
- v. JIM GREGORY. He married PEGGY FRAZEE.

35. **JAMES ROY<sup>5</sup> CAMPBELL** (Jesse Mae<sup>4</sup> Sivley, Charlie Eli<sup>3</sup> Sivley Sr., Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley, Claude Smith). He married **CAROLINE MASON**.

James Roy Campbell and Caroline Mason had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROY<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL JR..
- ii. VIRGINIA CLARK CAMPBELL.

36. **CHARLES VERNON<sup>5</sup> SIVLEY** (Charles Eli<sup>4</sup> Jr., Charlie Eli<sup>3</sup> Sr., Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1923 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. He married Mary Edith Stewart, daughter of Raymond Belmont Stewart and Edith Morris, on 13 Feb 1954 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>.

Charles Vernon Sivley and Mary Edith Stewart had the following children:

- i. CHARLES STEWART<sup>6</sup> SIVLEY was born on 08 Mar 1957<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. EMILY ANN SIVLEY was born on 23 Oct 1961<sup>1</sup>. She married Clifford Ray Mabry, son of Charles Doris Mabry and Gertrude Simpson, on 03 Aug 1985. He was born on 25 Aug 1952 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 6

37. **HIRAM ELMER<sup>6</sup> SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Harry<sup>4</sup>, Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup>, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>148</sup>. He died on 09 Sep 1944 in Brest, Departement du Finistere, Bretagne, France (killed in action during WWII; brought home for burial on 10 July 1948<sup>108</sup>). He married **MARY PAULINE BOYLE**. She was born on 15 Apr 1917 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>. She died on 06 Feb 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>.

More About Hiram Elmer Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>148</sup>

---

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Occupation: Bef. 1943 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; worked at Nashville Pure Milk Company<sup>170</sup>

Military Service: 30 Nov 1943 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; entered service as a private in Company L, 121 infantry during WWII, BSM-PH<sup>108, 170</sup>

Occupation: Bef. 1944 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; worked at Nashville Pure Milk Company<sup>108</sup>

Burial: 10 Jul 1948 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>170</sup>

Residence: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; 910 Chickasaw<sup>170</sup>

More About Mary Pauline Boyle:

Burial: Feb 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>108</sup>

Hiram Elmer Sivley and Mary Pauline Boyle had the following children:

- i. MARGARETT F. SIVLEY was born on 23 Jan 1940 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>168</sup>. She died on 25 Oct 2016 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>168</sup>. She married JAMES T. BROWN SR.. He was born on 27 Nov 1940<sup>168</sup>. He died on 24 Jul 1981<sup>168</sup>.

More About Margaret F. Sivley:

Burial: Oct 2016 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee; Nashville National Cemetery; Location: Section HH, Site 252<sup>168</sup>

More About James T. Brown Sr.:

Military Service: CTOC, US Navy in Vietnam<sup>168</sup>

- ii. ROBERT ADRAIN SIVLEY was born on 10 Mar 1942<sup>108</sup>. He died on 20 Jun 2018 in White House, Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>. He married BRENDA JOYCE GLASGOW.

More About Robert Adrain Sivley:

Burial: Jun 2018 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>108</sup>

53. iii. CHARLES "CHUCK" SIVLEY SR. was born on 12 Sep 1943<sup>108</sup>. He died on 31 Oct 2018 in Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>. He married ALICE LOUDERMILK.
38. **VIRGINIA RUTH<sup>6</sup> SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Harry<sup>4</sup>, Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup>, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1921 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>148, 176</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 2001 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>176</sup>. She married **GEORGE FRANKLIN SCALF**. He was born on 04 Nov 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>176, 178</sup>. He died on 08 Jun 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>176</sup>.

More About Virginia Ruth Sivley:

Census: 28 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee; Civil District 12, Trinity Lane<sup>148</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Donaldson, Davidson County, Tennessee; neighborhood in Nashville<sup>171</sup>

Burial: Jul 2001 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery; Location: JJ 05 04<sup>176</sup>

More About George Franklin Scalf:

Occupation: 1973 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; formed his own electrical contracting company called Fast Electrical Contractors<sup>178</sup>

Burial: 10 Jun 1998 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery; Location: JJ 05 04<sup>176, 178</sup>

Military Service: CPT US Army during WWII; survived the Battle of the Bulge<sup>176, 178</sup>

George Franklin Scalf and Virginia Ruth Sivley had the following children:

- i. FRANK E.<sup>7</sup> SCALF.
- ii. GEORGE R. SCALF.
- iii. LORE SCALF. She married ? CROW.

39. **MARGARET LORA<sup>6</sup> SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Harry<sup>4</sup>, Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup>, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>179-180</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>179-180</sup>. She married **ALBERT ROGER SCALF**.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

He was born on 25 Jan 1932. He died on 16 Jan 2017 (body donated to medical science at the St. Louis University School of Medicine<sup>181</sup>).

More About Margaret Lora Sivley:

Residence: Jan 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>171</sup>

Residence: Jun 1998 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>178</sup>

More About Albert Roger Scalf:

Residence: Aug 1963 in New York City, New York<sup>191</sup>

Occupation: Jul 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; electrical engineer<sup>192</sup>

Residence: Jun 1998 in Bellevue, Peoria County, Illinois<sup>178</sup>

Military Service: served in US Air Force in Korea; awarded the Air Medal, U.N. Service Medal and Purple Heart<sup>192</sup>

Albert Roger Scalf and Margaret Lora Sivley had the following children:

54.
  - i. RICHARD ALLEN<sup>7</sup> SCALF was born on 23 Jul 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>187</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>180, 187</sup>. He married JUDY LYNN COLE. She was born on 16 Nov 1966. She died on 31 Aug 2013.
  - ii. MAC SCALF.
  - iii. DIANE SCALF.
  - iv. EDWARD "EDDIE" SCALF.
40. **BUFORD R.<sup>6</sup> SIVLEY** (Holcomb Goldsmith<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Harry<sup>4</sup>, Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup>, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). He married **MELINDA LOUISE HOHENSEE**. She was born on 08 Feb 1938 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>182</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 2014 in Sahuarita, Pima County, Arizona<sup>182</sup>.

More About Buford R. Sivley:

Residence: Jul 1948 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>170</sup>

Residence: Jan 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>171</sup>

Residence: Jun 1998 in Sahuarita, Pima County, Arizona<sup>178</sup>

Buford R. Sivley and Melinda Louise Hohensee had the following children:

- i. BUFORD RALPH<sup>7</sup> SIVLEY JR. was born on 25 Jul 1954 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>188</sup>.
- ii. MYSTY APRIL SIVLEY was born on 08 Apr 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She died on 25 Apr 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Memorial Baptist Hospital downtown; cause of death: prematurity, ruptured omphaloseale<sup>190</sup>).

More About Mysty April Sivley:

Burial: 28 Apr 1966 in Houston, Texas; cremated; Forest Park Westheimer<sup>190</sup>

41. **GALEN EUGENE<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Eugene Dennis<sup>5</sup> Jr., Eugene Dennis<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 28 Mar 1935<sup>169</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1948<sup>169</sup>. He married **BLANCHE ?**.

Galen Eugene Gregory and Blanche ? had the following child:

- i. DENNIS<sup>7</sup> GREGORY.

42. **GREGORY DALE<sup>6</sup> RODGERS** (Mattie Sue<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Eugene Dennis<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>150</sup>. He died on 20 Oct 2012 in Fresno County, California<sup>150</sup>. He married Cheryl Ann Schram on 03 Sep 1977 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>150</sup>. She was born in 1955<sup>150</sup>. She died in 2009<sup>150</sup>.

More About Gregory Dale Rodgers:

Military Service: Abt 1970 ; served in Viet Nam as a flight mechanic in U.S. Air Force<sup>150</sup>

Occupation: Abt 1990 in Fresno, Fresno County, California; Lt. & Watch Commander for Fresno County Jail<sup>150</sup>

Burial: 03 Nov 2012 in Hanford, Kings County, California; Hanford Cemetery<sup>150</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Gregory Dale Rodgers and Cheryl Ann Schram:

Divorce: 1983<sup>150</sup>

Gregory Dale Rodgers and Cheryl Ann Schram had the following child:

- i. SEAN<sup>7</sup> RODGERS. He married WHITNEY ?.

43. **BEVERLY<sup>6</sup> RODGERS** (Mattie Sue<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Eugene Dennis<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley, Matthew). She married **RICHARD PIERCE**.

Richard Pierce and Beverly Rodgers had the following children:

- i. JASON<sup>7</sup> PIERCE. He married LINDSEY ?.
- ii. MICHAEL PIERCE. He married TARA ?.
- iii. BRIAN PIERCE.
- iv. BRITTANY PIERCE.

44. **JANE CARROLL<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born about 1935 in Kentucky<sup>107</sup>. She married Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett on 28 Dec 1953. He was born on 13 Jul 1932 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About Jane Carroll Gregory:

Residence: Apr 1935 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>106-107</sup>

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>106-107</sup>

Gerald Thomas "Duke" Burnett and Jane Carroll Gregory had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN LEE<sup>7</sup> BURNETT was born on 30 Jul 1955 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN BURNETT was born on 22 Aug 1957 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- iii. KELLY D. BURNETT was born on 30 Nov 1964 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

45. **BETTY BALLINGER<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 03 Oct 1937 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>107, 158</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>158-159</sup>). She married (1) **JIMMY ALVIN ELMORE** on 06 Sep 1958 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1933. She married (2) **CLETUS COATS**.

More About Betty Ballinger Gregory:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; 236 W. Dixie Avenue<sup>107</sup>

Burial: 09 Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; educator in public schools; also taught in Meade County and Leitchfield<sup>158</sup>

Jimmy Alvin Elmore and Betty Ballinger Gregory had the following children:

- 55. i. DENISE AVELON<sup>7</sup> ELMORE was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married PHILIP CLEMENTS.
- 56. ii. NANCY THERESA ELMORE was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky. She married MARK PACE.
- iii. STEVEN GREGORY ELMORE was born on 10 Jul 1968 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About Steven Gregory Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia<sup>158</sup>

- iv. WILLIAM THAD ELMORE was born in 1969. He married KIM ?.

More About William Thad Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>158</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

46. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>6</sup> GREGORY III** (Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>162</sup>. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (University of Louisville Hospital<sup>162-163</sup>). He married Linda Sue Odle on 23 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born on 31 Dec 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Burial: 17 Sep 2010 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; Elizabethtown Memorial Gardens<sup>162-163</sup>

Military Service: served in the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War<sup>163</sup>

Occupation: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; worked for the Hardin County Water District No. 2<sup>163</sup>

Religion: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; attended Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church<sup>163</sup>

Notes for Arthur Hugh Gregory III:

Funeral held at Franklin Crossroads Baptist Church, Elizabethtown, KY.

Arthur Hugh Gregory III and Linda Sue Odle had the following children:

- 57. i. ARTHUR HUGH<sup>7</sup> GREGORY IV was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?.
- 58. ii. AMY JO GREGORY was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive.

47. **NINA KAY<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 08 Nov 1943 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married Frank Alan Jones, son of C. W. Jones and Louise ?, on 14 Oct 1967 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>164</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1946 in Odessa, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 2020 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (at home<sup>164</sup>).

More About Frank Alan Jones:

Burial: 30 Nov 2020 in Radcliff, Hardin County, Kentucky; Kentucky Veterans Cemetery<sup>164</sup>

Military Service: served in the Vietnam War<sup>164</sup>

Frank Alan Jones and Nina Kay Gregory had the following children:

- i. HEATHER<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 04 Aug 1972. She died on 22 Feb 2021 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Jewish Hospital<sup>184</sup>). She married Gregory M. Glass, son of Robert "Bob" Glass and Wilma ?, on 16 Dec 1995 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>185</sup>. He was born on 03 Aug 1962 in Merced, Merced County, California<sup>186</sup>. He died on 09 May 2015 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>184, 186</sup>.

More About Gregory M. Glass:

Burial: 14 May 2015 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; Resthaven Memorial Park<sup>186</sup>

Occupation: worked for Jefferson County, Kentucky Board of Education<sup>186</sup>

- 59. ii. WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN JONES was born in 1976.

48. **SUZANNE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Roy Coddling<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 02 Feb 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) **BRUCE McMILLIAN** on 23 Jul 1966 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM GREER**. She married (3) **BILLIE DAREL GREER**, son of Eugene Greer and Verdie Hacker, on 03 Dec 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1944 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

More About Bruce McMillian and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory:

Divorce: 1973 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

Billie Darel Greer and Suzanne Elizabeth Gregory had the following children:

- i. DAVID ROY<sup>7</sup> GREER was born on 08 Jan 1976.
- ii. PAUL MICHAEL GREER was born on 28 May 1977.
- 60. iii. LORI KATHRYN GREER was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? SOUTHARD.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

61. iv. ELIZABETH ASHLEY GREER was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge).
49. **EDWARD THOMPSON "SKIPPER"<sup>6</sup> GREGORY JR.** (Edward Thompson<sup>5</sup> Sr., Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Washington, D.C.<sup>153-154</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan (died at home<sup>155</sup>). He married Linda Quire, daughter of Neville Quire, on 02 Apr 1965 in Kentucky<sup>153</sup>. She was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

More About Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan<sup>123</sup>

Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Northport, Leelanau County, Michigan; at home<sup>154</sup>

Military Service: served in the US Army<sup>153-154</sup>

Occupation: worked for The HGA Group, a food service industry based in Detroit, Michigan<sup>153-154</sup>

Notes for Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr.:

Good friend of David Farmer, a Danville, Kentucky artist.

Edward Thompson "Skipper" Gregory Jr. and Linda Quire had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>7</sup> GREGORY. She married Peter Baxter about 2009.

More About Jennifer Gregory:

Residence: 04 Dec 2009 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>154</sup>

- ii. MATTHEW GREGORY.

More About Matthew Gregory:

Residence: 09 Dec 2009 in Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan<sup>154</sup>

50. **BRUCE<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Edward Thompson<sup>5</sup> Sr., Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 23 Jan 1951 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky. He married (1) **AMY HINKLEY**, daughter of Ralph Hinkley and Vivian ?, on 17 Aug 1974. She was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Evart, Osceola County, Michigan. He married (2) **NANCY ?**.

More About Bruce Gregory:

Residence: Sep 1989 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>123</sup>

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>153-154</sup>

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; working for Viox Services based out of Cincinnati, Ohio

Bruce Gregory and Amy Hinkley had the following children:

- i. ADAM<sup>7</sup> GREGORY was born about 1981.

More About Adam Gregory:

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in Lake Oswego, near Portland, Oregon<sup>153</sup>

Occupation: working for Costco

- ii. NOAH GREGORY was born about 1983.

More About Noah Gregory:

Occupation: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina; working for Scott Gregory Design

Residence: 18 Dec 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina

More About Nancy ?:

Occupation: Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon; Hospice nurse

51. **DONALD KEITH<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>152</sup>. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN DAVIS**, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>156</sup>. He married (2) **PEGGY JO HUMBLE**, daughter of

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.

More About Donald Keith Crabtree:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 506 Jackson Street<sup>147</sup>

Religion: Bet. 1954-2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; charter member of St. Andrew Methodist Church

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School<sup>152</sup>

Burial: 11 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Brookside Cemetery<sup>152</sup>

Military Service: member of the Kentucky National Guard<sup>152</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; worked at the family Firestone Store on Main Street<sup>152</sup>

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; employed by TechFab

Occupation: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Worked at the Taylor County Elementary School<sup>152</sup>

Religion: member of the Emmaus Community

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Boy Scout master<sup>152</sup>

Community Service: Taylor County, Kentucky; KY CPR instructor for the Red Cross; EMT; founding member of the Taylor County Dive Team; member of the Taylor County Rescue Squad; member of the Taylor County Ambulance Service and Fire Department<sup>152</sup>

Community Service: Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; member of Campbellsville Rotary Club<sup>152</sup>

More About Doris Jean Davis:

Census: 08 Apr 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio; 130 Steele Avenue<sup>156</sup>

Education: 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Campbellsville High School

Donald Keith Crabtree and Doris Jean Davis had the following children:

62. i. DONALD GENE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>193</sup>). He married (2) SUE GUY.
  63. ii. SHARON KAY CRABTREE was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>194</sup>).
  64. iii. DONNA FAYE CRABTREE was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>195</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR.
  65. iv. LISA MARIE CRABTREE was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>196</sup>. She married BARRY BENNINGFIELD. He was born about 1975.
  - v. DAVID KEITH CRABTREE was born on 06 May 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) PHYLISS ?. He married (2) FATIMA RENEE NAPIER, daughter of Stanley Napier, on 19 May 1990 in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky (Garrard Holiness Church<sup>197</sup>). He married (3) PHYLLIS ANN DIXON on 10 Jul 1993 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (Valley Creek Baptist Church<sup>198</sup>).
52. **EDWARD GREGORY<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree:

Occupation: Bet. 1963-1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; electrical engineer for IBM

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

and Lexmark

Education: Dec 1963 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a BS in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. Dec 1963-1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for IBM as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Education: 1971 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a MS degree in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. 1990-Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Lexmark as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Occupation: Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; retired from IBM Corporation

Occupation: Bet. 1997-2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Interlock Testing Services

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Army Reserves

Residence: Campbellsville, Lexington, Athens, Versailles, Wilmore, Danville, Kentucky

More About Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Education: 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; AB degree in Math, English at Western KY State College

Education: May 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; graduated from Western Kentucky State Teachers College with an AB degrees in mathematics and English

Occupation: Bet. Aug-Dec 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; math teacher

Occupation: Bet. 1964-1968 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Jesse Clark and Beaumont

Occupation: Bet. 1983-1984 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Lexington Christian Academy

Occupation: Bet. 1984-1990 in Woodford and Jessamine County, Kentucky; home schooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Bet. 1989-1992 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Assembly Christian School

Occupation: Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; Administrative Assistant at Convention and Visitors Bureau

Occupation: Boyle County, Kentucky; home schooled Tim Piazza and Jana Yost

Occupation: Homemaker, teacher, Administrative Assistant in Tourism, Transcriber for court stenographer

Religion: Baptist, Methodist, Assembly of God, nondenominational

Residence: North Carolina, Maryland, Alabama, Kentucky

Notes for Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Because the Campbellsville Baptist Church burned in 1963, Carolyn and Greg were married in the First United Methodist Church by Dr. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church, where Carolyn attended. Assisting the marriage was the pastor of the United Methodist Church.

In 1968 Greg and I bought a house in Sycamore Estates in Woodford County, Kentucky from a couple named Barry and Pru Kockler. We lived there for 17 years. The house was less than a year old when we bought it and it was a wonderful house. Barry was going to Statesville, NC to work for a new company called Armoloy. He was wanting investors in the company and was heading to North Carolina from Kentucky. He later ended up in Texas. I told them to talk to Mickey and Carole Middleworth and be sure to meet them since Mickey's wife was my cousin and they could help them get settled in Statesville, Mickey got interested in the Armoloy Company and invested with them. NOTE: Carolyn Bost Crabtree

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Married By: 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Dr. J. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church

Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost had the following children:

66. i. THOMAS GREGORY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) TAMMY COLDIRON on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

He married (2) ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

- 67. ii. DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 68. iii. GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>189</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 7

53. **CHARLES "CHUCK"<sup>7</sup> SIVLEY SR.** (Hiram Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Holcomb Goldsmith<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Harry<sup>4</sup>, Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup>, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1943<sup>108</sup>. He died on 31 Oct 2018 in Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>108</sup>. He married **ALICE LOUDERMILK**.

More About Charles "Chuck" Sivley Sr.:

Burial: 06 Nov 2018 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>108</sup>

Charles "Chuck" Sivley Sr. and Alice Loudermilk had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> SIVLEY JR.. He married LAURA ?.
- ii. KELLYE SIVLEY. She married BLAKE MURPHY.
- iii. JANET SIVLEY. She married ROBERT "BOBBY" SORY.
- iv. TONI SIVLEY. She married REED BARRETT.
- v. KIM SIVLEY. She married DANNY BATSON.

54. **RICHARD ALLEN<sup>7</sup> SCALF** (Margaret Lora<sup>6</sup> Sivley, Holcomb Goldsmith<sup>5</sup> Sivley, Joseph Harry<sup>4</sup> Sivley, Hiram Holcomb<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 23 Jul 1958 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>187</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 2006 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>180, 187</sup>. He married **JUDY LYNN COLE**. She was born on 16 Nov 1966. She died on 31 Aug 2013.

More About Richard Allen Scalf:

Burial: Nov 2006 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee; Roselawn Memorial Gardens<sup>187</sup>

Richard Allen Scalf and Judy Lynn Cole had the following child:

- i. JOHN "JR"<sup>8</sup> SCALF.

55. **DENISE AVELON<sup>7</sup> ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> Gregory II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. She married **PHILIP CLEMENTS**.

More About Denise Avelon Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>158</sup>

Philip Clements and Denise Avelon Elmore had the following children:

- i. SETH<sup>8</sup> CLEMENTS.
- ii. KARSTEN CLEMENTS.
- iii. JIMMY KEV CLEMENTS.

56. **NANCY THERESA<sup>7</sup> ELMORE** (Betty Ballinger<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> Gregory II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 13 Nov 1963 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky. She married **MARK PACE**.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Nancy Theresa Elmore:

Residence: Mar 2016 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>158</sup>

Mark Pace and Nancy Theresa Elmore had the following children:

- i. KATIE<sup>8</sup> PACE.
- ii. BRENNAN PACE.
- iii. HILLARY PACE.
- iv. HAYLEY PACE.
- v. ELEANORE PACE.
- vi. JARED PACE.
- vii. REBECCA PACE.

57. **ARTHUR HUGH<sup>7</sup> GREGORY IV** (Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> III, Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born in 1974. He married Brooke ?.

Arthur Hugh Gregory IV and Brooke ? had the following children:

- i. ATCHER HUGH<sup>8</sup> GREGORY.
- ii. AYDEN HUGH GREGORY.
- iii. HALEIGH MARIAH GREGORY.

58. **AMY JO<sup>7</sup> GREGORY** (Arthur Hugh<sup>6</sup> III, Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born in 1977. She married Karl Olive.

Karl Olive and Amy Jo Gregory had the following children:

- i. KEAGAN JOSEF<sup>8</sup> OLIVE.
- ii. KADE WILLIAM OLIVE.

59. **WILLIAM "BILL" ALLEN<sup>7</sup> JONES** (Nina Kay<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>5</sup> Gregory II, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born in 1976.

William "Bill" Allen Jones had the following child:

- i. COOPER<sup>8</sup> JONES.

60. **LORI KATHRYN<sup>7</sup> GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Roy Coddington<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 11 Jan 1979. She married ? **SOUTHARD**.

More About Lori Kathryn Greer:

Residence: Beaver Dam, Kentucky

? Southard and Lori Kathryn Greer had the following children:

- i. JACOB<sup>8</sup> SOUTHARD.
- ii. ISAAC SOUTHARD.

61. **ELIZABETH ASHLEY<sup>7</sup> GREER** (Suzanne Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Gregory, Roy Coddington<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 02 Jan 1983. She married Joshua Wilson, son of David Wilson, on 22 Dec 2012 in Powell County, Kentucky (Natural Bridge State Park Lodge).

Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Ashley Greer had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH KAY<sup>8</sup> WILSON was born on 07 Dec 2016 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

62. **DONALD GENE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>193</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Charlotte Marie Peterson:

Residence: 1004 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee; 1418 Country Club Drive

Donald Gene Crabtree and Charlotte Marie Peterson had the following children:

- i. JAMES PETERSON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Feb 1977.
- 69. ii. AMY MARIE CRABTREE was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).
- 63. **SHARON KAY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>194</sup>).

More About Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>194</sup>

More About Carlos Force:

Occupation: Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland; EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department<sup>194</sup>

Residence: Aft. Oct 1990 in Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland<sup>194</sup>

More About Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree:

Married By: 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Rev. Joe Humble and Rev. Charles W. Hatfield<sup>194</sup>

Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE<sup>8</sup> FORCE was born on 11 Mar 1993<sup>203</sup>.
- ii. MATTHEW RYAN FORCE was born on 05 Feb 1995<sup>203</sup>.
- 64. **DONNA FAYE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) **GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON**, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>195</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) **THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR**.

Gregory Lewis Johnson and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- 70. i. AMANDA KAY<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON was born about 1980. She married CHAD GIBBONS.

Thomas Marcum Grammar and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- i. THOMAS MARCUM<sup>8</sup> GRAMMAR II was born on 13 Feb 1988<sup>201</sup>.
- 65. **LISA MARIE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>196</sup>. She married **BARRY BENNINGFIELD**. He was born about 1975.

Barry Benningfield and Lisa Marie Crabtree had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS RYAN<sup>8</sup> BENNINGFIELD was born about Jul 1981.

More About Nicholas Ryan Benningfield:

Education: 1999 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from High School

- ii. KATHRYN JEAN "KATIE" BENNINGFIELD was born about 28 May 1983<sup>200</sup>. She married Branden Ford, son of Bobby Ford and Geraldine ?, on 04 Aug 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (New Covenant Church<sup>189</sup>).

More About Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Education: 23 May 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; graduated from Taylor County High School<sup>202</sup>

More About Branden Ford and Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield:

Married By: 04 Aug 2011 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; David Crabtree, Methodist Minister, uncle of Bride<sup>189</sup>

66. **THOMAS GREGORY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) **TAMMY COLDIRON** on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) **ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL**, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Thomas Gregory Crabtree and Angela Carleen Cogdill had the following children:

- i. **DUSTIN GREGORY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina (Self Memorial Hospital).
- ii. **MICHAEL THOMAS CRABTREE** was born on 19 Jan 1994 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

67. **DANA CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dana Catherine Crabtree:

We brought Dana home to Versailles, KY on 11 March 1971.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher:

Birth: 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Residence: 1990 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 415 Akers Drive

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree:

Married By: 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Pastor John Withers

Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:

71. i. **DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> MELCHER JR.** was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.
- ii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER** was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital). She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel<sup>189</sup>).

More About Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Education: 07 May 2016 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated with honors from Asbury University with a degree in social work; received her Masters Degree with honor the next year

More About Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein and Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Married By: 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

- iii. **CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER** was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital<sup>204</sup>). He married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church<sup>189</sup>).

More About Caleb Timothy Melcher:

Education: May 2019 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated from

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Asbury University with degree in Media & Communications

68. **GLEN ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>189</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About Heidi Michelle Greer:

Residence: Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Glen Arthur Crabtree and Heidi Michelle Greer had the following children:

- i. **LAUREN ASHLEY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 02 Dec 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Shelton, son of Ricky Dwayne Shelton and Christine Folczyk, on 20 Apr 2019 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky (Hope Lutheran Church<sup>189</sup>). He was born on 11 Dec 1996<sup>199</sup>.

More About Lauren Ashley Crabtree:

Education: 2019 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky

- ii. **JACOB AARON CRABTREE** was born on 30 Apr 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital).
- iii. **NOLAN ANDREW CRABTREE** was born on 12 May 2018 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 8

69. **AMY MARIE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Gene<sup>7</sup>, Donald Keith<sup>6</sup>, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).

Darrin Austin Hisle and Amy Marie Crabtree had the following child:

- i. **EMMA BROOK<sup>9</sup> HISLE** was born on 04 Aug 2004.

70. **AMANDA KAY<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON** (Donna Faye<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Donald Keith<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born about 1980. She married **CHAD GIBBONS**.

Chad Gibbons and Amanda Kay Johnson had the following child:

- i. **HALEY<sup>9</sup> GIBBONS**.

71. **DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> MELCHER JR.** (Dana Catherine<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Edward Gregory<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, Catherine Pearl<sup>5</sup> Gregory, Arthur Hugh<sup>4</sup> Gregory Sr., Catherine "Kate" E.<sup>3</sup> Sivley, Eli Hiram<sup>2</sup> Sivley, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Sivley) was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly:

Divorce: Sep 2016 in Jessamine County, Kentucky

Married By:: High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly had the following children:

- i. **GABRIEL MALACHAI<sup>9</sup> MELCHER** was born on 05 Mar 2011 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital).
- ii. **SERENITY MAE MELCHER** was born on 24 Feb 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (St. Joseph Hospital East).

---

### Sources

- 1 Family Histories of Christian County, Kentucky, 1797-1986; Volume 1.  
2 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Records.
-

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 3 Death Certificate, Kentucky #13298, Christian County, Kentucky; H. H. Sivly (sic).
- 4 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sivley Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 5 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Records, (1797-1850).
- 6 Copy of Marriage Certificate and License.
- 7 Obituary, Sophie Emily Bostick Sivley, written by D. S. Bowles; Carolyn Crabtree Possession.
- 8 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#569-572, enumerated 22 June 1880, Union School House District, p.102C.
- 9 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#842-905, enumerated 11 October 1850, District 1, p.490A.
- 10 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#50-50, enumerated 4 June 1860, Hopkinsville Post Office, p.655.
- 11 Sion Record Bostick Papers; Manuscript Collection: MC185, Christian County, Kentucky Records.
- 12 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky 1857-1875, p.142; Film #000465564.
- 13 Dodd, Jordan, Kentucky Marriages 1851-1900 (Provo, Utah, ), Internet; Ancestry.com.
- 14 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#351-387, enumerated 29 August 1850, District 1, p.453B-454A.
- 15 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109894346/person/320078912153/facts>.
- 16 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#253-261, enumerated 15 June 1900, Lafayette, p.18A.
- 17 Kentucky Confederate Pension Records 1912-1930, #2279; Christian County, Hiram H. Sivley.
- 18 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside Cemetery (previously known as Hopewell Cemetery), Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 19 Death Certificate, Kentucky #10801, Christian County, Kentucky; Emma Means Sivley.
- 20 Death Certificate, California #213-559/9-000559, Kings County, Josephine L. Boyd.
- 21 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Elm Creek Cemetery, Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska.
- 22 California Death Index, 1905-1939, Kings County, California Records, p.1094, California File #559.
- 23 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky 1890-1898, pp.228-229; Film #000465569.
- 24 Kentucky Marriages, 1852-1914, Christian County Records, Kentucky Archives Microfilm Roll #994027-994058.
- 25 1860 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#1181-1182, enumerated 9 July 1860, Olio Township, Panola Post Office, p.795.
- 26 1900 Buffalo County, Nebraska Census, HH#70-71, enumerated 6 June 1900, Elm Creek Township, p.4B.
- 27 1880 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#108-108, enumerated 14-16 June 1880, Panola Township, p.485A.
- 28 Nebraska State Census Collection 1860-1885, HH#143-243, enumerated 29 June 1885, Elm Creek, p.13.
- 29 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#243-251, enumerated 14 June 1900, Herndon, pp.12A-B.
- 30 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#209-210, enumerated 16 June 1880, Union School House, p.88C.
- 31 Death Certificate, Kentucky #17808, Church Hill, Christian County, Kentucky; James Monroe Adams.
- 32 California Death Index, 1940-1997, Kings County, California; State of California Dept. of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
- 33 Death Certificate, Registrar's #71, Kings County, California, District 1601, Martha Sivley Gresham.
- 34 Hanford Daily Journal, Hanford, California, Obituary, Martha Sivley Gresham; dated 5 October 1940.
- 35 1910 Fresno County, California Census, HH#128-130, enumerated 25 April 1910, Township 13, p.8A.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 36 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno California.
- 37 1860 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#1169-1170, enumerated 9 July 1860, Olio Township, pp.793-794.
- 38 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#181-216, enumerated 17 August 1850, District 1, p.442A.
- 39 1880 Woodford County, Illinois Census, HH#282-290, enumerated 17 June 1880, Palestine Township, p.528D.
- 40 Gregory Family Bible (Philadelphia, A. J. Holman & Company, 1885), in possession of Kathy Shepherd.
- 41 Death Certificate, Kentucky #15111, Christian County, Kentucky, Katie Sivley Gregory.
- 42 Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Books/Bonds, Book 13, p. 145.
- 43 Family Bible Records, Gregory Sheets from A. H. Gregory Bible.
- 44 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#194-198, enumerated 12 June 1900, District 6, Herndon, p.10A.
- 45 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#458-459, enumerated 16 June 1880, Union School House, p.95B.
- 46 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#63-63, enumerated 19 April 1910, Union, p.4B.
- 47 1880 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#570-573, enumerated 22 June 1880, Union School House District, p.102C.
- 48 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#15-15, enumerated 15-16 April 1910, Brents Shop, p.2A.
- 49 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#56-56, enumerated 3 May 1910, District 3, p.4A.
- 50 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 12 January 1920, Brents Shop, p.2B.
- 51 Death Certificate, Kentucky #116-53-7225, Christian County, Kentucky, John Eli Adams.
- 52 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/84907056/person/220184820783/facts>.
- 53 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19785752/person/858250048/facts>.
- 54 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- 55 Death Certificate, Ohio #60010? (Hard to read), Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; Fanny Sivley.
- 56 Death Certificate, Ohio #60010? (Hard to read), Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; Fanny Sivley.
- 57 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 16 April 1910, Longview Precinct, p.2B.
- 58 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Eugene Denis Gregory, Sr. dated 13 April 1959.
- 59 Material from Jim Gregory; Hanford, CA 93230.
- 60 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, Book 16, p.158.
- 61 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 62 The Fresno Bee The Republican Newspaper, Fresno, California, Obituary, Mrs. Susie May Boyd, dated Friday 30 October 1942, p.15.
- 63 Death Certificate, Registrar's #75, Kings County, California, District 1601, Susie Boyd Gregory.
- 64 Death Certificate, Kentucky #53-326, Christian County, Kentucky, Jesse William Foard.
- 65 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Susie May Boyd Gregory, dated 30 October 1942.
- 66 Death Certificate, California Registrar's #75, Kings County, District #1601, Susie May Gregory.
- 67 Passport Application, #11087, Pearl Gregory, 29 March 1918, US District Court, Middle District of Tennessee.
- 68 Certificate of Registration of American Citizen, Bombay, India, Arthur Hugh Gregory, dated 8 March 1909; #12517.
- 69 Century of Progress; Louisville Conference Methodist Church (Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Historical Society for the Centennial Session of the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 19 September 1946), Library of Carolyn Crabtree, p.147.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 70 U.S. Consular Registration Certificates 1907-1918, General Records of the Department of State 1763-2002, Record Group 59, dated 8 March 1909.
- 71 Death Certificate, Kentucky #116 63 10944, Taylor County, Rev. Arthur High Gregory.
- 72 Funeral Home Guest Book, Rev. A. H. Gregory, Parrot & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 73 Death Certificate, Kentucky #63-4459, Taylor County, Kentucky; Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 74 U. S. Passport Applications 1795-1925, Collection #ARC Identifier583830, MLR #A1 534; NARA Series M:490; Roll #492.
- 75 Funeral Home Guest Book, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 76 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 8 February 1963, Mrs. Pearl T. Gregory.
- 77 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#48-48, enumerated 17 January 1920, New Stead Precinct, p.13B.
- 78 Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Christian County, Kentucky; Volume 38, Certificate #18837.
- 79 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky Records, November 1903, pp.290-291.
- 80 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/48337905/person/20099791695/facts>.
- 81 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#220-220, enumerated 3 May 1910; Cox Mill Pike, District 6, p.16A.
- 82 Death Certificate, Kentucky #22840, New Stead, Christian County, Kentucky; Robert Howe McGaughey (delay certificate).
- 83 World War I Draft Registration Card, Serial #3544, Order #1369; dated of registration 11 September 1918; Robert Howe McGaughey, Rt. 4, Hopkinsville, KY.
- 84 Death Certificate, Texas #38524, Lamar County, Texas, Charles D. Adams.
- 85 World War I Draft Registration Card, #1628, Charles Day Adams, Christian County, Kentucky; 9 September 1918.
- 86 1920 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#42-42, enumerated 12 January 1920, Brents Shop, p.2B.
- 87 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Cheatham County Records, p.129.
- 88 1930 Lamar County, Texas Census, HH#105-4-4, enumerated 2 April 1930, Paris, p.1A.
- 89 Death Certificate, Registration #1836, Fresno County, California, Registration District #1054, Joe Sivley Gregory.
- 90 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, Book 22.
- 91 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Addie Louise Major Gregory, dated 26 March 1993.
- 92 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/22672485/person/1279566434/facts>.
- 93 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#32-32, enumerated 7 August 1850, District 2, p.362A.
- 94 1860 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#835-835, enumerated 11 August 1860, Hopkinsville Post Office, p.769.
- 95 1930 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#158-168, enumerated 15 April 1930, Howell Precinct, p.9A.
- 96 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, 23 April 1963, A. H. Gregory.
- 97 Christian County, Kentucky Deed Books, Book 108, pp.138-139.
- 98 1940 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#172, enumerated 25 April 1940, District 4, p.9B.
- 99 The Hopkinsville Kentuckian, "Gone to India" Article, dated Tuesday, 9 January 1906, p.1.
- 100 1910 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#62-62, enumerated 19 April 1910, Union, p.4B.
- 101 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549400/facts>.
- 102 1940 Lamar County, Texas Census, HH#177-131, enumerated 6 March 1940, Paris, p.6A.
- 103 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/24582133/person/1754364187/facts>.
- 104 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, HH#1325-34-38, enumerated 3 January 1920, Henderson Ward 3, District 5, p.2B.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 105 1930 Adair County, Kentucky Census, HH#122-132, enumerated 8 April 1930, Columbia, p.6A.
- 106 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-71, enumerated 5 April 1940, West Dixie Street, Elizabethtown, p.3B.
- 107 1940 Hardin County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-72, enumerated 5 April 1940, 236 W. Dixie Avenue, District 4, p.3B.
- 108 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 109 World War I Draft Registration Card, #280, registered 5 June 1917, Ward 18, Nashville, Tennessee; Holcomb Goldsmith Sivley.
- 110 Tennessee, U. S. Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee Records, 1935; FHL Film #1876826.
- 111 Death Certificate, Tennessee #10213, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Mrs. Vera May Crump Sivley.
- 112 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Mrs. Veray May Crump Sivley; dated Saturday 1 June 1935, p.2.
- 113 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Robert Sivley Gregory, dated 27 November 2009.
- 114 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hanford Cemetery, Hanford, Kings County, California.
- 115 Hanford Sentinel Newspaper, Hanford, Kings County, California, Obituary, Eugene Denis Gregory, Jr., dated 5 January 1983.
- 116 Fresno Bee Newspaper, Fresno County, California, Wedding Announcement, Gregory-Cole, dated 6 May 1934, p.8.
- 117 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73573603/person/270077988178/facts>.
- 118 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73573603/person/270077988740/facts>.
- 119 Death Certificate, California #0190-014926, Los Angeles County, Eli Sivley "Greg" Gregory.
- 120 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12595213/person/250118676554/facts>.
- 121 Garrard County News, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, 4 November 1993, Obituary, Roy Coddington Gregory.
- 122 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 123 Tampa Bay Times, St. Petersburg, Florida, Obituary, Edward T. Gregory, Sr.; dated Wednesday 27 September 1989, Clearwater Edition, p.14/70.
- 124 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12023146/person/-345527479/facts>.
- 125 U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930 - Current, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 126 Death Certificate, Kentucky #071612, Taylor County, Catherine Pearl Crabtree.
- 127 1930 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#386-454, enumerated April 1930, Campbellsville City, District 3, p.17A.
- 128 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 December 1994.
- 129 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, dated Monday 17 May 1965, Section 2.
- 130 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#301-206-257, enumerated 12 June 1900, Ward 17, Watson Street, p.13A.
- 131 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
- 132 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Oliver Dean Gregory, dated 8 November 1928.
- 133 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/152420133/person/132020564578/facts>.
- 134 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166290977/person/132183341524/facts>.
- 135 Kentucky New Era Newspaper, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Obituary, Arvin M. Adair; dated Wednesday 17 November 2004.
- 136 U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 137 The Paducah Sun Newspaper, Paducah, Kentucky, Obituary, Robert Howe "Bob" McGaughey II, dated 26 Marcy 2003, p.6C.
- 138 Morning Journal Newspaper, Hanford, California, Obituary, Lorene Gould Gregory, dated 14 November 1928.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 139 Fresno Bee Newspaper, Fresno County, California, Obituary, M. Sue Rodgers, dated 19 November 2011.
- 140 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549385/facts>.
- 141 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549384/facts>.
- 142 Death Certificate, Kentucky #416; Christian County, Kentucky; Charlie McGaughy.
- 143 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73573603/person/270077987853/facts>.
- 144 1900 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#38-39, enumerated 2 June 1900, South Kentucky College, East Seventh Street; pp.1B-2A.
- 145 Hopkinsville Kentuckian, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Grange Sale Advertisement; dated 22 May 1913, p.8.
- 146 Hopkinsville Kentuckian, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, Agricultural article; dated 10 October 1914, p.4.
- 147 1940 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#506-180-2000, enumerated 12 April 1940, Jackson Street, p.9A.
- 148 1930 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, HH#941-623-674, enumerated 28 April 1930, Civil District 12, Trinity Lane, p.209B.
- 149 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Article on Frances Gregory Shepherd, dated 21 November 1991.
- 150 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4026257/person/-1660549383/facts>.
- 151 Summit County, Ohio Marriage Records 1840-1980, Marriage Record #183, Certificate #74,912; 1963, p.531.
- 152 Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Donald Keith Crabtree, dated September 2009.
- 153 Obituary, Traverse City, Michigan Record-Eagle, 9 December 2009.
- 154 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-t-gregory&pid=137064242>.
- 155 <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/legacy/obituary.aspx?n=edward-thompson-gregory&pid=137045793>.
- 156 1940 Montgomery County, Ohio Census, HH#130-206, enumerated 8 April 1940, 130 Steele Street, p.9B.
- 157 Pioneers of Kings County, California, UCMC CIS1 System.
- 158 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>, Obituary, Betty Gregory Elmore Coats; dated March 2016.
- 159 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Betty Elmore Coats, dated 7 March 2016.
- 160 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky.
- 161 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/47068507/person/24879583995/facts>.
- 162 Funeral Home Guest Book, Brown Funeral Home, Elizabethtown, KY; Arthur Hugh Gregory III, 17 September 2010.
- 163 <https://www.brownfuneral.com>.
- 164 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Frank Alan Jones; dated 17 November - 1 December 2020.
- 165 Correspondence with Kathy Shepherd.
- 166 1910 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#10-10, enumerated 15 April 1910, District 4, p.1A.
- 167 Photo of Lone Valley School, Taylor County, Kentucky 1918, Carolyn Crabtree Library.
- 168 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Nashville National Cemetery, Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 169 Pioneers of Kings County, CA; UCMC CIS1 System.
- 170 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Private Hiram E. Sivley, dated Friday 9 July 1948, p.43.
- 171 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Milton Arwood Sivley, dated Thursday, 22 January 1959, p.28.
- 172 The Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, Obituary, Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Sunday 15 June 1947, p.12.
- 173 Lexington Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Kentucky, "Will Practice Medicine", Dr. William W. Shepherd, dated Thursday 2 January 1947, p.13.



---

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 174 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Mrs. Florence Shepherd, dated Saturday 30 January 1960, p.9.
- 175 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, William Warder Shepherd, Jr., dated 20 May 1965.
- 176 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Middle Tennessee State Veterans Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 177 Hanford Daily Journal, Hanford, California, Obituary, Norman Charles Gregory; dated 11 February 1941.
- 178 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, George Franklin Scalf, dated Tuesday 9 June 1998, p.9B.
- 179 The Tennessean, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Obituary, Margaret L. Scalf, dated Tuesday 27 June 2006, p.5B.
- 180 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/38609160/person/28140259216/facts>.
- 181 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial 175515741; LTC Albert Roger Scalf.
- 182 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/34853183/person/312050500126/facts>.
- 183 Marriage announcement for daughter Mary Rankin & Thomas J. Gregory.
- 184 The News-Enterprise Newspaper, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, Obituary, Heather Jones Glass, dated 24 Feb 2021-27 Feb 2021.
- 185 Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999, Hardin County, Kentucky, Volume 1996; Certificate #44515.
- 186 The Courier Journal, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Gregory Glass, dated Tuesday 12 May 2015, p.9A.
- 187 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- 188 Texas, U. S. Birth Index, 1903-1997, Tarrant County, Texas Records, 1954, p.3669.
- 189 Wedding Announcement, Invitation, Program, In Carolyn Crabtree's Files.
- 190 Death Certificate, Texas #32288, Houston, Harris County, Texas; Mysty April Sivley.
- 191 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 192 The Paducah Sun Newspaper, Paducah, Kentucky, Wedding announcement, dated Sunday 13 July 1969, p.B1/13.
- 193 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 15 July 1956, p.B2.
- 194 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article, dated 15 November 1990, p.A11.
- 195 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 5 December 1975, p.A14.
- 196 Funeral Home Guest Book, Wilbur Crabtree, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 197 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Announcement, dated 10 May 1990, p.A8.
- 198 Marriage Announcement Letter, Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 199 Lauren Crabtree Shelton Notes, Taken down 1 May 2021 at Glen and Heidi's Home.
- 200 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birthday Article, Katie Benningfield, dated 11 June 1987.
- 201 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birth Announcement, Thomas Marcum Grammar II, dated 7 March 1988, p.A8.
- 202 Graduation Invitation.
- 203 Birth Announcement Card.
- 204 Birth Announcement Card, Caleb Timothy Melcher 29 May 1994.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Carolyn B. Crabtree	Address:	2410 Chestnut Grove Road
Phone:			Parksville, Kentucky 40464
Email:	ctree1492@ctreeacres.com		

# Index of Individuals

---

?

---

? (1): 27,192,252  
? (2): 137,159  
?, Anna (1): 81,93  
?, Anna (2): 85,102,103  
?, Betty: 75,78  
?, Blanche: 20,27,28,185,196,197,245,255  
?, Brooke: 29,34,61,66,198,204,257,262  
?, Carolyn: 193,202  
?, Catherine: 85  
?, Celia: 103,127  
?, Doris: 31,35,63,67,201,205,259,263  
?, Elizabeth (1): 77,80,81,85  
?, Elizabeth (1787): 111,137  
?, Elizabeth (1811): 118,132,145  
?, Elliner: 77,83  
?, Geraldine: 35,67,206,263  
?, Kim: 29,61,198,256  
?, Laura: 203,261  
?, Lindsey: 28,197,256  
?, Louise: 21,29,55,61,186,198,247,257  
?, Lucile: 161,233  
?, Lucille: 24,31,58,63,189,200,249,258  
?, Marilyn: 31,35,63,67,200,205,259,263  
?, Mary (1): 1  
?, Mary (2): 46,49  
?, Mary (3): 110  
?, Mary E.: 123  
?, Myrtle: 48,54  
?, Nancy: 22,30,31,57,62,63,187,199,200,248,258  
?, Nancy R.: 117  
?, Narcissa: 96,120  
?, Pheby: 74  
?, Phyliss: 32,64,201,259  
?, Rosannah: 85  
?, Sarah (1): 89,108  
?, Sarah (2): 90,91,110  
?, Sarah (3): 139,160,228,231  
?, Susan: 46,49  
?, Susannah: 102,124  
?, Tara: 28,197,256  
?, Vivian: 22,30,57,62,187,199,248,258  
?, Whitney: 28,197,256  
?, Wilma: 29,61,198,257

---

A

---

Abston, Fanny Loftwich: 108,131  
Adair, Arvin Monroe: 162,182,183,233,243,244  
Adair, Don: 183,244  
Adair, Shelley E.: 162,182,233,243  
Adair, Virginia: 183,244  
Adams, Charles D.: 140,163,229,234  
Adams, Charles G.: 163,234  
Adams, Edna Ashton: 141,229  
Adams, Emily E.: 140,228  
Adams, Gladys Aileen: 182,243

Adams, James Eli: 161,182,232,243  
Adams, James Eli Jr.: 182,243  
Adams, James Monroe: 114,139,140,225,228  
Adams, Jane Elizabeth: 161,232  
Adams, John E.: 140,160,161,228,231,232  
Adams, John Howard: 182,243  
Adams, John Quincy: 114,139,225,228  
Adams, Mary Alice: 161,232  
Adams, Mary Jane: 182,243  
Adams, Mattie Kathleen: 141,229  
Adams, Robert: 163,234  
Adams, Rosalie: 140,161,228,232  
Adams, Rosanna "Rose": 142,169,231,240  
Adkins, Jennifer Kay: 36,37,68,69,206,207,264,265  
Allen, Lillian: 120  
Allen, Maude Mai: 181,182,195,196,242,243,254  
Allen, Richard W.: 144  
Allred, ?: 26,191,252  
Amerman, A. E.: 129,145,152  
Amerman, Almeron Earl Jr.: 152  
Amerman, Jane: 152  
Amerman, Mary Frances: 152  
Anderson, ?: 107  
Anderson, William J.: 107  
Andrews, William W.: 98  
Ansert, Chad: 36,68,207,264  
Ansert, Emily Nicole: 36,68,207,264  
Atkinson, Elizabeth: 85,102  
Audley, Elizabeth: 74,75  
Austell, ?: 85  
Austell, Ruby: 176  
Austell, Samuel Hugh: 150,176  
Austell, Samuel Wade: 176  
Awalt, Susan M.: 134

---

B

---

Bailey, Estella Virginia: 50  
Bailey, Percy Jr.: 50  
Bailey, Percy Sr.: 46,50  
Baker, Elizabeth: 116,143  
Baker, Myra: 11  
Ballinger, Irma: 18,20,53,55,168,185,239,246  
Barnett, Elizabeth D.: 89,90,94,95,109,118  
Barr, James Christie: 172  
Barrett, Reed: 203,261  
Barrows, Ethelwyn Mercedes: 49,54  
Batson, Danny: 203,261  
Battle, Emma Jane: 111,135,136  
Battle, Josiah Davis: 111,135  
Baxter, Peter: 30,62,199,258  
Baxter, Sarah: 126,148  
Beal, Matilda G.: 88  
Beall, ?: 79  
Beall, Caroline Rebekah: 77,82,83  
Beall, Elizabeth Watson: 101  
Beall, Jacob (1): 77,83  
Beall, Jacob (1796): 84,101

# Index of Individuals

- Beall, Rebekah: 83  
Beam, David Columbus: 149,174  
Beam, Mary: 149,174,175  
Bedford, Elizabeth: 44,48  
Bedford, Jonas: 125,147  
Bedford, Sarah Ann "Sallie": 125,147  
Bell, Jake "Jobe": 88,105  
Bell, Jane: 105  
Benningfield, Barry: 32,35,64,67,201,205,259,263  
Benningfield, Kathryn Jean "Katie": 35,67,206,263  
Benningfield, Nicholas Ryan: 35,67,206,263  
Benson, Rhettie Caldonia: 172  
Bertram, Frances M.: 18,20,21,53,55,168,185,239,246  
Bertram, Oscar B.: 18,20,53,55,168,185,239,246  
Biggers, Letitia: 124,147  
Bitting, Louisa: 123  
Blackburn, ?: 81,94  
Blackburn, Absalom B.: 94  
Blackburn, Ambrose: 81,94  
Blackburn, Armstrong J.: 90,110  
Blackburn, Bethenia: 94  
Blackburn, Bethenia Melissa: 118,132  
Blackburn, Columbia Virginia: 118,133  
Blackburn, Cynthia Caroline: 118,132  
Blackburn, Elizabeth: 88,95,103,104,118,119  
Blackburn, Gabriel: 95  
Blackburn, Green Periander: 118,132  
Blackburn, John Augustus: 118,132  
Blackburn, John T.: 94  
Blackburn, Madison: 94  
Blackburn, Martha Younger: 118,133  
Blackburn, Mary C.: 95  
Blackburn, Mary Sayles: 118,132,145  
Blackburn, Richard Barnett: 118,132  
Blackburn, Samuel C.: 95  
Blackburn, Samuel Robert: 118,132  
Blackburn, Susannah Elizabeth: 118,132  
Blackburn, William Jr.: 94,109,118,132  
Blackburn, William Pitsier: 118,132  
Blackburn, William Sr.: 81,88,94,103,109,132  
Blackburn, Winifred: 95  
Bobbett, Minnie A.: 134,156  
Boitano, Anna Edith: 137,157,158  
Booth, George: 46,49  
Booth, Samuel: 46,49  
Bost, Barbara Carolyn:  
24,32,33,58,64,65,189,201,202,249,259,260  
Bost, Henry Glenwood: 24,32,58,64,189,201,249,259  
Bostick, ? (1742): 77  
Bostick, ? (2): 158  
Bostick, ? (3): 160  
Bostick, ? (4): 178  
Bostick, ? (5): 178  
Bostick, ? (6): 178  
Bostick, Abram: 107  
Bostick, Absalom (1): 78  
Bostick, Absalom (1809): 94,103,117,118,128,129  
Bostick, Absalom David Dalton: 91,111,112,138  
Bostick, Absalom: 88,95,103,104,118,119,128  
Bostick, Absalom I: 77,79,80  
Bostick, Absalom II: 81,91,92,113,223,224  
Bostick, Absalom S.: 119  
Bostick, Adelaide Price: 175  
Bostick, Adeline: 177  
Bostick, Agatha: 79  
Bostick, Albert Addison: 100  
Bostick, Albert Gary: 120  
Bostick, Alma E.: 176  
Bostick, Alta Ann: 154  
Bostick, Andrew Jackson: 153  
Bostick, Angelina "Anne": 117  
Bostick, Ann: 78  
Bostick, Ann E.: 119  
Bostick, Anna Rand: 93,116  
Bostick, Anne: 81,90,93,95,109  
Bostick, Arabella: 99  
Bostick, Attie Texas: 150  
Bostick, Bamah Lena: 178,194  
Bostick, Barbara King: 180,194  
Bostick, Bennett Bussey: 174  
Bostick, Bertha May: 175  
Bostick, Bethenia (1767): 80,88,89,90,95,104  
Bostick, Bethenia (1788): 88,94,103,117  
Bostick, Bethenia (1800): 93,96  
Bostick, Bethenia Hardin: 97  
Bostick, Bethenis: 92  
Bostick, Betsey Ann: 85  
Bostick, Betsy Ann: 79  
Bostick, Betsy Brown: 193  
Bostick, Bettie Carey: 132  
Bostick, Bettie Cary: 155,180  
Bostick, Beverly C.: 92  
Bostick, Beverly Christmas: 116,143  
Bostick, Blanche: 159  
Bostick, Carol Yvonne: 171  
Bostick, Caroline (1): 99  
Bostick, Caroline (1814): 99  
Bostick, Caroline Verlinda: 84  
Bostick, Catharine Warren: 131  
Bostick, Catherine Colleen: 180  
Bostick, Catherine Warren: 106  
Bostick, Charles (1720): 75,78  
Bostick, Charles (1745): 77,84  
Bostick, Charles (1750): 75  
Bostick, Charles A.: 119  
Bostick, Charles Albertus Walker: 100  
Bostick, Charles Chesley: 102  
Bostick, Charles Dalton (1814): 92,112,138  
Bostick, Charles Dalton (1824): 111,138  
Bostick, Charles Henry: 102  
Bostick, Charles Jr.: 74  
Bostick, Charles R.: 158  
Bostick, Charles Rice: 137,158
-

# Index of Individuals

- Bostick, Charles Seymore: 151  
Bostick, Chesley (1): 79  
Bostick, Chesley (1767): 85  
Bostick, Chesley Jr.: 82  
Bostick, Chesley Sr.: 77,81,82,83  
Bostick, Chester: 82,99  
Bostick, Christiana: 89  
Bostick, Christina: 81,98  
Bostick, Cora: 178  
Bostick, Cordelia: 129,145,152  
Bostick, Cynthia Judith: 149  
Bostick, David A.: 119  
Bostick, David Beverly I: 143,171  
Bostick, David Beverly II: 171,193  
Bostick, David Beverly III: 193,202  
Bostick, David D.: 95,119  
Bostick, David Jackson: 94  
Bostick, Davidson: 101  
Bostick, Davis: 84  
Bostick, Delorese: 174  
Bostick, Dolly Catherine: 92,115,116  
Bostick, Don Ferdinand: 84,88,101  
Bostick, Don Ferdinand Jr.: 94  
Bostick, Don Ferdinand Sr.: 81,93,96,103,128  
Bostick, Dona: 150  
Bostick, Duke Alman: 158  
Bostick, Edward McNeal: 92,116  
Bostick, Elizabeth "Betsey": 82,83  
Bostick, Elizabeth "Betsy": 94,117  
Bostick, Elizabeth (1): 77  
Bostick, Elizabeth (1796): 88,105  
Bostick, Elizabeth (1812): 92  
Bostick, Elizabeth (2): 78  
Bostick, Elizabeth (3): 82  
Bostick, Elizabeth (4): 82  
Bostick, Elizabeth (7): 96  
Bostick, Elizabeth (8): 102  
Bostick, Elizabeth Jane "Eliza": 107  
Bostick, Elizabeth S.: 112  
Bostick, Elizabeth Walker: 100  
Bostick, Ella Manson: 120  
Bostick, Elva Lelan: 153,177,178  
Bostick, Elvia Mildred: 180,194  
Bostick, Emma Louisa: 100  
Bostick, Eula Bell: 178  
Bostick, Eulalia Evans: 174  
Bostick, Eunice Jane: 175  
Bostick, Fannie: 155  
Bostick, Fannie Manoah: 131  
Bostick, Filmon "Filmore": 82  
Bostick, Flora Arrenia: 152  
Bostick, Floyd: 79  
Bostick, Frances Abston: 155  
Bostick, Francis E.: 127  
Bostick, Frank: 98  
Bostick, George: 158  
Bostick, George Ann: 146  
Bostick, George Pleasant: 149,175  
Bostick, George Thornton: 175  
Bostick, George Toliver: 126,151  
Bostick, Georgia: 116  
Bostick, Hampton: 88,90,104,110  
Bostick, Hardin Perkins: 89,105,106  
Bostick, Harriet Ellen: 137,159  
Bostick, Hattie: 158  
Bostick, Helen: 155  
Bostick, Henrietta Jane: 82  
Bostick, Henry J.: 144  
Bostick, Hester Leonora: 151  
Bostick, Hillary: 82  
Bostick, Hillary B.: 82  
Bostick, Homer: 82  
Bostick, Hugh Young: 158  
Bostick, Ida: 144  
Bostick, J. G.: 112  
Bostick, Jacob: 83  
Bostick, James: 128  
Bostick, James A.: 104,110  
Bostick, James Abner: 117  
Bostick, James Abston: 131,154  
Bostick, James Abston Jr.: 155  
Bostick, James Alfred: 89,108,109  
Bostick, James Coleman: 108,131  
Bostick, James Peay: 131,154  
Bostick, James Pickney: 94  
Bostick, James Thomas: 154  
Bostick, James Z.: 92  
Bostick, Jane (1): 84  
Bostick, Jane (1869): 144  
Bostick, Jane B.: 88,105  
Bostick, Jane Louise: 119  
Bostick, Jeffrey Alan: 171  
Bostick, Jemima: 77  
Bostick, Jennie: 155  
Bostick, Jeremiah: 83  
Bostick, Jesse: 117  
Bostick, Jessie: 155  
Bostick, Jiney Caroline: 97  
Bostick, Jo Ann: 180  
Bostick, Joe Hardin: 155  
Bostick, John (1): 74  
Bostick, John (11): 158  
Bostick, John (1710): 75,76,77  
Bostick, John (1805): 102,126  
Bostick, John (1805): 93  
Bostick, John (1905): 155  
Bostick, John (3): 78  
Bostick, John (4): 79  
Bostick, John (5): 82,83  
Bostick, John (8): 104,119  
Bostick, John (9): 109  
Bostick, John A.: 119

# Index of Individuals

Bostick, John Baxter: 149,174  
Bostick, John C.: 129,152,153  
Bostick, John Calvin: 112,138  
Bostick, John Claybrooke: 105  
Bostick, John Eaves: 151  
Bostick, John Franklin: 154  
Bostick, John Grayson: 126,152  
Bostick, John Green: 85,102,103  
Bostick, John H.: 104,110  
Bostick, John Hardin: 131  
Bostick, John Jr. (1): 84  
Bostick, John Jr. (1794): 88,104  
Bostick, John Litton: 106  
Bostick, John Rufus: 82  
Bostick, John Sr. (1732): 77,84  
Bostick, John Sr. (1765):  
80,84,85,88,90,95,101,103,110,118,128  
Bostick, John Thornton: 94  
Bostick, John W.: 117  
Bostick, Jona L.: 93  
Bostick, Jonathan Smith (1794): 91  
Bostick, Jonathan Smith (1819): 111,137  
Bostick, Joseph: 107,130  
Bostick, Joseph Jr.: 131  
Bostick, Joseph Litton: 153  
Bostick, Joseph Taylor: 149,173,174  
Bostick, Josephine: 116  
Bostick, Joyce V.: 128  
Bostick, Joyce Violet: 103  
Bostick, Julia Ann Arthur: 100  
Bostick, Katharine Belle: 153,179  
Bostick, Keziah: 78  
Bostick, Lacey Elizabeth: 202  
Bostick, Lemoine: 158  
Bostick, Leon Evans: 176  
Bostick, Lewis H.: 178  
Bostick, Lewis Thornton: 120,145  
Bostick, Lila Gray: 155  
Bostick, Littleberry (1): 79  
Bostick, Littleberry (2): 84  
Bostick, Littleberry (3): 85  
Bostick, Littleberry III: 100  
Bostick, Littleberry Jr.: 83,99  
Bostick, Littleberry Sr.: 77,82,83,88  
Bostick, Lon Arnold: 143,171  
Bostick, Lon Arnold II: 171  
Bostick, Lonna Sharon: 171  
Bostick, Lord Mortimer "Red": 143  
Bostick, Louis Samuel: 174  
Bostick, Louisa: 94  
Bostick, Louise: 117  
Bostick, Lucian Killebrew: 143  
Bostick, Lucy (1748): 77,82  
Bostick, Lucy (1770): 85  
Bostick, Lucy (2): 79  
Bostick, Lucy (4): 85  
Bostick, Lucy (5): 105  
Bostick, Lucy J.: 105  
Bostick, Lydia Candice: 127  
Bostick, M. Baxter: 152  
Bostick, Mac Peebles: 131  
Bostick, Macon: 153  
Bostick, Manoah (1801): 88  
Bostick, Manoah (1840): 120  
Bostick, Manoah Harden: 81,96,97,98  
Bostick, Manoah Hardin: 108,131,132  
Bostick, Manoah James: 107  
Bostick, Manoah Thornton: 98  
Bostick, Margaret Georgia: 151  
Bostick, Margaret Gertrude: 171,193  
Bostick, Margaret Litton (1856): 130  
Bostick, Margaret Litton (1890): 153,178  
Bostick, Margaret R.: 108  
Bostick, Margaret Rudd Hancock: 99,123  
Bostick, Martha: 102,124,125  
Bostick, Martha Ann: 98  
Bostick, Martha C. L.: 93,113,224  
Bostick, Martha E.: 112  
Bostick, Martha L.: 112  
Bostick, Martha Susannah: 138  
Bostick, Martha Viola: 175  
Bostick, Mary "Polly": 82  
Bostick, Mary (1665): 74  
Bostick, Mary (1793): 83  
Bostick, Mary (1838): 128  
Bostick, Mary (2): 78  
Bostick, Mary (4): 102  
Bostick, Mary (5): 105  
Bostick, Mary A.: 119  
Bostick, Mary Ann "Mamie": 144  
Bostick, Mary Ann (1): 82  
Bostick, Mary Ann (1830): 107  
Bostick, Mary Ann (2): 99  
Bostick, Mary Ann Winston: 100  
Bostick, Mary Anna: 131,155  
Bostick, Mary Elizabeth (1): 104,119  
Bostick, Mary Elizabeth (1841): 109,132  
Bostick, Mary Elizabeth (1928): 171  
Bostick, Mary Elliott: 109  
Bostick, Mary Frances: 97  
Bostick, Mary Francis: 75  
Bostick, Mary Garvis: 88,105  
Bostick, Mary Hunt: 131,154  
Bostick, Mary Jane (1832): 108  
Bostick, Mary Jane (1833): 117,144  
Bostick, Mary Jane (1867): 150,176  
Bostick, Mary Katherine: 92  
Bostick, Mary King: 155  
Bostick, Mary Lola: 180  
Bostick, Mary Manoah: 105  
Bostick, Mary Virginia: 155  
Bostick, Mary W.: 153  
Bostick, Matilda: 112

---

# Index of Individuals

Bostick, Matilda Golden: 84,88,101  
Bostick, Mattie Ann: 151  
Bostick, Mattie B.: 116  
Bostick, Mattie G.: 152  
Bostick, Mayme: 159  
Bostick, Merry: 155  
Bostick, Merry Carter: 131,155  
Bostick, Merry Carter Jr.: 155  
Bostick, Michael: 112  
Bostick, Milson: 152  
Bostick, Minnie Lou: 144  
Bostick, Moses: 78  
Bostick, N.C.: 129  
Bostick, Nancy "Nanny": 137  
Bostick, Nancy (1776): 85,102  
Bostick, Nancy (1838): 112,138  
Bostick, Nancy (2): 92  
Bostick, Nancy (3): 92,112  
Bostick, Nancy Ann Cynthia: 127  
Bostick, Nancy Grace: 102  
Bostick, Nancy W.: 131  
Bostick, Nathan: 79  
Bostick, Nathaniel "Nathan": 77,82  
Bostick, Nathaniel (1): 82  
Bostick, Nathaniel (1790): 83  
Bostick, Newton Cannon: 130  
Bostick, Nora: 158  
Bostick, Oreon: 177  
Bostick, Orlando Cephus: 150,176,177  
Bostick, Perry Morton: 143  
Bostick, Peter Lewis: 98,120  
Bostick, Peter W.: 128  
Bostick, Phifer Baxter: 174  
Bostick, Plato Leon: 150,176  
Bostick, Priscilla Carrie: 127  
Bostick, Ralph Ray: 174  
Bostick, Rebecah Beal: 100  
Bostick, Rex: 174  
Bostick, Rhesa "Reecey" (1): 79  
Bostick, Rhesa "Reecey" (2): 79  
Bostick, Rhesa (1786): 83  
Bostick, Rhesa (1826): 100  
Bostick, Richard Jr.: 102  
Bostick, Richard S.: 111  
Bostick, Richard Sr.: 85,101,102  
Bostick, Richard Whitman Hyde Jr.: 129  
Bostick, Richard Whitman Hyde Sr.: 105,129  
Bostick, Robert Ferdinand (1): 104,128,129  
Bostick, Robert Ferdinand (1832): 118,129,144  
Bostick, Roxana: 128  
Bostick, Roy Hallman: 174  
Bostick, Rubin: 85,101  
Bostick, Rufus Augustus: 100  
Bostick, Sallie Oscar: 153  
Bostick, Sallie Peeples: 131  
Bostick, Sally: 79  
Bostick, Samuel Crawford: 175  
Bostick, Samuel Evans: 126,148,149  
Bostick, Samuel Leonard: 151  
Bostick, Sarah (1): 85  
Bostick, Sarah (1807): 103,127  
Bostick, Sarah (1847): 128  
Bostick, Sarah Ann (1827): 92  
Bostick, Sarah Ann (1839): 109  
Bostick, Sarah Elizabeth (1816): 98,120  
Bostick, Sarah Elizabeth (1853): 137,159  
Bostick, Sarah Elizabeth (1868): 116  
Bostick, Sarah Louise: 149,175,176  
Bostick, Sarah Maria: 82  
Bostick, Sarah Scoggin: 85  
Bostick, Sarah Winston: 111,137,138  
Bostick, Sophie Emily: 3,7,92,112,113,223,224,225  
Bostick, Stephen (1): 79  
Bostick, Stephen (2): 84  
Bostick, Steven Jordan: 171  
Bostick, Susan: 108  
Bostick, Susan Eugenia: 151  
Bostick, Susan M.: 127  
Bostick, Susanna: 85  
Bostick, Susanna Minerva "Sue": 137  
Bostick, Susannah (1774): 81,88,94,103,109,132  
Bostick, Susannah (2): 92  
Bostick, Susannah (3): 112  
Bostick, Susannah Addison: 83,100,101  
Bostick, Susannah Davis (1800): 92  
Bostick, Susannah Davis (2): 96  
Bostick, Tandy: 128  
Bostick, Temperance Louise: 126,151,152  
Bostick, Texana: 128  
Bostick, Theodore Arnold: 143,170,171  
Bostick, Thomas: 104,119  
Bostick, Thomas Alonzo: 152  
Bostick, Thomas Hancock: 99  
Bostick, Thomas Harden: 107  
Bostick, Thomas King Sr.: 108,131  
Bostick, Thomas Mansel "Tom": 138,160  
Bostick, Thomas T.: 131  
Bostick, Thornton T.: 92  
Bostick, Toliver: 102  
Bostick, Tom: 158  
Bostick, Valentine: 74,75  
Bostick, Van Buren: 174  
Bostick, Venecia: 74  
Bostick, Virginia Shackelford: 145,173  
Bostick, Wade Dobbins: 150,177  
Bostick, Wade Huntsman: 177  
Bostick, Wanda Hope: 171  
Bostick, Westley: 94  
Bostick, Wilburn Andrew: 174  
Bostick, Wiliam: 104,119  
Bostick, William "Willie" Hardin: 132,155  
Bostick, William (1712): 75,77

---

# Index of Individuals

- Bostick, William (1809): 103,127,128  
 Bostick, William (2): 78  
 Bostick, William (4): 109  
 Bostick, William A.: 119  
 Bostick, William Carroll: 149,174,175  
 Bostick, William Chivous: 151  
 Bostick, William Claud: 154,179,180  
 Bostick, William D. A.: 137,158  
 Bostick, William Hunt: 130,153  
 Bostick, William Jr.: 79,85  
 Bostick, William Littleberry: 99  
 Bostick, William Lytle: 155,180  
 Bostick, William Rand: 93,117  
 Bostick, William Sr. (1675): 74,75  
 Bostick, William Sr. (1739): 77,79  
 Bostick, William W. H.: 105  
 Bostick, Willie Alline: 143,171  
 Bostick, Wilson: 154  
 Boswell, ?: 85  
 Boyd, Alice G.: 140,160,228,231,232  
 Boyd, Asa: 223  
 Boyd, George: 114,225  
 Boyd, Joshua: 8,14,114,142,163,225,230,234  
 Boyd, Mary: 140,163,229,234  
 Boyd, Susan: 3,4,114,226  
 Boyd, Susie May: 8,14,142,163,164,230,234,235  
 Boyle, Mary Pauline: 181,195,242,253,254  
 Boyle, Patrick Martin: 181,195,242,253  
 Bradley, Harriett Elizabeth "Bettie": 125  
 Bradley, Tull: 125  
 Brasher, Francis "Fannie": 139,160,228,231  
 Brasher, Goldsmith: 139,160,228,231  
 Bridges, Anne: 85,101  
 Brigance, Amanda Malissa: 160,180,231,241  
 Browder, Jane: 93,117  
 Brown, Claude Marion: 171,193  
 Brown, Daphnia: 143,170  
 Brown, Frances Marion "Beek": 171,193  
 Brown, Harrison B.: 144,171  
 Brown, James T. Sr.: 195,254  
 Brown, Sarah J. B.: 83  
 Bruce, Amile: 178,194  
 Bryan, Bertha: 149,175  
 Buchanan, Don: 183,244  
 Burke, Theopolis: 79  
 Burnett, Carolyn Lee: 28,60,197,256  
 Burnett, Gerald Thomas "Duke":  
 21,28,55,60,186,197,246,256  
 Burnett, Kelly D.: 28,60,197,256  
 Burnett, Patricia Ann: 28,60,197,256  
 Burt, Susan Ann: 110,135
- 
- C
- 
- Caldwell, Anna: 124  
 Caldwell, Clarence P.: 124  
 Caldwell, Joshua A.: 101,124  
 Caldwell, Lula E.: 124  
 Caldwell, Marcus: 124  
 Caldwell, Mary G.: 124  
 Caldwell, Miles Groves: 101,124  
 Caldwell, Willie Roberta: 124  
 Callahan, ?: 60  
 Cameron, Anne Mackintosh: 136  
 Campbell, Claude Smith: 142,170,231,241  
 Campbell, James Roy: 170,192,241,253  
 Campbell, James Roy Jr.: 192,253  
 Campbell, Sarah: 101  
 Campbell, Thomas Mitchell: 178,194  
 Campbell, Tom: 178  
 Campbell, Virginia Clark: 192,253  
 Cannon, Newton: 105,129  
 Cannon, Rebecca Letitia: 105,129  
 Cantrell, Edith: 10  
 Cargill, Lettice: 103,127  
 Carnes, Thomas Peter: 82  
 Carroll, Thomas Marion II: 127  
 Carroll, William Henderson: 127  
 Cary, Roy: 142,231  
 Cashman, Bill: 170,241  
 Cayce, Elizabeth: 114,139,225,228  
 Cayce, George Roy: 5,6  
 Cayce, Miriam: 5,6  
 Chalkley, Lillian Mary: 3,8  
 Cheatham, Lavinia: 83,99  
 Chesley, Nancy Elizabeth: 75,76,77  
 Chilton, Von Tromp: 111  
 Chisholm, Frances: 98,121  
 Clark, Mary Crockett: 137,158  
 Clark, Nancy Young: 137,158  
 Clary, Enoch Barnett: 145,172  
 Clary, Enoch Martin: 145,172  
 Clary, Robert Beaumont "Bobbie": 172,193  
 Clements, Jimmy Kev: 33,65,203,261  
 Clements, Karsten: 33,65,203,261  
 Clements, Philip: 29,33,60,65,198,203,256,261  
 Clements, Seth: 33,65,203,261  
 Coats, Cletus: 21,28,55,60,186,197,246,256  
 Cobb, John: 82  
 Cobb, Mary Willis: 83,100  
 Cobb, Susanna: 103  
 Cobb, Susannah "Suckey": 82  
 Coe, Harriet Lewis: 182,243  
 Cogdill, Angela Carleen: 33,36,65,68,202,206,260,264  
 Cogdill, Charles Franklin: 33,36,65,68,202,206,260,264  
 Coldiron, Tammy: 33,36,65,68,202,206,260,264  
 Cole, Blanche Augusta: 14,19,20,164,184,235,245  
 Cole, Judy Lynn: 196,203,255,261  
 Cole, Norman: 196,203,255,261  
 Cole, William W.: 99  
 Coltart, John: 89  
 Compton, William B.: 223  
 Connelly, Nicholas: 83,100  
 Connelly, William Henry: 100

# Index of Individuals

Cook, Agatha: 77,79  
 Cooper, Francis: 178  
 Corbett, ?: 77  
 Cornelius, Cecil Ray: 143,171  
 Cornelius, Ginger Carol: 171  
 Cornelius, Luther Clarence: 143,171  
 Cornelius, Nancy Diane: 171,193  
 Cornelius, William (1754): 103,127  
 Cornelius, William (1789): 103,127  
 Cornelius, William Bostic: 127  
 Covington, Margaret Pryor: 94  
 Cowan, June Delight: 19,25,26,169,190,191,240,251  
 Cox, Ethel Elizabeth "Ditty":  
 18,21,22,53,55,56,168,186,239,247  
 Cox, Norma Jean: 31,35,63,67,201,205,259,263  
 Cox, Williard Haskins: 18,21,53,55,168,186,239,247  
 Crabtree, Amy Marie: 35,37,67,69,205,207,263,265  
 Crabtree, Dana Catherine: 33,36,65,68,202,206,261,264  
 Crabtree, David Keith: 32,64,201,259  
 Crabtree, Donald Gene:  
 31,34,35,63,66,67,200,205,259,262,263  
 Crabtree, Donald Keith: 24,31,58,63,189,200,249,258,259  
 Crabtree, Donna Faye: 31,35,63,67,201,205,259,263  
 Crabtree, Dustin Gregory: 36,68,206,264  
 Crabtree, Edward Gregory:  
 24,32,33,58,64,65,189,201,202,249,259,260  
 Crabtree, Edward Lee:  
 18,22,23,24,53,57,58,168,187,188,189,239,248,249  
 Crabtree, Glen Arthur: 33,37,65,69,202,207,261,265  
 Crabtree, Jacob Aaron: 37,69,207,265  
 Crabtree, James Peterson: 35,67,205,263  
 Crabtree, Lauren Ashley: 37,69,207,265  
 Crabtree, Lisa Marie: 32,35,64,67,201,205,259,263  
 Crabtree, Michael Thomas: 36,68,206,264  
 Crabtree, Nolan Andrew: 37,69,207,265  
 Crabtree, Sharon Kay: 31,35,63,67,200,205,259,263  
 Crabtree, Thomas Gregory: 33,36,65,68,202,206,260,264  
 Crabtree, Wilbur Roscoe: 18,22,53,57,168,187,239,248  
 Crawford, Betty Carol: 194  
 Crawford, Paul Raines: 180,194  
 Crisp, Teri: 26,191,251  
 Crow, ?: 196,254  
 Crump, James: 74  
 Crump, Robert Richard: 160,180,231,241  
 Crump, Vera May: 160,180,181,231,241,242

## D

Dabney, Dr Edmond Reed: 120,145  
 Dabney, Edmund Reed Jr.: 145  
 Dabney, Elizabeth "Bettie": 145,172  
 Dabney, Ellen: 145  
 Dabney, James: 145  
 Dabney, Lucy: 145  
 Dalton, Absalom Bostick: 98,121  
 Dalton, Alfred Scales: 123  
 Dalton, Amanda Elizabeth: 122  
 Dalton, Bertha E.: 123

Dalton, Bethenia: 99  
 Dalton, Charles F.: 123  
 Dalton, Charles William: 91,111  
 Dalton, Christiana: 121  
 Dalton, Christina Melissa: 99  
 Dalton, Cora Alice: 123  
 Dalton, Daniel F.: 122  
 Dalton, David Elias: 146  
 Dalton, David Nicholas: 99,121,122,123  
 Dalton, David Nicholas Jr. (1781): 81,98  
 Dalton, David Nicholas Jr. (1860): 123  
 Dalton, David R. S. Sr.: 81,91,98  
 Dalton, Don Ferdinanc: 122  
 Dalton, Don Ferdinand: 98,121,122  
 Dalton, Florinda Eleanor: 146  
 Dalton, Gabriel: 121  
 Dalton, Georgia Augusta: 123  
 Dalton, Iola Graham: 146  
 Dalton, Isaac Davis: 98,121  
 Dalton, Isaac Davis Jr.: 121  
 Dalton, John Alamand B.: 98  
 Dalton, John Fox: 121  
 Dalton, John Z.: 121,146  
 Dalton, Kate Kavana: 122  
 Dalton, Lena C.: 146,173  
 Dalton, Malipa: 122  
 Dalton, Margaret: 123  
 Dalton, Marshall O.: 123  
 Dalton, Mary: 99  
 Dalton, Mary Laura Lee: 122  
 Dalton, Melissa Grace: 122,146  
 Dalton, Nancy (1777): 81,91  
 Dalton, Nancy (1870): 146,173  
 Dalton, Nancy (2): 123  
 Dalton, Oscar D.: 123  
 Dalton, Peter Webster: 146  
 Dalton, Poindexter: 123  
 Dalton, Robert: 123  
 Dalton, Robert F.: 121  
 Dalton, Rufus Isaac: 123  
 Dalton, Ruth: 121  
 Dalton, Samuel George J.: 121,146  
 Dalton, Scott: 146  
 Dalton, Susan (1): 121,146  
 Dalton, Susan (1843): 122  
 Dalton, Susannah (1798): 91,111,112,138  
 Dalton, Susannah (2): 99  
 Dalton, Thomas Alexander: 123  
 Dalton, Thomas H. Perkins: 99  
 Dalton, Thornton Preston: 121,146  
 Dalton, Thornton Wells: 146  
 Dalton, Walter Ernest: 123  
 Dalton, William: 121  
 Dalton, William Absalom: 123  
 Darr, Ella Irene: 148  
 Davenport, Albert Sidney: 148



# Index of Individuals

Davenport, James Bullock Sr.: 118,129,144  
 Davenport, Jane: 118,129,144  
 David, Madeline Luther: 150,176  
 Davidson, Alexander: 85,101  
 Davidson, Margaret: 85,101  
 Davidson, Thomas: 94  
 Davis, ? (1): 92  
 Davis, ? (2): 107  
 Davis, Doris Jean: 24,31,58,63,189,200,249,258,259  
 Davis, Margaret: 94  
 Davis, Robert H.: 24,31,58,63,189,200,249,258  
 Davis, Susanna "Susan": 81,91,98  
 Denis, W. H.: 158  
 Denson, Emily C.: 94  
 Dixon, Phyllis Ann: 32,64,201,259  
 Doggett, Anna: 173,194  
 Doggett, James Fisher: 146,173  
 Doggett, James Wesley: 194  
 Doggett, Luman Warland: 173,194  
 Doub, Amanda Jane: 98,121,122  
 Doub, Michael Clark: 98,121  
 Dugan, Rebecca: 103,127,128  
 Duncan, Cora Lee: 138,160  
 Dunkin, John: 138,160  
 Durham, Elizabeth Phifer "Betty": 149,174

---

## E

Early, John: 107  
 Eaton, Douglas: 171,193  
 Eaton, Lana Jill: 193  
 Eaton, Tyler Douglas: 193  
 Edmondson, John S.: 100  
 Edwards, Anita: 33,36,65,68,202,206,261,264  
 Edwards, Helen J.: 120  
 Edwards, Judy: 103  
 Elliott, Mary Jane: 89,108,109  
 Elmore, Denise Avelon: 29,33,60,65,198,203,256,261  
 Elmore, Jimmy Alvin: 21,28,29,55,60,186,197,198,246,256  
 Elmore, Nancy Theresa:  
 29,33,60,65,198,203,204,256,261,262  
 Elmore, Steven Gregory: 29,61,198,256  
 Elmore, William Thad: 29,61,198,256  
 Emerson, ?: 95  
 Erb, George Henry: 223  
 Erwin, Susannah: 126  
 Eskridge, John D.: 149  
 Evans, Amanda: 110,135  
 Evans, Lucy: 79  
 Evans, Mary: 81,95  
 Evans, Mary E.: 118,129,144

---

## F

Ferguson, John: 132  
 Feuerstein, Josiah "Joey": 36,68,206,264  
 Fisher, Margaret: 1,2  
 Flake, Alvanie: 111,138  
 Flournoy, ?: 83,100

Flournoy, Marcus Aurelius: 83,100,101  
 Flournoy, Mary Ann: 101,124  
 Flournoy, Robert Watkins: 83,100  
 Flournoy, Robert Willis: 101  
 Flynt, Sally: 89,90  
 Foard, Charley Wesley: 169,240  
 Foard, Jesse Lee: 169,240  
 Foard, Jesse William: 142,169,231,240  
 Foard, John Wesley: 142,169,231,240  
 Foard, Joseph Lee: 170,240  
 Foard, Mary Louise: 169,240  
 Folczyk, Christine: 37,69,207,265  
 Follansbee, Marion Kathryn: 19,26,27,169,191,192,240,252  
 Follansbee, Roy Alonzo: 19,26,169,191,240,252  
 Foltz, J. E.: 122  
 Force, Carlos: 31,35,63,67,200,205,259,263  
 Force, Charles: 31,35,63,67,200,205,259,263  
 Force, Christopher Lee: 35,67,205,263  
 Force, Matthew Ryan: 35,67,205,263  
 Ford, Bobby: 35,67,206,263  
 Ford, Branden: 35,67,206,263  
 Foster, Washington A.: 172  
 Frances, Mary: 81,96  
 Francinna, Francimas Sivley: 223  
 Francis, John (1696): 75  
 Francis, John (1735): 75  
 Francis, John R.: 79  
 Francis, Lucius (1): 76  
 Francis, Lucius (2): 79  
 Francis, Macajah: 75,78,79  
 Francis, Macajah "Cager": 79  
 Francis, Malachi: 79  
 Francis, Nathaniel T.: 76  
 Francis, Thomas: 75  
 Francis, Vincent: 79  
 Francis, William: 75  
 Frazee, Margaret Joan: 27,192,252  
 Frazee, Peggy: 27,192,253  
 Freeman, ?: 13  
 Freeman, Julia Mary: 172  
 Freeman, Mary Serena: 43,44  
 Frierson, Florence: 123  
 Frierson, James: 147  
 Frierson, James David: 99,123  
 Frierson, James Littleberry: 123  
 Frierson, John Thomas Lamar: 124,147  
 Frierson, Leila: 147  
 Frierson, Louisa Stoll: 123,146  
 Frierson, Mary Anthony: 124  
 Frierson, Mongin Smith: 124  
 Frierson, Nettie McKinley: 124  
 Frierson, Sarah Adeline: 123  
 Frierson, Susan Ann: 123  
 Frierson, Thomas Hancock: 123  
 Frierson, Whitten: 124  
 Frierson, Woodie: 147

# Index of Individuals

Fuqua, Nannie Joe: 173

Fuqua, W.H.: 146,173

---

## G

---

G, Bostick Absalom: 145

Garrett, Catherine "Cathy": 43

Garrott, Douglas Gregory: 10

Garrott, Edmund: 5,6,10

Garrott, Edmund Hails: 5,6,10

Garrott, Edmund Hails III: 11

Garrott, Edmund Hails Jr.: 5,6,10,11

Garrott, John Rollow: 10

Garrott, Joseph Thomas: 5,6,10

Garrott, Joseph Tyler: 10

Garrott, Josephine: 11

Garrott, Margaret: 10

Garrott, Martha Ella: 11

Garrott, Mary Emma: 10

Garrott, Mary Jackson: 11

Garrott, Robert Thomas: 10

Garrott, Walton: 10

Garry, Mary Virginia: 98,120

Garvis, William: 77

Gary, Frederick: 98,120

Gary, Mary Susan "Molly": 9

Gedge, Phoebe Gold: 193

Gibbons, Chad: 35,37,67,69,205,207,263,265

Gibbons, Haley: 37,69,207,265

Giles, Jesse Jr.: 3,4,5,115,142,227,230

Giles, Martha Ella: 3,4,5,6

Giles, Mary Emma: 115,142,227,230

Gilkey, Danny Mac: 193

Gilkey, David Jack Jr.: 202

Gilkey, David Jack Sr.: 193,202

Gilkey, Jack Dillon: 171,193

Gilkey, Michael Christopher: 202

Gilkey, Sam: 171,193

Gilliam, Charles Newton: 48

Gilliam, Charlotte E.: 45

Gilliam, Elizabeth: 45

Gilliam, Jasper Newton: 45,48

Gilliam, Jessup: 44,45

Gilliam, Lemuel: 45

Gilliam, Samuel: 45

Gilliam, William: 44,45

Gilmer, Thomas Lewis: 120

Girling, Jennifer Vera: 26,191,251

Givins, Sallie S.: 103

Glasgow, Brenda Joyce: 195,254

Glass, Gregory M.: 29,61,198,257

Glass, Robert "Bob": 29,61,198,257

Golden, ?: 84,101

Goode, Margaret Jane: 126,151

Gould, Rebecca Celesta: 8,14,142,163,230,234

Grable, Gideon Longacre: 137

Grammar, Thomas Marcum: 31,35,63,67,201,205,259,263

Grammar, Thomas Marcum II: 35,67,205,263

Gray, Dora Eugenia: 155

Gray, Fannie Bostick: 155

Gray, Jennie: 131,154

Gray, Nannie: 131,155

Gray, W. P.: 131,155

Green, Nancy: 117

Greer, Billie Darel: 22,30,56,61,62,187,199,247,257

Greer, David Roy: 30,62,199,257

Greer, Elizabeth Ashley: 30,34,62,66,199,204,205,258,262

Greer, Eugene: 22,30,56,61,187,199,247,257

Greer, Gary L.: 33,37,65,69,202,207,261,265

Greer, Heidi Michelle: 33,37,65,69,202,207,261,265

Greer, Lori Kathryn: 30,34,62,66,199,204,257,262

Greer, Paul Michael: 30,62,199,257

Greer, Russell: 11

Greer, William: 22,30,56,61,187,199,247,257

Gregory, A. I.: 4

Gregory, Adam: 30,62,200,258

Gregory, Amy Jo: 29,34,61,66,198,204,257,262

Gregory, Andrew J.: 3,9,10

Gregory, Arthur Hugh II: 18,20,21,53,55,168,185,239,246

Gregory, Arthur Hugh III: 21,29,55,61,186,198,246,257

Gregory, Arthur Hugh IV: 29,34,61,66,198,204,257,262

Gregory, Arthur Hugh Sr.:

8,15,18,46,50,51,53,142,165,168,230,236,239

Gregory, Atcher Hugh: 34,66,204,262

Gregory, Ayden Hugh: 34,66,204,262

Gregory, Benjamin: 1

Gregory, Betty Ballinger:

21,28,29,55,60,186,197,198,246,256

Gregory, Bruce: 22,30,57,62,187,199,200,248,258

Gregory, Bruce A.: 7,12,13

Gregory, Catherine: 1

Gregory, Catherine Pearl:

18,22,24,53,57,58,168,187,189,239,248,249

Gregory, Christopher Columbus: 3,6,7

Gregory, Cora Lou: 5,6,10,11

Gregory, Dennis: 28,197,255

Gregory, Edward Thompson "Skipper" Jr.:

22,30,57,62,187,199,248,258

Gregory, Edward Thompson Sr.:

18,22,53,56,57,168,187,239,247,248

Gregory, Eldridge T.: 9

Gregory, Eli Sivley "Greg": 14,164,235

Gregory, Elijah: 2

Gregory, Ellen: 2

Gregory, Emily J.: 2

Gregory, Ernest Giles: 5,6

Gregory, Eugene Dennis Jr.: 14,19,20,164,184,235,245

Gregory, Eugene Dennis Sr.: 8,14,142,163,164,230,234,235

Gregory, Frances "Fannie": 3,4

Gregory, Frances E.: 26,191,252

Gregory, Frances Louise:

18,24,25,53,58,59,168,189,190,239,249,251

Gregory, Frances Lynn: 21,55,186,247

Gregory, Galen Eugene (1935):

20,27,28,185,196,197,245,255

# Index of Individuals

- Gregory, Galen Eugene (1935): 20,184,245  
Gregory, Georgia: 7  
Gregory, Haleigh Mariah: 34,66,204,262  
Gregory, Harry Johnston: 5,6,11  
Gregory, Henry: 3  
Gregory, Herman G.: 8,141,230  
Gregory, Hillman F.: 13  
Gregory, Hiram Columbus: 3,7,8,46,50,115,141,226,229,230  
Gregory, Isham Johnson I: 1,2,115,141,226,229  
Gregory, Isham Johnson II: 3,4,5  
Gregory, Isham Johnston II: 3,5,6  
Gregory, James Roy: 27,192,252  
Gregory, Jane Carroll: 21,28,55,60,186,197,246,256  
Gregory, Janet Marie: 21,55,186,247  
Gregory, Jennifer: 30,62,199,258  
Gregory, Jesse William: 5,6  
Gregory, Jessie: 1  
Gregory, Jim: 27,192,253  
Gregory, John (1): 1  
Gregory, John (2): 1  
Gregory, John J.: 19,26,27,169,191,192,240,252  
Gregory, Josafine: 2  
Gregory, Joseph Sivley: 8,18,19,142,168,169,230,239,240  
Gregory, Josephine: 8,142,230  
Gregory, Laura Ann: 27,192,253  
Gregory, Lewis Napoleon: 5,6  
Gregory, Lorene Gould: 14,164,235  
Gregory, Louise: 11  
Gregory, Louise Kathryn: 27,192,252  
Gregory, Madeline Wallace: 11  
Gregory, Martha Henrie: 11  
Gregory, Mary: 1,2  
Gregory, Mary A.: 9  
Gregory, Mary Alice: 11  
Gregory, Mary Emma: 5,6,10  
Gregory, Mary Georgie: 7,11,12  
Gregory, Mary Louise: 13  
Gregory, Matthew: 30,62,199,258  
Gregory, Mattie May: 8,142,230  
Gregory, Mattie Sue: 15,20,164,185,235,245,246  
Gregory, Naphthalam: 1  
Gregory, Napoleon Bonaparte: 2  
Gregory, Nina Kay: 21,29,55,61,186,198,247,257  
Gregory, Noah: 31,63,200,258  
Gregory, Norman Charles: 20,185,245  
Gregory, Oliver Dean: 14,164,235  
Gregory, Paul: 26,191,252  
Gregory, Paul Eugene: 26,191,251  
Gregory, Pearl: 9  
Gregory, Ralph A.: 9  
Gregory, Raymond Victor: 13  
Gregory, Robert Sivley Jr.: 26,191,251  
Gregory, Robert Sivley Sr.: 19,25,26,169,190,191,240,251  
Gregory, Roger A.: 26,191,252  
Gregory, Roger Allen Sr.: 26,191,252  
Gregory, Roy Codding: 18,21,22,53,55,56,168,186,239,247  
Gregory, Ruth Elizabeth: 13  
Gregory, Samuel: 1  
Gregory, Sandra June: 26,191,251  
Gregory, Sarah: 1  
Gregory, Susan: 3  
Gregory, Suzanne Elizabeth: 22,30,56,61,62,187,199,247,257  
Gregory, Thomas: 1  
Gregory, Thomas Joe: 27,192,253  
Gregory, Walter Andrew: 10  
Gregory, William M. "Willie": 9  
Gregory, William Monroe: 3,8  
Gregory, Williard Hugh: 22,56,186,247  
Gresham, Archibald: 3,4,114,226  
Gresham, Infant Twin: 4  
Gresham, John Wilson: 3,4  
Gresham, Minnie May: 4  
Gresham, Myrtle: 10  
Gresham, Robert H.: 114,226  
Gresham, Wilber: 4,10  
Griffin, Martha J.: 125  
Grimmer, Margaret: 89,108,109  
Grove, Frances Sarah: 149,175  
Guffey, Mary Ann: 126,152  
Guin, ?: 81,95  
Guinn, ?: 97  
Guinn, Absalom B.: 93,96  
Guinn, Almond: 81,95  
Guinn, Anna Douglas: 95  
Guinn, Bethenia P.: 95,119  
Guinn, Christian E.: 95,109  
Guinn, David B.: 96,120  
Guinn, Duke A.: 96  
Guinn, Harden: 112  
Guinn, Manoah H.: 96  
Guinn, Martha: 77,82  
Guinn, Melissa: 96  
Guinn, Nancy Eliza: 96  
Guinn, Polly E.: 90,95  
Guinn, Roy: 160  
Guinn, Susannah Rebecca: 95  
Guinn, Thornton Preston Jr.: 95  
Guinn, Thornton Preston Sr.: 81,90,93,95,109  
Guinn, William Thornton: 120  
Guy, Sue: 31,34,63,66,200,205,259,262  
Guyton, John: 82
- 
- ## H
- 
- Hacker, Verdie: 22,30,56,61,187,199,247,257  
Hadley, Embry Aileen: 161,182,232,243  
Halbert, John B.: 106  
Halcomb, Sarah A.: 93,223,224  
Hale, Mattie Pearl: 116,143  
Hall, Anna Lucille: 159  
Hall, Cora Smith: 159  
Hall, Erna: 159  
Hall, Ida: 159  
Hall, James Lafayette: 159

# Index of Individuals

Hall, Jonathan: 137,159  
Hall, Mary: 159  
Hall, Mary Jane: 1,2,115,141,226,229  
Hall, Peter H.: 1,2  
Hall, T. R.: 159  
Hall, William A.: 159  
Hall, William Franklin: 137,159  
Hall, William Orrin: 159  
Hallberg, Lida Agatha: 111,135,137  
Hambright, Sarah Elmira: 149,174  
Hampton, ? (1): 80,89  
Hampton, ? (2): 96  
Hampton, Bethenia Carolina: 94,109,118,132  
Hampton, Brock Chilton: 137,157,158  
Hampton, Carrie: 135  
Hampton, Clo D.: 156  
Hampton, Cynthia Amanda: 110  
Hampton, Cynthia Mitchell: 136  
Hampton, Dot E.: 157  
Hampton, Elizabeth B.: 109  
Hampton, Emma B.: 136  
Hampton, Frances Jane: 109  
Hampton, George Samuel: 134  
Hampton, Hannah E. S.: 134  
Hampton, Harden Barnett.: 134,156  
Hampton, Henry C. (1790): 90  
Hampton, Henry C. (1795): 90  
Hampton, James (1723): 80,89  
Hampton, James (2): 80,89  
Hampton, James J.: 134  
Hampton, James Madison: 89,90  
Hampton, James Matthew: 95,109  
Hampton, Jane: 158  
Hampton, John: 95  
Hampton, John B.: 90,95  
Hampton, John Manoah: 135  
Hampton, John N.: 134,155,156  
Hampton, John Placibo: 110,135  
Hampton, Kirk: 156  
Hampton, Lafayette: 110  
Hampton, Leb A.: 156  
Hampton, Manoah: 110  
Hampton, Manoah Bostick: 90,91,110  
Hampton, Manoah Bostick III: 136  
Hampton, Manoah Bostick Jr.: 111,135,136  
Hampton, Manoah H.: 134  
Hampton, Martha A.: 110  
Hampton, Martha Caroline "Callie": 134,157  
Hampton, Mary "Polly": 90  
Hampton, Mary A. F.: 134  
Hampton, Mary Anne: 110  
Hampton, Mary Cynthia: 135  
Hampton, Mary Elizabeth "Liza": 136,157  
Hampton, Mary Mitchell: 110,134  
Hampton, Matilda (1833): 111  
Hampton, Matilda (1874): 136  
Hampton, Mitchell: 135  
Hampton, Nancy L.: 134  
Hampton, Pen B.: 156  
Hampton, Plassie Houston: 135  
Hampton, Samuel Ferdinand: 109,133,134  
Hampton, Samuel Ferdinand Jr.: 89,90,94,95,109,118  
Hampton, Samuel Ferdinand Sr.: 80,89  
Hampton, Samuel Sr.: 80,88,89,90,95,104  
Hampton, Susan E.: 111  
Hampton, Susannah "Susan" B.: 88,90,104,110  
Hampton, Tex A.: 156  
Hampton, Thomas F.: 111  
Hampton, Thomas L.: 134  
Hampton, Thomas McCary: 136  
Hampton, William Burt: 135  
Hampton, William L.: 134  
Hampton, Zera E.: 156  
Hamrick, Buena: 150,176,177  
Hamrick, Marshall Newton: 150,176  
Hamrick, Susannah: 102,126  
Hanada, James Ronald: 27,192,252  
Hancock, Margaret Rudd: 83,99  
Hancock, Thomas: 83,99  
Hansen, Dina: 18,22,53,56,168,187,239,247  
Harbin, Robert: 102  
Harden, Bethenia: 77,79  
Hargrove, Ann Matilda: 82,99  
Hargrove, Herman Louis: 171  
Harlow, Robin Sue: 26,191,251  
Harre, Elizabeth: 92,112,223  
Harre, John Adam Sr.: 223  
Harrell, ?: 110  
Harrill, Alexander: 102  
Harrill, Cynthia Judith: 102,126  
Harrill, Elizabeth "Betsey": 102  
Harrill, Frances "Frankie": 102  
Harrill, Housand: 85,102  
Harrill, James: 102  
Harrill, John: 102  
Harrill, John B.: 85,102  
Harrill, Mary "Polly": 102  
Harrill, Samuel B.: 102,126  
Harrison, Mildred Henry: 24,31,58,63,189,200,249,258  
Hart, Larry: 11  
Harvie, Daniel: 81,96  
Harvie, Frances Taliaferro: 81,96,98  
Hatcher, Valentine: 77  
Hawk, Henry: 1  
Hawk, Mary "Polly": 1  
Hawk, Rachel: 1  
Hay, George: 146  
Heard, George: 79  
Henley, Alec: 44  
Henley, James Harvey: 47  
Henry, Joel C.: 10  
Hepburn, Burton: 99

# Index of Individuals

Herbert, Jane Cary: 180  
 Herbert, John Green: 180  
 Herbert, Mary Porter: 180  
 Herbert, Robert Alvin: 180  
 Herbert, Robert Christopher: 155,180  
 Herbert, William Hardin: 180  
 Hesselbein, George: 116  
 Hicks, Florence: 172  
 Higginbotham, Cora Elizabeth: 145,172  
 Higginbotham, James Dennis: 118,132,145  
 Higginbotham, Joseph C.: 118,132,145  
 Higginbotham, Mahala: 145,172  
 Higgs, Ben: 118,132  
 Hill, Frances Jane: 95  
 Hill, Lutie Gertrude: 116,143  
 Hill, Parthenia W.: 223  
 Hinkley, Amy: 22,30,57,62,187,199,200,248,258  
 Hinkley, Ralph: 22,30,57,62,187,199,248,258  
 Hisle, Darrin Austin: 35,37,67,69,205,207,263,265  
 Hisle, Emma Brook: 37,69,207,265  
 Hohensee, Emmett Ferdinand: 182,196,243,255  
 Hohensee, Melinda Louise: 182,196,243,255  
 Holcomb, Amos: 223,227  
 Holcomb, Elizabeth Edella: 227  
 Holcomb, William M.: 223  
 Holland, Adeline: 150,176  
 Holland, Oma Edna: 154,179,180  
 Holland, William Ransom: 154,179  
 Holloway, Fabius Junius: 150,177  
 Holloway, Flora: 150,177  
 Holly, ?: 180  
 Holman, Attie M.: 149,173,174  
 Hopson, Thelma Gertrude: 143,170,171  
 Horsley, Mary Lou: 74  
 Horst, Ethel Barbara: 18,21,53,55,168,186,239,247  
 Houston, Augustus Young: 134  
 Houston, Emine: 135  
 Houston, Frank: 134  
 Houston, Lizzie: 135  
 Houston, Mary Mitchell: 135  
 Houston, Placebo: 110,134  
 Houston, Susan: 135  
 Houston, Thomas Franklin: 110,134  
 Howard, John Harrison: 99  
 Hudson, James: 118,132  
 Hughey, ?: 109  
 Hughey, Harrison H.: 109  
 Humble, Joseph Mintford: 24,31,58,63,189,200,249,258  
 Humble, Peggy Jo: 24,31,58,63,189,200,249,258  
 Hunt, E. W.: 178  
 Hunt, Mary Louisa: 107,130  
 Hunter, Louis George (Hutera): 172,193  
 Hunter, Mary Ann (Hutera): 193  
 Hurst, James: 118,132  
 Hutcheson, Benjamin: 2  
 Hutcheson, Esther: 2

Hutcheson, James: 1,2  
 Hutcheson, James Madison: 2  
 Hutcheson, John Gregory: 2  
 Hutcheson, Martha: 2  
 Hutcheson, Mary Elizabeth: 2  
 Hutcheson, Robartus E.: 2  
 Hutcheson, Robert Samuel: 2  
 Hutcheson, Sarah: 2  
 Hutcheson, William: 2  
 Hutera, Kalman "Carl": 172,193  
 Hyde, Mary T. "Polly": 88,104

---

## I

Ingram, Augustus John: 127  
 Ingram, Caroline Elizabeth: 127  
 Ingram, Council Brewton: 103,127  
 Ingram, Isaac: 103,127  
 Ingram, Mary Matilda: 127  
 Ingram, Robert L.: 127  
 Ingram, Rufus Alexander W.: 127

---

## J

Jackson, Geraldine: 147,173  
 Jackson, Henry: 123,146  
 Jackson, Margaret: 147  
 Jackson, Mary: 5,6,10  
 Jackson, Mary Susan: 5,6,10  
 James, Lord Audley of Haleigh: 74  
 Jarvis, ?: 77,80,81,85  
 Jarvis, Jane (Gervais): 77,81,82,83  
 Jarvis, Mary (Gervais): 80,84,85,88,90,95,101,103,110,118,128  
 Johnson, Amanda Kay: 35,37,67,69,205,207,263,265  
 Johnson, Annie: 4,10  
 Johnson, Charles Richard: 125,147  
 Johnson, Charles William "Billy": 148  
 Johnson, David: 102,124  
 Johnson, David Dyer: 125  
 Johnson, David Ewell: 148  
 Johnson, David Lewis: 31,35,63,67,201,205,259,263  
 Johnson, Elizabeth "Bettie": 126  
 Johnson, Ford B.: 148  
 Johnson, Gregory Lewis: 31,35,63,67,201,205,259,263  
 Johnson, Inez: 143,170,231,241  
 Johnson, Isham: 1  
 Johnson, J. D.: 118,133  
 Johnson, John Bedford: 148  
 Johnson, John Spencer: 125  
 Johnson, Jonas Lester "Jone": 148  
 Johnson, Margaret: 125  
 Johnson, Martha: 125  
 Johnson, Martha Frances Velpeau "Vel": 147  
 Johnson, Marvin: 148  
 Johnson, Mary Viola Bedford "Mollie": 148  
 Johnson, Maud Lona: 148  
 Johnson, Nancy Ann: 125  
 Johnson, Olive Otelia: 147

# Index of Individuals

Johnson, Richard Coke: 148  
 Johnson, Thomas David: 102,124,125  
 Johnson, Thomas Lafayette: 126  
 Johnson, Thomas Monroe: 147  
 Jones, ?: 123  
 Jones, Alice Ann: 179  
 Jones, C. W.: 21,29,55,61,186,198,247,257  
 Jones, Cooper: 34,66,204,262  
 Jones, Frank Alan: 21,29,55,61,186,198,247,257  
 Jones, Heather: 29,61,198,257  
 Jones, John I.: 97  
 Jones, Mariah Belle: 162,183,233,244  
 Jones, Mary L.: 2  
 Jones, Paul C.: 153,179  
 Jones, Paul Furman: 179  
 Jones, Rachel: 124  
 Jones, William "Bill" Allen: 30,34,61,66,199,204,257,262  
 Jones, William M.: 179  
 Jordan, Lena Nell: 143,171  
 Jordan, Nettie Frazer: 132,155  
 Jordan, William Revvie: 143,171  
 Joslin, Mattie: 7,12  
 Joyce, A. B.: 117  
 Joyce, Ferdinand: 117  
 Joyce, James P.: 117  
 Joyce, William Jr.: 94,117

## K

Karenhappuch, Elizabeth: 75,78,79  
 Kelley, Melinda Elizabeth: 153,177,178  
 Kemp, Artamissa: 125  
 Kennedy, Mary: 1  
 Kepper, ?: 180,194  
 Kepper, William: 194  
 Key, Emma Lisbet: 171,193  
 Kidwell, Billy Dan: 179  
 Kidwell, Ira: 153,178  
 Kidwell, Louise Martha: 179  
 Kiger, Hilary Harrison: 172  
 King, Mary Elizabeth: 108,131,132  
 King, Nancy Woley: 89,108  
 King, William: 89,108  
 King, William B.: 108,131  
 Kinkad, Hattie: 140,161,228,232  
 Kinningham, Lucy Ann: 44,45  
 Kirkwood, John M.: 92

## L

Ladd, Effie Beatrice: 143,171  
 Langston, Lucinda: 43  
 Lanham, Rhonda: 33,37,65,69,202,207,261,265  
 Launday, Jane Eliza: 123  
 League, Thomas Jackson: 150  
 Ledford, Mary Elizabeth: 140,160,161,228,231,232  
 Ledford, W. R.: 143,170,231,241  
 Ledford, Walter Terry: 140,160,228,231  
 Lewis, Kathryn Estelle: 19,26,169,191,240,252

Lewis, William: 178,194  
 Lewis, Yancey Ernest: 178,194  
 Lewis, Yancey Norman: 194  
 Lindsey, Albert Gallatin: 3,6  
 Lindsey, Kate A.: 3,6,7  
 Link, Nancy Anne: 85,101,102  
 Litton, Margaret Rebecca: 89,105,106  
 Long, Brown: 146  
 Long, Elizabeth: 146  
 Long, George Adam: 122,146  
 Long, Isaac: 146  
 Long, Jane: 146  
 Long, John: 146  
 Long, Lutisha: 146  
 Long, Mary Etta: 146  
 Loudermilk, Alice: 195,203,254,261  
 Lovelady, Ethel: 193  
 Lovelady, G. B.: 193  
 Lovely, Mark: 171  
 Lowe, ?: 60  
 Lowman, Annie Litton: 154  
 Lowman, Eugene Henry: 131,154  
 Lowman, Katie Bostick: 154  
 Lowman, Mary Louise: 154  
 Lucinda, Druinda Sivley: 223  
 Lyle, Ethel: 140,163,229,234

## M

Mabee, Mary Elizabeth: 46,48  
 Mabry, Anna: 172  
 Mabry, Bettie: 172  
 Mabry, Charles Doris: 193,253  
 Mabry, Clifford Ray: 193,253  
 Mabry, Edmund Reed: 172  
 Mabry, John Elliott: 172  
 Mabry, Julia: 172,193  
 Mabry, Malinda: 172  
 Mabry, Robert Mainhardt: 173  
 Mabry, Ruth: 172,194  
 Mabry, Thomas Dabney: 172  
 Mabry, Thomas Lawson: 145,172  
 Mabry, Virginia: 172  
 Mabry, William Marrast: 172  
 Major, Addie Louise: 8,18,19,142,168,169,230,239,240  
 Major, James Agee: 9  
 Major, John Madison: 8,9,18,142,168,230,239  
 Manson, Edmund L.: 120  
 Manson, Ellen Virginia: 120,145  
 Manson, Francis T.: 120  
 Manson, Hardin Bostick: 120  
 Manson, James W.: 98,120  
 Manson, Kattie: 120  
 Manson, Mary: 120  
 Marshall, Susannah: 98,121  
 Martinez, Luetta: 26,191,252  
 Mason, Caroline: 170,192,241,253  
 Mason, Ewin Mills: 170,192,241,253

# Index of Individuals

Massey, Mary: 121,146  
Massie, Charles: 193,202  
Massie, Rebecca Stiles: 193,202  
Matthews, Mary Ann: 98  
McArthur, Jasper: 173  
McArthur, Susanna: 126,152  
McArthur, Thomas Robert: 126,152  
McArthur, Vernon Emery: 145,173  
McCain, Nancy: 10  
McClure, Lilie: 157  
McClure, Mary Battle: 157,180  
McClure, Robert P.: 157  
McClure, Sarah Frances: 125,147  
McClure, Sue Chilton: 157  
McClure, Walter Falvius Jr.: 157  
McClure, Walter Flavius: 136,157  
McClure, William Hampton: 157  
McConnell, Henry Hunt: 102  
McCort, Hilda: 10  
McCrary, Mary Elizabeth: 111,135  
McDaniel, Andrew Hudlow: 126,151,152  
McDaniel, Charles Bostick: 152  
McDaniel, Cornelia Mary Jane: 152  
McDaniel, Daisy Grace: 152  
McDaniel, John Richard: 152  
McDaniels, Mary E.: 134,155,156  
McGaughey, Charles Adams: 162,233  
McGaughey, Charles Adams "Charlie": 162,233  
McGaughey, Hattie Rebecca: 162,182,183,233,243,244  
McGaughey, John William: 140,161,228,232  
McGaughey, Lindsey Monroe: 161,233  
McGaughey, Martha: 162,233  
McGaughey, Mary Alice: 162,233  
McGaughey, Nora Lee: 162,182,233,243  
McGaughey, Robert Howe: 140,161,228,232  
McGaughey, Robert Howe "Bob" Jr.: 162,183,184,233,244  
McGaughey, Robert Howe III: 184,244  
McGhee, ?: 193,202,203  
McGhee, Julia: 203  
McGlatheery, Sam L.: 11  
McKaig, Harold Lebron: 54,60  
McKaig, Judy: 60  
McKaig, Rebecca "Becky": 60  
McKaig, Susan: 60  
McMillian, Bruce: 22,30,56,61,62,187,199,247,257  
Means, Emma: 113,139,224,227,228  
Means, Sam H.: 113,139,224,227  
Melcher, Caleb Timothy: 36,68,207,264  
Melcher, Daniel Joseph: 33,36,65,68,202,206,261,264  
Melcher, Daniel Joseph Jr.: 36,37,68,69,206,207,208,264,265  
Melcher, Gabriel Malachai: 37,69,208,265  
Melcher, Rachel Elizabeth: 36,68,206,264  
Melcher, Serenity Mae: 37,69,208,265  
Melcher, Vernon: 33,36,65,68,202,206,261,264  
Meriwether, Robert Tutwiler: 172,194  
Meriwether, Robert Tutwiler Jr.: 194

Meriwether, Ruth Dabney: 194,203  
Millions, Mattie: 138,160  
Mills, Elizabeth A.: 116,143,144  
Mills, Richard: 93,116  
Mills, Richard C.: 116  
Mills, William: 93,116  
Mitchell, Andrew: 90,91,110  
Mitchell, Cynthia Amanda: 90,91,110  
Moberly, Jerry Lee: 36,37,68,69,206,207,264,265  
Moberly, Lisa Michelle: 36,37,68,69,206,207,208,264,265  
Moncrief, Adiel Jarrett: 177  
Moore, Alpha Peeples: 95  
Moore, Francis Franklin: 127  
Moore, John: 118,132  
Moore, Nettie: 150,176  
Moore, William Leonidas: 150,176  
Morris, Edith: 170,192,241,253  
Moss, Mary Eliza: 3,4,5,115,142,227,230  
Murphy, Blake: 203,261  
Murphy, Jeff: 126  
Murray, Myrtle Katherine: 47,53,54

---

## N

---

Nagy, Marie "Mary": 172,193  
Nance, Emma Forrest: 140,160,228,231  
Nance, Mary Thorp: 3,6  
Napier, Fatima Renee: 32,64,201,259  
Napier, Stanley: 32,64,201,259  
Neal, Betty: 99  
Neal, Catherine Harriet: 182,243  
Neal, Harry: 182,243  
Nelson, Claus: 18,22,53,56,168,187,239,247  
Nelson, Edna: 18,22,53,56,57,168,187,239,247,248

---

## O

---

Odle, Linda Sue: 21,29,55,61,186,198,246,257  
Olin, Stephen: 99  
Olive, Kade William: 34,66,204,262  
Olive, Karl: 29,34,61,66,198,204,257,262  
Olive, Keagan Josef: 34,66,204,262  
O'Rear, Benjamin: 46,49  
O'Rear, Elisha Marion: 46,49  
O'Rear, Geneive: 54,60  
O'Rear, Lewis Willard Sr.: 49,54  
Owen, ?: 143,171  
Owen, Allen Edward I: 162,182,233,243  
Owen, Allen Edward Jr.: 182,243  
Owen, Barbara E.: 92,116  
Owen, Bonnie Jean: 203  
Owen, David Sherddon III: 203  
Owen, David Shurdon Jr.: 194,203  
Owen, Elizabeth Frances: 203  
Owen, Lelia: 143,171  
Owen, Peter T.: 92,116  
Owen, Ruth Ann: 111,138  
Owens, ?: 137  
Owens, J. T.: 172

# Index of Individuals

Owens, Nancy "Nanny": 43

---

## P

---

Pace, Brennan: 34,65,204,262  
Pace, Eleanore: 34,66,204,262  
Pace, Hayley: 34,66,204,262  
Pace, Hillary: 34,66,204,262  
Pace, Jared: 34,66,204,262  
Pace, Katie: 33,65,204,262  
Pace, Mark: 29,33,60,65,198,203,204,256,261,262  
Pace, Rebecca: 34,66,204,262  
Parberry, William: 111  
Parker, Charlotte: 101,124  
Parrott, James: 85  
Parrott, Reuben: 85  
Patton, Bethenia Hardin: 103  
Patton, infant (1): 103  
Patton, infant (2): 103  
Patton, James: 103  
Patton, Jason: 88,94,103,117  
Patton, John B.: 103  
Patton, Joseph C.: 103  
Patton, Margaret: 103  
Patton, Mary Jane: 103  
Patton, Mary Jarvis: 88,94,103,104,117,118,128,129  
Patton, Thomas: 103  
Patton, William D.: 103  
Pearce, Angeline: 134  
Peay, Martha "Mattie" W.: 108,131  
Pedersen, Gaylen: 193  
Pedersen, Oliver Cowdery: 193  
Peebles, Jonathan Blythe: 159  
Peebles, Lizzie J.: 159  
Peebles, Susie May: 159  
Peebles, William Duke: 159  
Peebles, William Hurst: 159  
Peebles, William N.: 137,159  
Peeples, James M.: 109  
Perkins, Bethenia: 77,79,80  
Perkins, Charles Jr.: 80,89,91  
Perkins, Charles Sr.: 80,89  
Perkins, Nicholas: 77,79  
Peterson, Charlotte Marie:  
31,34,35,63,66,67,200,205,259,262,263  
Peterson, James E.: 31,34,63,66,200,205,259,262  
Petree, Roberson D.: 96  
Petree, Wiley Z.: 95  
Phaup, Anne: 113,139,224,227  
Phillips, ?: 123  
Phillips, Mary Birdsong: 77,83,88  
Pierce, Brian: 28,197,256  
Pierce, Brittany: 28,197,256  
Pierce, Charles Lucien: 141,229  
Pierce, Eliza Jane: 114,225  
Pierce, Jason: 28,197,256  
Pierce, Michael: 28,197,256  
Pierce, Richard: 20,28,185,197,246,256

Pierce, William Steger: 140,228  
Pitt, Ann: 120,145  
Poindexter, David: 98,121  
Poindexter, Nancy: 98,121  
P'Pool, John Elmer: 10  
Pratt, Emma Elvia: 154,179  
Pruitt, Clay Myrtle: 143,171  
Pruitt, Iva: 18,21,53,55,168,186,239,247  
Pullen, Charles Allen: 159  
Putnam, Dovie: 176  
Putnam, Foy B.: 176  
Putnam, Ila: 176  
Putnam, James Monroe: 149,175,176  
Putnam, Lloyd Yates: 176  
Putnam, Paul Carrell: 176  
Putnam, Samuel Grady: 176

---

## Q

---

Quire, Linda: 22,30,57,62,187,199,248,258  
Quire, Neville: 22,30,57,62,187,199,248,258

---

## R

---

Ragland, Micha: 75,77  
Raiford, Campbell: 100  
Rand, Elizabeth: 81,93,96,103,128  
Rand, William: 81,93  
Rankin, D. W.: 27,192,253  
Rankin, Mary Louise: 27,192,253  
Ransom, George Thomas: 132  
Ransom, George W.: 109,132  
Ransom, John Bostick: 132  
Raulston, Everett B.: 48,54  
Raulston, George William: 54  
Raulston, Jewell: 54  
Raulston, Thelma: 54  
Rawlings, Nancy: 43,44  
Reams, Sallie: 129,152,153  
Reynolds, George: 85  
Reynolds, Gracette: 98,121  
Rhodes, William Washington: 100  
Rice, Nancy Anne: 79,85  
Richardson, Nancy Jane: 77,84  
Riggins, Mannie: 5,6,11  
Rives, J. Ruth: 3,9,10  
Rives, Margaret Melissa: 99,121,122,123  
Rives, William Alston Sr.: 99,121,122  
Roark, Caroline "Carrie": 43  
Roark, Elizabeth Sarah: 44,45  
Roark, William: 43  
Roberson, Jesse: 83  
Roberts, ?: 162,233  
Roberts, Sevier W.: 223  
Robertson, Archibald: 121  
Robertson, Charlotte: 155,180  
Robertson, Virginia: 121  
Rodgers, Beverly: 20,28,185,197,246,256  
Rodgers, Gregory Dale: 20,28,185,197,246,255,256



# Index of Individuals

Rodgers, Matthew: 15,20,164,185,235,245,246  
Rodgers, Sean: 28,197,256  
Ross, Frances C.: 118,132  
Rowland, James Wellington: 116,143,144  
Rowland, Mary Ann: 144  
Rowland, Robert: 116,143  
Rudder, Richard H.: 88,105  
Rudker, Manoah Bostick: 105  
Rudker, Mary Christiana: 105  
Russel, Ralph: 146  
Rust, Lillie: 171,193

---

## S

---

Sadler, Nancy "Nannie": 143,170,231,241  
Sanderson, Alice Bonnar: 157  
Sanderson, Charles Linus: 157  
Sanderson, Ichibod Hick: 134,157  
Sanderson, James Hardy: 157  
Sanderson, John: 157  
Sanderson, Lydie Blanche: 157  
Sanderson, Samuel Royston: 157  
Sasson, ?: 223  
Saylor, Elizabeth: 223  
Scales, Dilcie Jane "Jincey": 81,96,97  
Scales, Nathaniel: 81,96  
Scalf, Albert Roger: 182,196,243,254,255  
Scalf, Diane: 196,255  
Scalf, Edward "Eddie": 196,255  
Scalf, Frank E.: 196,254  
Scalf, George Franklin: 181,195,196,242,254  
Scalf, George R.: 196,254  
Scalf, Henry Edward: 181,182,195,196,242,243,254  
Scalf, John "JR": 203,261  
Scalf, Lore: 196,254  
Scalf, Mac: 196,255  
Scalf, Richard Allen: 196,203,255,261  
Scheel, Elizabeth Blendine: 14,164,235  
Scholl, C. S.: 172,193  
Scholl, Ellen: 193,202,203  
Schram, Cheryl Ann: 20,28,185,197,246,255,256  
Scoggins, Mary Ruth: 77,84  
Scoggins, Richard George II: 77,84  
Scruggs, ?: 147,173  
Scruggs, Douglas: 173  
Scruggs, Margaret: 173  
Sealy, Hannah Wiley: 109,133  
Seeburger, ?: 13  
Shackelford, Ann Taliaferro: 98,120  
Shackleford, George Cliff: 120,145  
Shackleford, Mattie Louella: 120,145  
Shanklin, Herbert (1): 7,11,12  
Shanklin, Herbert (1898): 12  
Sharpe, ?: 60  
Sheddan, Nina: 155  
Shellman, ?: 82  
Shelton, Jacob: 37,69,207,265  
Shelton, Ricky Dwayne: 37,69,207,265

Shepherd, Katherine Ann: 25,59,190,251  
Shepherd, William Warder Jr.:  
18,24,25,53,58,59,168,189,190,239,249,250,251  
Shepherd, William Warder Sr.: 18,24,53,58,168,189,239,249  
Shields, Joshua: 223  
Shields, Marietta: 223  
Sias, Arthur Wallace: 136  
Simmons, Benjamin F. Jr.: 92,115,116  
Simmons, Benjamin F. Sr.: 92,115  
Simmons, Frankie: 116  
Simmons, James (1868): 116  
Simmons, James (2): 223  
Simpson, Gertrude: 193,253  
Sinclair, Annie Laura: 18,22,53,57,168,187,239,248  
Sivley, Adeline: 223  
Sivley, Buford R.: 182,196,243,255  
Sivley, Buford Ralph Jr.: 196,255  
Sivley, Catherine: 160,231  
Sivley, Catherine "Kate" E.: 3,7,8,46,50,115,141,226,229,230  
Sivley, Charles "Chuck" Sr.: 195,203,254,261  
Sivley, Charles Eli Jr.: 143,170,231,241  
Sivley, Charles Jr.: 203,261  
Sivley, Charles Stewart: 193,253  
Sivley, Charles Vernon: 170,192,193,241,253  
Sivley, Charlie Eli Sr.: 115,142,227,230  
Sivley, Drucilla: 223  
Sivley, Effie: 160,231  
Sivley, Eli Hiram: 3,7,92,93,112,113,223,224,225  
Sivley, Elizabeth Rush: 223  
Sivley, Ella: 143,170,231,241  
Sivley, Emily Ann: 193,253  
Sivley, Frances Ellen: 113,224  
Sivley, George Samuel: 93,113,224  
Sivley, Henrietta L.: 223  
Sivley, Hiram Elmer: 181,195,242,253,254  
Sivley, Hiram Holcomb: 113,139,224,227,228  
Sivley, Holcomb Goldsmith: 160,180,181,231,241,242  
Sivley, Homer: 160,231  
Sivley, Horace Holcomb: 181,242  
Sivley, Isabella C.W.: 223,227  
Sivley, Janet: 203,261  
Sivley, Jesse Mae: 142,170,231,241  
Sivley, Joseph: 92,112,223  
Sivley, Joseph Harry: 139,160,228,231  
Sivley, Josephine: 142,169,231,240  
Sivley, Josephine Littleberry: 114,225  
Sivley, Kellye: 203,261  
Sivley, Kim: 203,261  
Sivley, Leon: 160,231  
Sivley, Manoah: 114,225  
Sivley, Margaret Lora: 182,196,243,254,255  
Sivley, Margaret F.: 195,254  
Sivley, Martha Ann "Mattie": 114,226  
Sivley, Mary: 223  
Sivley, Mary Emma: 142,231  
Sivley, Mary Manoah "Nonie": 114,139,140,225,228  
Sivley, Mildred Jean: 182,242

# Index of Individuals

Sivley, Milton Arwood: 181,242  
 Sivley, Mysty April: 196,255  
 Sivley, Robert Adrain: 195,254  
 Sivley, Russell Earnest: 181,242  
 Sivley, Samuel H.: 223  
 Sivley, Sarah: 160,231  
 Sivley, Susan Ann: 223  
 Sivley, Toni: 203,261  
 Sivley, Vernon: 143,231  
 Sivley, Virginia Ruth: 181,195,196,242,254  
 Sloper, Mary: 75  
 Smith, Edna R.: 47  
 Smith, Frances H.: 99,121,122  
 Smith, G. R.: 111,137  
 Smith, George: 44,48  
 Smith, John P.: 99  
 Smith, Margaret Mary: 80,89  
 Smith, Maria L.: 104,110  
 Smith, Mary Ann: 44,47  
 Smith, Mary Jane: 44,48  
 Smith, Sarah Ann: 111,137  
 Smith, Thomas G.: 103  
 Sory, Robert "Bobby": 203,261  
 Southard, ?: 30,34,62,66,199,204,257,262  
 Southard, Isaac: 34,66,204,262  
 Southard, Jacob: 34,66,204,262  
 Spears, Newton: 144  
 Starnes, James W.: 105  
 Stephens, Andrew J.: 180  
 Stewart, ?: 162,233  
 Stewart, Arkie Mageline: 33,36,65,68,202,206,260,264  
 Stewart, Mary Edith: 170,192,193,241,253  
 Stewart, Raymond Belmont: 170,192,241,253  
 Stine, Thelma Marie: 182,196,243,255  
 Stith, David Buckner: 97  
 Stone, Anney: 83  
 Stone, Elizabeth: 83  
 Stone, Laura E.: 9  
 Stone, Lillian Joslin: 143,170  
 Stone, Littleberry: 83  
 Stone, Marble: 77,82  
 Stone, Nancy: 83  
 Stone, Solomon: 83  
 Stover, Joseph F.: 149,175  
 Stover, Lena: 149,175  
 Street, Frances Philadelphia: 85,102  
 Suttle, Benjamin Franklin: 126,148  
 Suttle, Jane Price: 126,148,149  
 Sutton, James: 109  
 Swartz, Florence Mildred: 18,24,53,58,168,189,239,249  
 Sykes, Mrs.: 101

---

## T

---

Taliaferro, Sarah: 81,96  
 Tarver, James Monroe: 124  
 Tarver, Rosa: 124  
 Tate, Mary: 80,89

Tatum, Altegara: 223  
 Tatum, William: 223  
 Taylor, West: 48  
 Temple, Catherine L.: 104,110  
 Temple, Hugh Artwell: 155  
 Terrell, Martha Elisabeth: 109,133,134  
 Terrell, William A.: 109,133  
 Thomas, John Michael: 47  
 Thompkins, Nell: 47  
 Thompson, ? (1): 48  
 Thompson, ? (2): 82  
 Thompson, Benjamin Franklin: 44  
 Thompson, Burwell John: 46  
 Thompson, Caroline "Carrie Belle": 46,49  
 Thompson, Charlotte (1847): 44  
 Thompson, Charlotte (1882): 44  
 Thompson, Edwin Edward: 46  
 Thompson, Frances Valentine "Fanny": 47  
 Thompson, Frank: 45  
 Thompson, Frankie Lee: 48  
 Thompson, George: 45  
 Thompson, George Glenn: 48,54  
 Thompson, George W.: 46,48  
 Thompson, George Washington (1848):  
 8,15,44,45,46,142,165,230,236  
 Thompson, George Washington (1868): 44,48  
 Thompson, George Washington (2): 43  
 Thompson, Horace: 48  
 Thompson, Ida: 45  
 Thompson, infant: 44  
 Thompson, Infant: 44  
 Thompson, James Alvin: 54  
 Thompson, James Buchanan: 44,47  
 Thompson, Jason: 103  
 Thompson, Jason Jr.: 103  
 Thompson, Joseph C.: 103  
 Thompson, Lavinia: 103  
 Thompson, Lucille "Lucy": 46,50  
 Thompson, Marion Jackson: 48  
 Thompson, Martha: 44  
 Thompson, Martha A.: 54  
 Thompson, Mary Jane: 44,45  
 Thompson, Mary Lee: 54  
 Thompson, Mary Louise: 47  
 Thompson, Mary P.: 46  
 Thompson, Mary Virginia: 10  
 Thompson, Moses: 44  
 Thompson, Nancy Anna: 48,54  
 Thompson, Samuel Charles: 47,53,54  
 Thompson, Samuel Franklin: 43,44  
 Thompson, Simmie: 47  
 Thompson, Stephen: 43  
 Thompson, Stephen Robert: 47  
 Thompson, Susan Cobb: 103  
 Thompson, Vivian Pearl:  
 8,15,16,18,46,50,53,142,165,166,168,230,236,237,239  
 Thompson, William Howard (1810): 43

# Index of Individuals

Thompson, William Howard (1889): 47  
Thompson, William J.: 46,48  
Thompson, William Richard: 44  
Thornton, Mary Jane: 149,175  
Todd, ?: 84  
Todd, Henry B.: 84,101  
Todd, James Littleberry: 101  
Todd, Mary A.: 101  
Todd, Matilda E.: 101  
Todd, Priscilla Caroline: 137,159  
Todd, Susan A. F.: 101  
Todd, William H.: 101  
Toriah?, Martha: 92,116  
Truly, Robert Bennett: 147  
Tucker, J. A.: 160  
Turner, Robert T.: 92  
Tuttle, George W.: 117  
Tuttle, James McCoy: 117  
Tuttle, Milly M.: 117  
Tuttle, Nannie Jane May: 117

---

## V

Vaugh, Bert: 172  
Vaugh, Carrie Lee: 172  
Vaugh, Edward "Edney": 172  
Vaugh, James Watkins: 172  
Vaugh, Pearl Mae: 172  
Vaugh, William Edward: 144,171,172  
Vaughn, Edward: 117,144  
Vaughn, Jettie Flora Ann: 144,171,172  
Vaughn, Maggie: 143,171  
Vaughn, Mary Jane: 144  
Vaughn, William: 144  
Verdrey, Clío: 100  
Vinatieri, Joseph Allen Sr.: 26,191,251  
Vinson, James G.: 116

---

## W

Wade, Ethel: 162,182,233,243  
Walker, Brenda Kay: 193,202  
Walker, E. K.: 193,202  
Walker, Jean Battle: 180  
Walker, Mary Ann Martha: 83,99  
Walker, William Watson: 157,180  
Walterson, William: 223  
Walzberg, William Charles: 27,192,253  
Warfield, Charles: 170,241  
Warfield, Eloise: 170,241  
Warfield, Jack William: 143,170,231,241  
Warfield, William Charles: 143,170,231,241  
Warren, Vera: 143  
Weathers, Martha Delia: 150,177  
Webb, Mary "Polly": 77,84  
Webb, Theodore: 11  
Webber, Casper: 85  
Webber, Susannah: 85  
Webber, Tommie Agnes: 181,195,242,253

Webster, Annie Elizabeth: 121,146  
Webster, Manoah Harden: 138  
Webster, Nancy E.: 138  
Webster, Peter F.: 111,137,138  
Webster, Richard H.: 138  
Webster, William Abraham "Abe": 138  
Welborn, Robert Clinton: 144  
Wellborn, Rachel Starnes: 105,129  
Wells, ?: 154  
Welsh, Melvin H.: 182,242  
Westmoreland, Rebecca: 99,121,122,123  
Whitaker, Mary Street: 100  
White, Dolly M.: 81,91,92,113,223,224  
White, Zachariah: 81,91  
Wike, Hazel Jean: 24,32,58,64,189,201,249,259  
Wiley, Emsley: 223  
Wilford, Addie Roberts: 8,18,142,168,230,239  
Wilkerson, Annie Mai: 10  
Wilkins, Lela: 170,192,241,253  
Williams, James H.: 44,45  
Williams, Julia Saunders: 8,15,44,45,46,142,165,230,236  
Willingham, Martha: 92,112,138  
Willis, ? (1): 85  
Willis, ? (2): 85  
Willis, Nancy: 1  
Wilson, ?: 137,159  
Wilson, David: 30,34,62,66,199,204,258,262  
Wilson, Elizabeth Kay: 34,66,205,262  
Wilson, Jason C.: 88,105  
Wilson, John: 11  
Wilson, Joshua: 30,34,62,66,199,204,205,258,262  
Wilson, Manoah D.: 105  
Wilson, Sarah Jane: 105  
Winston, Sarah "Sally": 91,111  
Wish, Cora Annie: 130,153  
Wolf, Mable Earl: 143,170,231,241  
Wolf, Marjorie Anne: 27,192,252  
Wolfe, Luther Martin: 143,170,231,241  
Wood, ?: 175  
Wood, Walter Melrose: 141,229  
Woods, ?: 178  
Word, Mary Elizabeth: 5,6  
Wren, Catherine: 1  
Wyatt, Eugene Copkin: 162,183,233,244  
Wyatt, Frances Lucille: 162,183,184,233,244  
Wyatt, William S.: 223

---

## Y

Young, Annie May: 7,12,13  
Young, Charles: 147  
Young, Charles A.: 7,12  
Young, Mary Ragsdale: 110,134  
Young, Saline: 94